

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



3 0399 2401924 3



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

1996 Annual

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL MEETING
NINETY-FOURTH SESSION

RECEIVED

AUG 25 1998

Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY



North Carolina PEOPLE

A Profile For Ministry

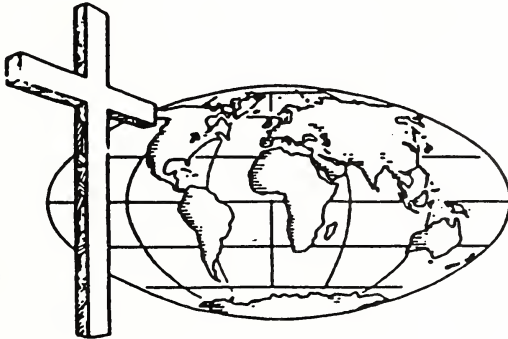
Annual

Johnston Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, North Carolina 27576



The next annual session will be held at

**Antioch Baptist Church
Monday, October 20, 1997**

and

**White Oak Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 21, 1997**

Table of Contents

DIRECTORIES

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	I
Pastors of Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	II

PROCEEDINGS

Annual Meeting Order of Business	1-2
Minutes of the 94th Annual Session	3-4

REPORTS

Resolution Committee	5
Memorial Service	6
Director of Missions	7-8
General Board	8
Committee on Committees	9-11
Committee on Nominations	12-13
Women's Missionary Union	13-14
Associational Music Council	15
Senior Adult	15-16
Time, Place, Preacher	16
Report on Trust Fund	17
Proposed Budget	18
Income	19
Disbursements	20-21
Non-Budget Account	21
Deacons, Pastors, and Spouses Banquet	22
Convention General Board	23
NC Baptist Hospitals	24-25
Biblical Recorder	25-26
Annuity Board Report To Association	27
Baptist Retirement Homes	28
Baptist College/University	29-30
Foreign Mission Board Report	31
Baptist Children's Homes of NC	32
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.	33
Historical Table	34-36
Church Profile Digest	37-38

CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1.	Antioch, Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557 (Creech)	965-8249
2.	Baptist Center, Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 (Brooks)	553-3119
3.	Baptist Tabernacle, NC 231 Wendell (Arrington)	365-5558
4.	Benson, 200 W. Church St. Benson 27504	894-4777
5.	Benson Grove, 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504	
6.	Bethany, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)	
7.	Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 (Walters)	553-7678
8.	Beula, Rt. 2 Dunn 28334 (Lee)	
9.	Blackman's Grove, Four Oaks 27524 (Carlson)	
10.	Bumell, 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Yow)	
11.	Calvary-Dunn 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 (Powell)	910-892-2213
12.	Calvary-Selma P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576 (Poynter)	
13.	Carters Chapel, 3644 Old Beula Rd. Selma 27576 (Thornton)	
14.	Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895 (Creech)	
15.	Clayton First, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (Allen)	553-4161
16.	Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (Cooke)	365-6969
17.	Corinth, 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick)	365-6618
18.	Faith, 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 (Stevens)	965-8444
19.	Four Oaks First, P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-2102
20.	Grace, 12815 Cleveland School Rd. Gamer 27529 (Walton)	
21.	Hales Chapel, 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (Burton)	269-0019
22.	Hephzibah, 4633 US 70 E. Princeton 27569 (Stephenson)	965-5886
23.	Hocutt Memorial, P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 (Harris)	553-6650
24.	Hood's Grove, P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy)	
25.	Jonesboro, Rt. 2 Dunn 28334 (Tart)	
26.	Kenly, P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Burnette)	
27.	Lee's Chapel, Middlesex 27557 (Rogers)	
28.	Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 (Jordan)	965-5826
29.	Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
30.	Middlesex, Middlesex 27557 (Mills)	235-3532
31.	New Life, P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593 (Arant)	
32.	Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 (Hackett)	594-1880
33.	Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 (Nix)	
34.	North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 (Carpenter)	
35.	Oakdale, P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 (Johnson)	
36.	Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524	963-2620
37.	Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576	
38.	Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Dietz)	934-4860
39.	Pine Level, P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 (Stevens)	965-3163
40.	Pisgah, 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 (Monroe)	934-8048
41.	Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (Morris)	894-4454
42.	Princeton, P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 (Price)	936-4001
43.	Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Hicks)	
44.	Selma, 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 (Chauncey)	965-3228
45.	Sharon, 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577 (Band)	934-8845
46.	Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Poyner)	553-3319
47.	Smithfield First, Second St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 (Colbert)	934-9771
48.	Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
49.	Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577	965-9245
50.	Thanksgiving, 6701 NC 42 E. Selma 27576 (Hughes)	
51.	Trinity, 7538 Hwy. 50 S. Benson 27504 (Capps)	894-5240
52.	Watkin's Chapel, NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (Benton)	
53.	White Oak, 3031 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (Batchelor)	553-7560
54.	Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson)	934-4181
55.	Johnston Community, Cleveland School Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Curtis)	

PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Home Phone

1. Allen, John Clayton First P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520	550-9374
2. Arant, George New Life 953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-3672
3. Arrington, Mark Baptist Tabernacle 1703 NC 231 Wendell 27591	365-8389
4. Band, Norman Sharon P.o. Box 481 Smithfield 27577	934-0130
5. Batchelor, John Mark White Oak 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-1898
6. Benton, Kenneth Watkin's Chapel 11431 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	269-7322
7. Brooks, Robert Baptist Center 2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7302
8. Burton, Joel Hales Chapel 13128 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	269-6657
9. Capps, Robert Trinity 7590 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504	894-6059
10. Carlson, Roger Blackman's Grove 6793 Stricklands x-roads Four Oaks 27524	894-2438
11. Carpenter, Rod N. Smithfield 211 W. Woodlawn Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-2679
12. Chauncey, David Selma 1500 N.Webb St. Selma 27576	965-4197
13. Colbert, Lee Smithfield First P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-0318
14. Cooke, Robert Clyde's Chapel 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	365-3888
15. Creech, Joseph Cedar Grove 826 New Creech Rd. Selma 27576	965-3114
16. Creech, Mark Antioch 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557	965-0165
17. Dietz, Phil Pauline 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524	934-4860
18. Glover-Wetherington Benson (I) P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504	894-4777
19. Hackett, Emery Newton Grove 8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-9771
20. Harris, Norman Lee Hocutt Memorial P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520	553-7935
21. Hedrick, Carl Thanksgiving 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597	365-5373
22. Hicks, John Sardis 204 Fox Hollow Dr. Clayton 27520	553-1722
23. Hughes, Stephen Thanksgiving 6745 NC 42E Selma 27576	965-2872
24. Johnson, Wayne Oakdale 7196 NC 50 S Benson 27504	894-1126
25. Jordan, Perry Live Oak 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576	965-0506
26. Lawson, Billie Wilson's Mills P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593	934-6458
27. Lee, C.H. Beulah 6045 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 28366	594-1523
28. Mills, David Middlesex P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557	235-4049
29. Monroe, Bill Pisgah 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577	934-5306
30. Morris, Steve Pleasant Grove 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592	207-0659
31. Nix, Leonard Nobles Chapel 3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay-Virina 27526	552-7749
32. Parrish, Leslie Bethany 1812 Woodard's Dairy Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-5327
33. Powell, Danny Calvary-Dunn P.O. Box 1703 Smithfield 27577	934-9267
34. Poyner, Danny Shiloh 10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner 27529	553-1385
35. Poynter, James Calvary-Selma Box 298 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549	478-4720
36. Price, Don Princeton P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569	936-0311
37. Rogers, Gary Lee's Chapel Rt. 3 Box 70 Middlesex 27557	235-3555
38. Sandy, Frank Hood's Grove 102 Elm Ave. Goldsboro 27530	731-2851
39. Stephenson, Steve Hephzibah 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569	965-4938
40. Stevens, Brantley Faith P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569	936-3017
41. Stevens, Charles Pine Level P.o. Box 340 Pine Level 27568	965-5363
42. Stevens, Sherrill (I) Four Oaks 1534 Live Oak Rd. Selma 27576	965-4975
43. Stevens, Tim Micro First 7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
44. Tart, Leon Jonesboro Rt. 2 Box 603 Dunn 28334	910-892-3812
45. Thornton, Kenneth Carter's Chapel 6769 US 301 S Four Oaks 27524	963-4088
46. Walters, Keith Bethesda 4967 Hwy 70 W. Business Clayton 27520	553-6431
47. Walton, Geary Grace 12815 Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529	772-5032
48. Yow, Mickey Burnell 3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-3904
49. Benson Grove	
50. Kenly	
51. Oliver's Grove	
52. Parrish Memorial	
53. Stevens Chapel	
54. Johnston Community (under watchcare) Curtis, Bill 516 Lassiter Rd. Four Oaks 27524	934-8269

Monday Evening, October 21, 1996
Baptist Center Church

Theme: CHURCHES JOINING HANDS.....

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	
7:15	Call to Order	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Congregational Hymn # 12 Praise Him! Praise Him!	Mrs. Kelly Garris
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Robert Brooks
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Rev. Billie Lawson
7:25	Theme Interpretation...TO EVANGELIZE	Rev. David Mills
	Prayer	Rev. Roger Carlson
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Dr. Horace Ricks
7:55	Medical/Dental Bus Report	Mrs. Beth Watson
8:00	Partnership Report	Rev. Robert Cooke
8:05	Congregational Hymn #409 We've A Story To Tell	Mrs. Kelly Garris
8:10	Campbell Report	Dr. Mike Cogdill
8:15	N.C. Baptist State Convention General Board Report	Rev. Lee Colbert
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Robert Cooke
8:30	Congregational Hymn #423 To Worship, Work & Witness	Mrs. Kelly Garris
8:35	Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors & Retired Pastors	Rev. Robert Cooke
8:40	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Rev. Mark Creech
8:45	Choral Presentation	Baptist Center Choir
8:50	Annual Sermon	Rev. Mark Creech
9:20	Benediction	Mr. Billy Ray Creech



Tuesday Afternoon, October 22, 1996
Bethany Baptist Church

Theme: CHURCHES JOINING HANDS....

3:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Mrs. Melba Woodruff
4:00	Call To Order	Rev. Robert Cooke
	Congregational Hymn #33 To God Be The Glory	Kelly Garris
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Leslie Parrish
4:05	Theme Interpretation...TO DISCIPLE	Rev. David Chauncey
	Prayer	Mr. Thurman Davis
4:15	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Dr. James Ellerbe
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Jackie Jones
	Brotherhood	Mr. Rudy Oliver
4:30	Singspiration	Kelly Garris
4:40	Committee Reports	
	Budget & Finance	Rev. Brantley Stevens
	Time, Place, Preacher	Rev. Don Price
	Committee on Committees	Dr. John Allen
	Committee on Nominations	Rev. Danny Poyner
	Committee on Resolutions	Rev. Leonard Nix
	Committee on Memorials	Mrs. Shirley Byrd

Proceedings
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting
October 21, 1996

The 94th annual meetings of the Johnston Baptist Association were held on Monday and Tuesday, October 21 and 22 at Baptist Center Church and Bethany Church respectively.

The Monday session began at 7:00 P.M. with pre-session music by Melissa LoPresto, music director at Sharon Church. Call to order was given by moderator, Robert Cooke. After a hymn, a motion was made to adopt the Order of Business. Theme interpretation was given by David Mills of Middlesex church. Speaking from 2 Kings he spoke of the need to keep each other accountable for evangelizing. He said, "God doesn't call the qualified, He qualifies the called."

Dr. Horace Ricks gave the Director of Missions Report. He spoke enthusiastically concerning the associational "listening sessions" to be held soon.

Robert Cooke, moderator, gave a public word of thanks to Dr. Ricks and associational secretary, Faye Edwards. Beth Watson then gave an encouraging report about work with the Medical/Dental bus in our association.

The report on the partnership with New York and S. Africa was given by the moderator.

After a congregational hymn led by Kelly Garris, Mr. Mike Cogdill of Campbell University gave a fine report about progress at the Divinity School.

Rev Lee Colbert of Smithfield First, gave the General Board Report. He spoke primarily concerning disaster relief efforts following Hurricane Fran.

During a misc. time of business, the Johnston Community Church was granted full membership as a sister church in the Johnston Baptist Association. Following this action, Rev. Steve Morris made a motion asking that the bylaws committee look into the possibility of extending the "church watchcare" requirements from six months to perhaps a year. This was seconded by Lee Colbert and approved.

Another hymn was sung followed by a recognition of new pastors and staff. The Baptist Center choir sang special music and then Rev. Mark Creech of Antioch Church delivered the annual sermon to the convention. Using as his text, Phil. 1: 4-8, he spoke warmly and passionately about what he called barriers to the gospel. We are to love all our brethren. Pray for them all and yearn for them all.

The Tuesday afternoon session began at 3:45 P.M. with Melba Woodruff at the piano. David Chauncey, pastor of Selma Baptist gave the theme interpretation. With John 15:16 as his text, he spoke of the need to teach the Bible, know what we believe, and train our children.

WMU report was presented by Mrs. Jackie Jones. She spoke concerning this year's ministry project, "child advocacy", encouraging women and men to work together for our

children. The Baptist Men's report was given by Mr. Rudy Oliver. He spoke of several local projects and encouraged more men to respond to the needs around us. Following his report the budget and Nominating Committee reports were given and approved.

A resolution of appreciation was offered to Baptist Center and Bethany churches for hosting these meetings. (Resolution found in the Annual)

Mrs. Shirley Byrd led the messengers in a Memorial Service for the deceased during the past year.

There was no misc. business and after special music by David Crumpler, Rev. Robert Cooke brought the Moderator's Address. Using John 8:31-32, he spoke of the characteristics of disciples and the characteristics of a healthy church.

After adjourning for dinner, the evening session began at 7:15 P.M. with a handbell solo from Thad Hardee. Call to Order was given by the Moderator, a time of prayer held and the Theme Interpretation given by Rev. Ray Hodge of Smithfield. He spoke of the need to be "doing" the work of a disciple. We can help some but not all. We can clarify our priorities and strengths. Our first priority should be that of identifying with Jesus's redemptive mission.

After a prayer, a congregational song, and special music by the Bethany choir, Dr. Roy Smith, the Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention brought the Message. He spoke from John 17. Four times, he said, Jesus prays for unity. He shared with the messengers, three essential elements of Unity. Unity of fellowship, unity of sanctification, and unity in the power of His Spirit.

The new officers were presented and Robert Cooke handed the gavel to Dr. John Allen of Clayton First. A prayer was offered by Rev. Perry Jordon of Live Oak church and the meetings were adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Norman L. Band, clerk

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, This the 94th Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Baptist Center Church and the Bethany Church; and

WHEREAS, The Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration and education; and

WHEREAS, We are indebted to those who have served our Association with devotion and dedication;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Session this 22nd day of October, 1996, does express its gratitude to God for his many blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That appreciation be expressed to the people of Baptist Center Church and Bethany Church for their gracious hospitality; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we express our deepest gratitude to our elected and employed leadership for their distinguished service this past year; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we commit ourselves anew to greater living and greater service as followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted:

Resolutions Committee
Leonard Nix, Chairman
Ramona Cash
Lottie Barbour

Baptist Center	Mr. Zack Barbour	Mr. Eric Creech	Rev. Norman Arant	Sardis Cont'd	Mr. Ed Maioni	
	Mrs. Ruby Richardson	Mr. Alonza Glover	Newton Grove		Mrs. Eunice Rose	
	Mrs. Vivian Talton	Mrs. Grace Howell	Nobles Chapel		Mr. Henry Wheelless, Jr.	
		Mrs. Rosaleen Wall				
	Mr. Nelson Batten	Mr. James J. Capps	North Smithfield		Sharon	
	Mr. Cecil Carlyle	Mrs. Dorothy Chappell	Mr. Braxton Braswell			
	Mr. Douglas B. Cooke	Mrs. Mavertine Hodges	Mrs. Ruth Jarman		Shiloh	
	Mr. L.Z. Creech	Mrs. Hazel Holden	Oliver's Grove			
	Mrs. Ersula Fowler	Mr. M.C. Wilkins	Mr. Wade Allen			
	Mrs. Nellie Fuller	Mrs. Hazel Holden	Mrs. Eunice Jackson			
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Maude Jarrell	Mr. Ralph Craddock	Mrs. Pauline Johnson	Smithfield First	Mr. James Tomlinson	
	Mr. Thurman Johnson, Deacon	Mr. Calvin J. Hales, Deacon	Miss. Ruby Tyner		Mr. Sedrick Wallace	
	Mrs. Dora Long	Mr. A. Garner Thompson				
	Mrs. Vivian Nowell		Parrish Memorial			
	Mr. Benny Oakley	Mr. Dewey Braswell	Mr. Graham Crocker		Mr. Bill Burnette	
	Mrs. Carmen Privette	Mrs. Beulah Pittman	Mr. William Emory		Mrs. Elizabeth Chitty	
		Mrs. Thelma Rains	Mr. Alan Lane		Mrs. Patsy Downs	
		Mrs. Glennie Woodard	Mr. Clifton Pittman		Mrs. Ellena Fleming	
		Mrs. Rose Woodard			Mrs. James Griffin	
					Mrs. Bea Hamilton	
Benson Grove		Mr. Odelle Faison	Mrs. Elva Jones	Wilson's Mills	Mr. Charles Heavner	
		Mrs. Ruthie Hill	Mr. D. Ernest Woodard, Deacon		Mr. J.L. Jackson	
	Mr. Ben Matthews	Mr. Joe Johnson			Mrs. Annie L. Johnson	
	Mrs. Lois McLamb	Mrs. Lois Kuhn			Mrs. Jackie Johnson	
	Mr. Lester Peele	Mrs. Florenne Rames			Mr. Jennings Jordan	
					Mr. Nathan Lassiter	
		Rev. Leonard Braswell, Pastor			Dr. Will H. Lassiter	
		Mrs. Alice Gregory			Mrs. Edla Ogburn	
		Mrs. Rena Johnson			Mr. Ralph Osborne	
		Mr. Ambrose Lee			Mrs. Sarah Underwood	
Bethesda	Mr. Billy McLamb	Mr. James R. Woodall		Thanksgiving		
	Mrs. Alice Parker				Mrs. Myrtle Crabree	
	Mrs. Annie Wood				Mrs. Helen Woodard	
					Trinity	Mrs. Ellie Hayes
						Mr. Gilmer Hayes
						Mr. Alton Lawhon
						Mrs. E.J. Hales
						Mr. Aaron H. Hocutt, Jr.
						Mr. Irving S. Lewis
Beulah	Mrs. Mary Mahler	Mrs. Joyce Barefoot		Watkin's Chapel	Mrs. Placid Boyette	
	Mr. Billy McLamb	Mr. Ivey Moore			Mrs. Delma W. Flowers	
	Mrs. Alice Parker	Mr. Clarence James			Mrs. Maggie Pace	
	Mrs. Annie Wood				Mr. Berrus Wall	
					Mary Elizabeth Weathers	
						Mrs. Hazel Beasley
						Mr. Hubert Rosen
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Frances Brown	Mrs. Annie Lewis		White Oak		
	Mr. Norman Brown	Mrs. Edna Liles				
	Mr. W.B. Crocker	Mrs. Delanis Stancil				
		Mrs. Eula Maidon				
		Mrs. Ada Partin				
		Ms. Annie Pittman				
		Mrs. Lila Wall				
		Mrs. Nancy Lewis				
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Frances Brown	Mrs. Annie Lewis		Sardis		
	Mr. Norman Brown	Mrs. Edna Liles				
	Mr. W.B. Crocker	Mrs. Delanis Stancil				
		Mrs. Eula Maidon				
		Mrs. Ada Partin				
		Ms. Annie Pittman				
		Mrs. Lila Wall				
		Mrs. Nancy Lewis				
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Lillian Skinner	Mrs. Annie Lewis		Sardis		
	Mr. Herbert Avery	Mrs. Edna Liles				
	Mrs. Estelle Barbour	Mrs. Delanis Stancil				
	Mrs. Frances Carroll	Mrs. Eula Maidon				
	Mr. Jack Edwards	Mrs. Ada Partin				
	Mrs. Nova Pulley	Ms. Annie Pittman				
	Mr. Kenneth Triplett	Mrs. Lila Wall				
	Miss Ruth Yelvington	Mrs. Nancy Lewis				
Clyde's Chapel	Mrs. Sue W. Spears	Mrs. Annie Lewis		Sardis		
		Mrs. Edna Liles				
		Mrs. Delanis Stancil				
		Mrs. Eula Maidon				
		Mrs. Ada Partin				
		Ms. Annie Pittman				
		Mrs. Lila Wall				
		Mrs. Nancy Lewis				
Corinth	Mr. Julius Carroll	Mrs. Annie Lewis		Sardis		
		Mrs. Edna Liles				
		Mrs. Delanis Stancil				
		Mrs. Eula Maidon				
		Mrs. Ada Partin				
		Ms. Annie Pittman				
		Mrs. Lila Wall				
		Mrs. Nancy Lewis				

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Harvest time! What a wonderful season! The crops are being harvested and sold, the nights are cooler, the autumn colors grace the whole area, and football season has begun--can ACC Basketball be far behind.

This year has been the busiest of any year since Faye Edwards and I have comprised your associational staff. We never cease to marvel at the variety of things that claim our attention.

The Medical/Dental Ministry continues to touch lives with a variety of ministries. In addition to meeting health needs, we provide clothing, Bibles, gospel tracts in Spanish and English and a delightful meal and fellowship. It tells the people that Johnston Baptists care about them.

The Senior Adult Ministry just gets better. The people come for good programs, informative features and great food and fellowship. We just think Senior Adults have more fun than anybody. Thanks to the planners: Connie Pittman, Princeton; Annette Woods, Bethesda; and Rev. Bill Monroe, Pisgah.

The Music Ministry of the association has been effective with two major functions during the past twelve months. Rev. Edwin Jewell, the associational music director and those who have worked with him have served us well. We thank them!

The J.B.A. Trust Fund continues slow growth. The purpose of which is to contribute money through the Baptist Foundation to create interest money for missions in the association. Interest checks are sent to the association twice a year. The money goes for mission work.

The Rev. J.T. Mercado worked in Hispanic Ministry during the summer. Both resident and seasonal farm workers were the focus of this ministry. Good work has been done. A witness has been shared often and many Scriptures have been distributed.

Rev. & Mrs. (Denise) Robert Cooke went to South Africa as forerunners of our participation in the Partnership. They are prepared to come to your church to share a slide presentation. Be sure to invite them to your church.

Christian Social Ministry is larger each year. The distribution of food, clothes, new baby supplies and children's clothes and toys is a regular part of our ministry. We try to make this a witness for Christ. Many other things are done for others on a limited basis.

I must comment that the association's General Board meetings have been challenging, inspiring and effective in advancing J.B.A. ministry. We thank pastors, laypeople and especially Moderator Robert Cooke for effective leadership in the association.

Look to the Lord and to the future. Look backward only to learn from the past. Plan your church ministries to strengthen your work and to "Begin Something New" in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met in four regular sessions; June 11, March 28, June 27 and September 26. Rev. Robert Cooke, moderator presided. Below is a summary of some of the actions of the Board this year.

The General Board agreed to give financial assistance to a number of our ministers for foreign mission trips: Rev. & Mrs. Robert Cooke, South Africa; Rev. Mark Creech, India; Rev. J.T. Mercado, Mexico.

The Board voted unanimously to accept the Johnston Community Church under watchcare of the association.

We welcomed Robert Watson and David Moore of the N.C. Baptist State Convention to our June meeting to challenge us and share insights concerning the August "Listening Sessions" scheduled for our association.

At the June meeting the General Board also approved a motion that Robert Cooke, moderator appoint a committee to do a feasibility study on hiring a Christian Social Ministries person.

At the September meeting the board voted to recommend to the annual session in October that we accept the Johnston Community Church into full membership of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Band

1996-1997 Moderator Appointments

Baptist Children's Homes: Dr. Emery Hacket
8442 Buffalo Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576

Baptist Retirement Homes: Mr. George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Rd.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Annuity Board: Dr. Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576

Baptist Hospitals: Mr. Charles Creech
11875 NC 39
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Baptist Colleges: Mrs. Linda King
5794 Hwy 70
Princeton, N.C. 27569

Cooperative Program: Dr. Norman Lee Harris
P.O. Box 339
Clayton, N.C. 27520

Baptist Foundation: Rev. Jim Bousman
5609 Treestand Ct.
Garner, N.C. 27529

Committee on Committees

Mr. George Smith, Chairman, 3874 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton 27520
Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, 6769 US Hwy 301 S. Four Oaks 27524
Mrs. Annette Woods, 1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield 27577

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1996-1997 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Committee on Nominations:

Keith Kimball '99	P.O. Box 376 Micro 27555	284-4824
Russell Lee '99	851 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-2335
Louise Wall '97	3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-2750
Grace Wall '97	408 Woodall St. Smithfield 27577	934-8728
Marguerite Stevens '98	1534 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576	965-4975
John H. Lee '98	305 Wren Lane Clayton 27520	553-5961

Committee on Christian Life:

Tim Stevens, Chairman	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
Joe Stevens	12708 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-4206
Evelyn Garris	212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-7916

Personnel Committee:

Robert Capps, Chairman	7590 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504	894-6059
Kenneth Benton	11431 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	269-7322
Ed Temple	442 Parker Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-3200
Willard Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma 27576	965-3704
David Mills	P.o. Box 446 Middlesex 27557	235-4049

Committee on Ordination:

Robert Cooke, Chairman '99	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	365-3888
John Mark Batchelor '99	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520	553-1898
Chad Allen '99	506 W. Waddell St. Selma 27576	965-9431
Robert Brooks '99	2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520	553-7302
Leonard Nix '97	3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay-Varina 27526	552-7749
Rod Carpenter '97	211 W. Woodlawn Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-2679
Bill Curtis '98	516 Lassiter Rd. Four Oaks 27524	934-8269
Carl Hedrick '98	13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597	365-5373

Senior Adult Committee:

Connie Pittman, Chairman	P.O. Box 637 Princeton 27569	936-9121
Annette Woods	1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-1352
Bill Monroe	3076 Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577	934-5306

Properties Committee:

Richard Moore, Chairman	P.O. Box 326 Smithfield 27577	934-3486
Bill Edwards	7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-5243
Joe Moore	P.O. Box 451 Selma 27576	965-2017
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-5113

Constitution Committee:

Charles Stevens, Chairman '99	P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568	965-5363
Ed Miller '98	1272 Two Claude Rd. Willow Springs	639-4972
Steve Morris '97	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs	207-0659

Committee on Committees continued....

Time, Place, Preacher Committee:

Don Price, Chairman	P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569	936-4001
Henry Wright	921 Chestnut Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-3547
Raeferd Woodall	108 Linda St. Princeton 27569	936-2391

Resolutions Committee:

Leonard Nix, Chairman '97	3445 Air Park Rd. Fuquay-Varina	552-7749
Lottie Barbour '98	1140 Black Creek Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-2294
Beebe Parker '99	P.O. Box 43 Pine Level 27568	965-2226

Committee on Memorials:

Shirley Byrd, Chairman	14448 NC 210 Angier 27501	894-4900
Dorothy Driver	10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557	269-8732
Connie Jefferies	409 Antioch Church Rd. Zebulon 27597	365-4675

Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee:

George Arant, Chairman	953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-3672
Ken Williams	103 W. Stevens St. Smithfield 27577	934-0261
Jacquelyn Davis	691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591	365-7558

Committee on Order of Business:

Billie Lawson, Chairman	P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593	934-4181
Jan Barry	506 Hancock St. Smithfield 27577	934-6523
Hazel Lock	548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576	965-9701
Scott Howard	7651 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591	553-3116

Respectfully submitted,
John Allen, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the Johnston Baptist Association Constitution and By-Laws, Article VII, made recommendations to the General Board in March concerning department directors for the coming year. The following were elected:

Sunday School Director:	James Ellerbe, 1015 Mulberry Dr. Clayton 27520 553-7333
Brotherhood Director:	Rudy Oliver, 105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520 553-6515
Youth Director:	Eugene Tart, P.O. Box 747 Princeton 27569 936-6131
Music Director:	Kelly Garris, P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 934-9771
W.M.U. Director:	Ramona Cash, P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520 553-7244
Evangelism Director:	Mark Creech, 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557 965-0165
Discipleship Training Dir:	
Director of Mission Development Council:	Steve Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 207-0695
Director of Library Services:	Jewel Weatherspoon, 213 Lane of Sir Galahad Garner 27529 772-4170
Budget & Finance Committee:	Steven Hughes, '99 6742 NC 42 E. Selma 27576 965-2872 Ken Hastings, '99 108 Polly Place Clayton 27520 550-0075 Jerry Moore, '98 P.O. Box 1101 Four Oaks 27524 894-4646 Hoyt Lock, '98 548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576 965-9701 Gerald Hinnant, '97 32 Gor-An Farm Rd. Selma 27576 965-5253 Glen Moore, '97 13857 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 553-7462
Trustees:	W.G. Ricks, '99 300 Ricks Rd. Box 1 Selma 27576 965-0617 Charles Creech, '98 11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 269-8877 Tom Benton, '97 3203 Cleveland Rd. Smithfield 27577 934-4858
The following General Officers are recommended by the Committee on Nominations to serve during the 1996-97 associational year:	
Moderator:	John Allen, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 55-4161
Vice-Moderator:	George Smith, 3874 Covered bridge Rd. Clayton 27520 553-5331
Clerk:	Norman Band, P.O. Box 481 Smithfield 27577 934-8845
Treasurer:	C. Keith Peedin, P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577 934-6125
Historian:	Gail Cagle, 6141 Hwy 39 Selma 27576 965-8352

The Committee on Nominations wishes to thank all who have agreed to serve the Association in the various offices during the coming year. We are grateful for your dedication and service and know that God will richly bless you for this commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Poyner

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union of Johnston Baptist Association began its year with 75 attending our Leadership Conference. An offering of \$200. was taken at this conference and went to help with the Christmas project at Women's prison. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was attended by 255 women with an offering of \$1,054. to help Baptist Women all over the world.

Hope Christian led the Women on Mission Prayer Retreat at Caswell in February. Two hundred and eleven ladies registered but only sixty-one attended due to weather conditions. A Spiritual Growth Retreat was held June 29 and led by Donice Harrod, State WMU President. It was attended by sixty-five women.

The annual WMU associational meeting was held at Sharon with Rev. Dorothy Bell as guest speaker. She has served on the home and foreign mission field. Offering taken was given to J.B.A. Social Ministries.

The Girls in Action Rally was held on April 27 at North Smithfield Baptist Church.

Through Project 1996: Help Aids we contributed over 2,000 items and \$500. to DAPAA, Inc. local aids agency.

WMU continues to support the work of our association by contributing to the needs of people through Christmas in August, the food pantry, clothes closet and contributing migrant, dental and baby health kits.

Respectfully submitted,
Jackie W. Jones

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	BAPTIST WOMEN RALLY	ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING
1997	Thanksgiving # 7	White Oak # 8	Watkin's Ch. # 1	Kenly # 2	Clayton 1st # 7
1998	Sharon # 4	Beulah # 5	Four Oaks 1st # 6	Baptist Center # 7	White Oak # 8
1999	Hales Chapel # 1	Carter's Chap # 2	Parish Mem. # 3	Bethesda # 4	Pauline # 5
2000	Burnell # 6	Shiloh # 7	Clyde's Ch. # 8	Bap. Tab. # 1	Live oak # 2
2001	Stevens Ch. # 3	Bethesda # 4	Blackman's Gr. # 5	Pleasant Gr. # 6	Princeton # 3

GROUP # 1	GROUP # 2	GROUP # 3	GROUP # 4	GROUP # 5	GROUP # 6	GROUP # 7	GROUP # 8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Antioch
Watkin's Chapel	Carter's Chapel	Parrish Memorial	Smithfield First	Calvary-Dunn	Benson Grove	Baptist Center	Wilson's Mills
Baptist Tab	Kenly	Sardis	Sharon	Benson	Pisgah	Shiloh	Corinth
Hales Ch.	Live Oak	Pine Level	North Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks First	Hocutt Memorial	Clyde's Chapel
Lee's Ch.	Micro 1st.	Steven's Chapel		Blackman's Grove	Oliver's Grove	Thanks-giving	White Oak
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Pauline	Pleasant Grove		
Nobles Ch.	Selma	New Life		Hood's Gr.			
	Calvary-Selma			Newton Grove			
				Jonesboro			



REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

Since the annual meeting of 1995, the Associational Music Council has sponsored two events.

First, on October 29, 1995 an Adult Choir Festival of Praise was held at Princeton Baptist Church. Nine church choirs, totaling 142 choir members, participated. A total of about 340 attended the service. Refreshments were furnished by choirs. An excellent response was received. This year, the Festival of Praise will be November 3 at Clayton First Baptist. Interested choirs should register with Kelly Garriss by October 28.

Second, a Children's Choir Festival of Praise was held on April 28, 1996 at First Baptist Smithfield. Five children's choirs, totaling 62 choir members, participated as well as the children's handbell choir from First Baptist, Smithfield. The program was well received and will likely be planned again for Spring '97.

The Associational Music Council is open to all adult music leaders in our association's churches. It meets monthly, usually at a mealtime, to plan upcoming events. Current membership includes David Crumpler, Robert Faile and Kelly Garriss.

Plans and organization of the two Festivals held in 1995 were under the direction of Edwin Jewell who served as Associational Music Director. We thank Mr. Jewell and the Music Council for all their hard work.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelly Garriss

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

The Spring Senior Adult Rally was held April 16 at Parrish Memorial Baptist Church. Following a welcome by Tommy Medlin, Melba Woodruff played several spiritual melodies. Steve Stephenson, Hephzibah pastor led the devotion and then we all joined in group singing led by David Crumpler, Princeton Baptist. A special program was presented by Helen Wallace from Johnston Memorial Home care and Hospice. She shared with us the many services available to our community. Princeton Baptist won the banner with 31 members present and it was presented by Clyde's Chapel. Robert Cooke won the door prize. An update on the many missions projects going on was presented by Horace Ricks. We were blessed by Mark Creech from Antioch as guest speaker using Col. 1:15-18 as his text. He also shared some special moments on a recent mission trip to India. Steve Morris, Pleasant Grove, offered the blessing and benediction and we all enjoyed a covered dish dinner in the lovely Fellowship Hall at Parrish Memorial.

The Fall Rally was held at Bethesda with eleven churches (75 people) in attendance. An opening hymn "All Hail The Power" was followed by devotion by John Hicks, Sardis Pastor. He read from John 14:1-26 and spoke about the value of God's Word. After group singing led by David Crumpler, he challenged our memories with a Fun Time of Jeopardy. Princeton retained the banner with fifteen present. Lower attendance of all churches was evidence of Hurricane Fran's recent visit!

Dr. Horace Ricks gave a report on missions and thanked all who helped with the health kits and New Testaments. Chad Allen, Selma Baptist, blessed us with a program of songs and testimony with Melba Woodruff at the piano. Rev. Bill Monroe, Pisgah, gave the blessing and a covered dish lunch was enjoyed in Bethesda's new Fellowship Hall.

A Senior Adult group from Parrish Memorial was welcomed into the Johnston Association in 1995. Any other churches wishing to start a Senior Adult program are encouraged to contact a member of the Associational Senior Adult Committee for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Connie Pittman

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1997 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 20, 1997 and Tuesday, October 21, 1997 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Antioch Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, White Oak Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Steve Morris, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and Rev. David Mills, Middlesex Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

REPORT OF THE J.B.A. TRUST FUND NO. WH009

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association on March 30, 1995 voted to recommend to the J.B.A. churches a plan submitted by the Pine Level Missionary Church Brotherhood. This plan was to increase funds for the J.B.A. Trust Fund. Each church was sent materials relative to this project.

The basic idea behind this effort is to have funds coming into our association on a regular basis each year for missions. Johnston County is a growing county in population. In 1990 there were 81,000 people. This year 1996, it is estimated that Johnston County has 99,000 or a twenty-two (22) percent increase. By the year 2,000 the estimated population will be 118,000 or a 19 percent increase from 1996-2005. The challenges are many and great for our association and our churches.

During 1995, the beginning book value of our Mission Trust Fund (January 1995) was \$3,804.25 and the ending book value (December 1995) was \$12,115.58 or an increase of \$8,289.65. As of July 31, 1996, the value was \$14,828.34.

We have fifty four (54) Southern Baptist Churches with a membership of 13,422. We have 165 churches in Johnston County, forty-six (46) percent of the people are churched. The people unchurched is 54% or about 53,000 (estimated). The need is great!

Church members in our association are asked to give \$100.00 over a three year period or about 64.7 cents per week (the cost of a soft drink). May God lead us as we reach out to our people here at home "for all we need is faith working through love." We are "His Workmanship."

Respectfully submitted,
Pine Level Missionary Baptist Brotherhood
Gene Sullivan, Director
Clyde Mozingo, Representative

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1996-1997

200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:	1995-1996	1996-1997
1. DoM Salary	\$17,740.	\$19,514.
2. DoM Housing	4,700.	4,700.
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	3,025.
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	4,814.
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	4,200.
6. Secretary Salary	12,840.	14,124.
7. Secretary Insurance	2,495.	2,630.
8. Secretary Annuity	1,284.	1,413.
9. Custodial Care	1,200.	1,400.
10. FICA Taxes	3,480.	4,288.
Totals	\$55,778.	\$60,108.
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies & Postage	\$3,900.	\$3,900.
2. Equipment & Repairs	\$5,500.	\$5,500.
3. Office utilities	3,000.	2,700.
4. Office Insurance	450.	450.
5. Telephone	700.	700.
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	3,000.	3,000.
7. DoM Travel	2,500.	2,500.
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,700.	1,700.
9. Associational Promotion	300.	300.
Totals	\$21,050.	\$20,750.
400-ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	\$1,600.	\$1,600.
2. Speakers	400.	400.
3. Clerk	275.	300.
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.	400.
Totals	\$2,675.	\$2,700.
500-ORGANIZATIONS:		
1. Sunday School	\$750.	\$750.
2. Discipleship Training	200.	200.
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.	\$1,300.
4. Brotherhood	250.	250.
5. Music	400.	450.
Totals	\$2,900.	\$2,950.
600-PROGRAMS:		
1. Evangelism	\$500.	\$500.
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	300.
3. Youth Ministry	1,800.	1,800.
4. Library/Media Center	200.	200.
5. Senior Adult Ministry	200.	300.
6. Pastor's Conference	250.	325.
Totals	\$3,250.	\$3,425.
700-MISSIONS		
1. Migrant Missions	\$1,200.	\$1,400.
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,375.	3,600.
3. Partnership Missions	2,500.	3,500.
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	500.	800.
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,000.	3,300.
Totals	\$10,575.	\$12,600.
800-CONTINGENCY	\$1,675.	\$1,800.
Grant Total	\$97,903.	\$104,333.

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 1, 1995-SEPTEMBER 31, 1996
INCOME**

Churches	Year
Antioch	\$500.00
Baptist Center	1,500.00
Baptist Tabernacle	4,458.48
Benson	2,487.89
Benson Grove	50.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	2,643.99
Beulah	1,464.87
Blackman's Grove	727.50
Burnell	330.00
Calvary-Dunn	599.74
Calvary-Selma	200.00
Carter's Chapel	458.34
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton First	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	2,519.00
Corinth	1,250.57
Grace	1,084.42
Faith	884.16
Four Oaks First	3,726.75
Hales Chapel	1,462.96
Hephzibah	1,320.00
Hocutt Memorial	3,521.64
Hood's Grove	300.00
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	948.93
Lee's Chapel	1,223.97
Live Oak	1,757.60
Micro First	1,125.00
Middlesex	650.00
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
New Life	1,779.31
North Smithfield	800.00
Oakdale	201.84
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	2,432.46
Pauline	1,979.01
Pine Level	3,926.18
Pisgah	1,755.00
Pleasant Grove	1,266.02
Princeton	2,727.34
Sardis	1,000.00
Selma	6,051.03
Sharon	3,140.66
Shiloh	530.00
Smithfield First	4,500.00
Steven's Chapel	975.41
Thanksgiving	1,075.41
Trinity	400.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,625.00
White Oak	2,635.96
Wilson's Mills	2,506.92
Miscellaneous Income	984.99
Total Income	\$86,838.35

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DISBURSEMENTS: OCTOBER 1, 1995-SEPTEMBER 31, 1996

200-Salaries & Benefits	Budget	Disbursed	Acct. Bal.
1. DoM Salary	\$17,740.	\$12,564.12	\$5,175.88
2. DoM Housing Allowance	4,700.	4,699.96	.04
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	3,024.84	.16
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	3,690.50	1,123.50
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	3,345.34	854.66
6. Secretary Salary	12,840.	12,798.54	41.46
7. Secretary Insurance	2,495.	2,626.66	-131.66
8. Secretary Annuity	1,284.	1,284.00	-0-
9. Custodial Care	1,200.	1,013.58	186.42
10. FICA Taxes	3,480.	3,455.18	24.82
Totals	\$65,778.	\$48,502.72	\$7,276.28
300-Operating Expenses			
1. Supplies & Postage	3,900.	\$3,842.95	\$57.05
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500.	5,539.99	-39.99
3. Office Utilities	3,000.	2,502.77	497.23
4. Office Insurance	450.	398.00	52.00
5. Telephone	700.	681.15	18.85
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds)	3,000.	815.74	2,184.26
7. DoM Travel	2,500.	1,586.31	913.69
8. DoM Convention & Conference	1,700.	244.65	1,455.35
9. Associational Promotion	300.	282.02	17.98
Totals	\$21,050.	\$15,893.68	\$6,156.42
400-Annual Meeting			
1. Publishing Annuals	1,600.	\$1,633.46	\$-33.46
2. Speakers	400.	139.84	260.16
3. Clerk	275.	275.00	-0-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.	400.00	-0-
Totals	\$2,675.	\$2,448.30	\$226.70
500-Organizations			
1. Sunday School	\$750.	\$224.85	\$525.15
2. Discipleship Training	200.	200.00	-0-
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.	1,318.91	-18.91
4. Brotherhood	250.	199.34	50.66
5. Music	400.	86.14	313.86
Totals	\$2,900.	\$2,029.24	\$870.76
600-Programs			
1. Evangelism	\$500.	\$276.00	\$224.00
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	160.00	140.00
3. Youth Ministry	1,800.	1,735.92	64.08
4. Library/Media Center	200.	41.30	158.70
5. Senior Adult Ministry	200.	181.08	18.92
6. Pastor's Conference	250.	250.00	-0-
Totals	\$3,250.	\$2,644.30	\$605.70
700-Missions			
1. Migrant Ministry	\$1,200.	\$1,200.00	-0-
2. Smithfield Hispanic Ministry	3,375.	3,300.00	75.00
3. Partnership Missions	2,500.	2,449.69	50.31
4. Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	500.	372.86	127.14
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,000.	3,010.25	-10.25
Totals	\$10,675.	\$10,332.80	\$242.20
800-Contingency	\$1,675.	\$1,346.93	\$328.07
Totals	\$97,903.	\$83,197.87	\$14,705.13

General Fund:

Beginning Checking Account Balance October 1, 1995	\$13,134.86
Plus Deposits	86,838.35
Less Disbursements	83,197.87
Transferred to Passbook Savings	10,000.00
Ending Checking Account Balance September 31, 1996	\$6,775.34
Certificate of Deposit	\$36,185.84
Certificate of Deposit (World Missions Conference)	1,281.34

**JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT
OCTOBER 1, 1995-SEPTEMBER 31, 1996**

INCOME:

Cooperative Agreement	\$5,316.66
Migrant Ministry	5,144.23
WMU Non-Budget funds	12,594.96
J.B.A. Social Ministry	2,597.08
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,694.81
Miscellaneous Income	563.68
Baptist State Convention Listening Conference	2,220.00
Partnership Missions	300.00
Youth Funds-Non Budget	550.00
Total	\$31,981.42

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cooperative Agreement	\$5,949.99
JBA Social Ministry	2,940.58
Migrant Ministry	4,600.86
WMU Non-Budget Funds	12,563.18
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	694.10
Partnership Ministry	3,537.95
Miscellaneous Disbursements	19.50
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,687.43
Baptist State Convention Listening Conference	720.00
Total	\$33,713.59

Beginning Non-budget A/C Balance October 1, 1995	\$12,200.24
Plus Deposits	31,981.42
Less Disbursements	33,713.59
Ending Non-budget A/C Balance September 31, 1996	\$10,468.07

Non-Budget A/C Balances September 31, 1996:

Baptist State Convention Listening Conference	\$1,500.00
Migrant Ministry	2,940.15
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	8.06
WMU Non-Budget Funds	31.78
Non-Budget Miscellaneous	579.18
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	126.57
JBA Youth Fund	798.09
JBA Social ministry	-22.91
Partnership Funds	4,507.15
Total in Non-Budget A/C September 31, 1996	\$10,468.07

Passbook Savings A/C:

Balances September 31, 1996:	
Spanish Mission Work (personal contribution)	\$425.44
JBA General Fund money in Passbook	\$18,239.80
Total in Passbook Savings September 31, 1996	\$18,665.24

**DEACONS/PASTORS/SPOUSES BANQUET
FEBRUARY 1, 1996**

Beginning Balance	\$.68
Income from ticket sales	\$2,623.50
General Fund Transfer	\$110.00
Expenses:	
Bulletins	\$37.10
Decorating expenses-pd cash	38.69
Flowers, mints, tablecloth	130.33
Pickin Parsons (entertainment)	250.00
Bill Ellis' Barbecue 480 @ \$4.	1,920.00
Sherrill Massingill (Janitor)	100.00
American Legion-Benson (rent 1997 banquet)	250.00
Ending Balance	\$8.06

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Missions continues to be the driving force that keeps us cooperating together as North Carolina Baptists. We are concluding our relationship in a formal way with Baptists in the Ukraine and beginning a partnership with Baptists in South Africa. Teams have been to assess needs and others will soon be going to meet them.

Campbell University started its new Divinity School this fall and is excited about its first class of students. Gardner Webb graduated its first class this past spring. Recommendations are coming soon to help Fruitland Bible Institute (owned and operated by the N.C. State Convention) to help them build a much needed library.

A purchase of 18.6 acres of land was made adjacent to Camp Mundo Vista in the Spring of 1996. It will afford the WMU opportunity to expand its ministry there. Baptist Men groups are being encouraged to plan weekend trips to Mundo Vista to help in renovation projects for some twenty of its shelters/cabins during the fall and winter of this coming year.

A General Board Membership Study Committee will be presenting a motion at the convention this year which will recommend we move away from having "representatives" from Associations on the General Board to having General Board representation from the ten regions in the state.

North Carolina Baptists have responded well to so many special needs during this past year. Through financial aid to African American churches that were burned, to disaster relief efforts in Hurricane Bertha and Hurricane Fran, our churches and people have ministered to others in the name of Christ in their time of need. During Fran's aftermath, Baptist Men served over 500,000 meals through their feeding units and have set up recovery/clean up sites in nine different locations (Smithfield has hosted one of those). In the days ahead there will be many opportunities for help in rebuilding shattered dreams and lives. May we have the courage to respond accordingly.

These are exciting days to be North Carolina Baptists. Let's continue to work together as we seek to make an impact for Christ in the Old North State!

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert

Hospital Highlights for 1996

Division of Pastoral Care

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts. As of July 1, 1996 the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of the N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of N.C. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 N.C. Baptist Churches. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

N.C. Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to \$461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by \$50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in ten practice sites.

QualChoice of N.C. - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

Baptist Hospital continued.....

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. Then the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A Closing Word

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day.

*Respectfully submitted,
Charles Creech*

Biblical Recorder

*P.O. Box 26568, Zip 27611 * 232 W Millbrook Rd. * Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone 919-847-2127 * Fax 919-847-6939 * Email CompusServe 70420,133*

The headlines each day--Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptist are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder, was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in N.C., never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

Biblical Recorder continued.....

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in N.C. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on N.C. Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609.

EVANGELISM
through the
SUNDAY SCHOOL

1996

Annuity Board Report to Associations

Three boards of the Southern Baptist Convention focus on God's message. One, the Annuity Board, focuses on God's messengers. Our ministry is **Serving Those Who Serve the Lord**. We accomplish this through Retirement, Relief and Insurance programs.

For Retirement, participants and their churches or agency employers make contributions throughout their careers. The Annuity Board invests the accumulations according to participant goals and risk tolerances. Then, at retirement, each participant chooses from a variety of benefit options. In 1995, the Annuity Board paid nearly \$200 million in benefits, and at Dec. 31, there were 26,483 on the retirement roles.

In that same year, Relief benefits totaled \$1.29 million, with another \$962,250 paid through the Board's Adopt An Annuitant Program.

Insurance benefits paid in 1995 totaled \$101.0 million.

Many retired ministers and widows of ministers do not have adequate financial resources to meet their needs. The Annuity Board cares deeply about people. The Adopt An Annuitant Program helps many. By "adoption," more than 2,000 annuitants with inadequate benefits receive an additional \$50 per month. Others receive special assistance through our Relief ministry, funded primarily by Cooperative Program dollars.

While Relief will always be a vital part of the Annuity Board's work, we are committed to promoting proper planning and preparation for retirement and protection from disasters. To that end, the Annuity Board offers a wide range of products and services for Southern Baptist churches, associations, institutions, state conventions and their personnel.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for paid pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. It is administered by the Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions.

the Personal Security Program and Employer Security Program offer a variety of insurance plans. They include term life, personal accident, disability and a choice of medical plans.

No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operating expenses.

Baptist State Convention of N.C. Statistics as of June 1996:

Number of active participants in the Church Annuity Plan: **3,760**

Percentage of churches active in the Church Annuity Plan: **68%**

Number of persons receiving retirement benefits: **2,667**

Number helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries: **294**

Are your church and association benefiting from the Annuity Board's ministry? For personal assistance, call us toll-free at 1-800-262-0611. We want to serve you.

**Annuity Board of the S.B.S.
P.O. Box 2190
Dallas, Texas 75221-2190**

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Batten, Jr.

Just a reminder

Your
LifePoints™ Investment
Election Form
must be received at the
Annuity Board
not later than
November 1, 1996.

Don't delay!!
Mail your Election Form
TODAY!!

The Best of Times

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrude Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those N.C. Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the Cooperative Program, the special February offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of \$1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to N.C. Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults... **The Best of Times!**

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

Baptist College/university report 1996

Since 1834 N.C. Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and high education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at N.C. State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to N.C. in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. & Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join N.C. Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Johnson

THE PRESIDENTS

Norman A. Wiggins.....
Campbell
University

Stanley G. Lott
Chowan College

M. Christopher White.....
Gardner-Webb
University

A. Max Lennon
Mars Hill College

John E. Weems
Meredith College

Jerry E. McGee
Wingate
University

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.....
Wake Forest
University



CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111

Post Office Box 546

Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- * College of Arts and Sciences
- * Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
 - * School of Education
- * Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
 - * School of Pharmacy
 - * Divinity School
- * Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.

Beginning our 111th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

Providing opportunities around the world, including our campus in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

Nearly 6000 students representing all fifty states and forty foreign countries.

Providing students with an "Education for Life."

from the

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- *A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- *Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- *Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- *Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- *Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- *Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- *Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- *Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- *Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: \$89.9 million
- *Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- *Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways. Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.



Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Evelyn Alexander, Chairman of the Board

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much."

Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost \$1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost \$3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than \$5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

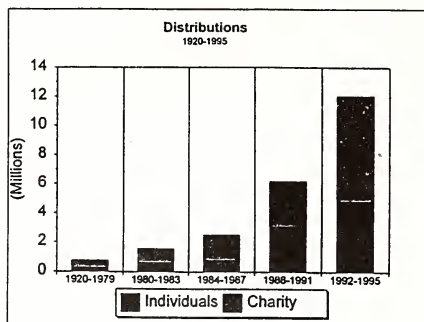
Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800)476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Respectfully submitted,
Emery Hackett

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held \$55,608,452 under management. In 1995, \$3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$9,673,682 income paid to individuals and \$13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$23,132,261.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Mozingo

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	R.M. VonMiller	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Sicalety
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	A. C. McCall
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J. C. Caminack
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J. N. Stancil
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Horace Ricks
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	P. E. Jones
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. C. Lane	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. C. Lane	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. C. Lane	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	A. J. Whitley	J. C. Lane	Harold White
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	James White
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	A. J. Whitley	J. C. Lane	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	W. C. Barham
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	James Parker
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	A. L. Brown
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	George Mast
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	James Little	William E. Claffey	
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 19-20, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level			
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Grove- Hocutt Memorial	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity, Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Grove, Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Dr. John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Rev. Mark Creech

23-Total WMU Enrollment
 24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
 31-Total Receipts
 37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
 38-Cooperative Program
 39-Associational Missions
 44-Value Church Property
 46-Church Debt

	23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	75	10	92318	440	7387	1500	500000	10000
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	75	90	104470	16385	7134	4458	400000	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	27	10	66319	0	0	300	250000	25000
BETHANY	23	0	63909	0	425	400	400000	0
BETHESDA	55	54	227073	3169	16207	4171	950000	300000
BEULAH	35	17	0	0	1550	1500	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	14	0	45623	6030	2755	687	285000	0
Burnell Baptist	19	12	28662	3097	420	330	240000	0
Calvary Baptist-Selma	10	0	24734	1207	160	160	159000	4725
Calvary Baptist-Dunn	42	15	76875	2677	200	0	225000	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	51	29	44734	5541	3100	500	300000	0
CEDAR GROVE	27	8	24104	2271	600	600	150000	0
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	48	111	147936	14503	4080	2519	1018000	186400
CORINTH	31	15	83279	7288	3230	1938	950000	0
FAITH	16	0	28396	0	1769	884	178000	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH-Smithfield	288	106	564124	27723	21565	4500	2443653	295000
First Baptist Church-Clayton	304	61	354259	44444	30349	3600	3500000	69124
FOUR OAKS FIRST	118	58	187527	19136	8756	3959	900000	0
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	45	0	60669	8716	3577	1515	580000	0
HEPHZIBAH	74	39	72625	7565	6355	1210	606100	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	88	28	134489	26228	18042	3608	1048960	0
Hoods Grove	22	45	16715	918	0	250	120000	0
JONESBORO	17	7	16000	700	0	500	250000	0
KENLY	53	16	0	0	0	949	0	45,000
LEE'S CHAPEL	14	0	50564	3687	2192	0	500000	0
Live Oak Baptist	39	22	66196	7791	4101	1758	1000000	0
MICRO FIRST	44	56	84894	17330	7113	2550	200000	0
MIDDLESEX	81	27	66600	5500	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	18	29	68888	6467	3953	1779	400000	41623
Newton Grove Baptist	20	16	32701	1952	200	700	400000	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	18	0	39460	3140	1400	1000	395000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	41006	2248	800	800	263000	0
Oakdale Full Gospel	10	11	50801	1600	0	338	70000	49500
OLIVER GROVE	18	0	38617	2007	330	550	300000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	24	12	52400	7789	2618	2618	350000	0
PAULINE	71	15	69987	6367	3734	1886	385000	63141
PINE LEVEL	68	19	133160	20775	11417	4140	0	13000
Pisgah Baptist	67	19	100500	13101	5265	1755	1200000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	62	41	62233	6361	4155	1386	515300	16361
PRINCETON	80	0	204068	18475	7930	2675	0	25000
SARDIS	37	14	51382	6816	900	0	200000	0
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	73	22	111500	19524	10496	3185	600000	4500
Shiloh Baptist	40	17	44477	2336	1000	680	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	37	0	41954	5336	3028	1009	0	0
Triunty Baptist	31	17	60515	4255	2000	400	750000	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	43	24	56212	4000	2150	1650	600000	0
White Oak Baptist	58	37	132146	7424	3387	2822	800000	0
Wilson's Mills Bap	50	38	93080	12138	5477	2739	425000	0
TOTALS	2507	1151	4218181	384457	221307	75509	24807013	1113374

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

5-Total Baptisms
 7-Other Additions
 9-Total Membership
 11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
 17-Vacation Bible School
 19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
 22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

ASSOCIATION
 JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN
 STATE
 North Carolina

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	3	5	263	163	91	0	20
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	11	3	503	198	99	0	42
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	3	1	213	128	0	0	22
BETHANY	8	2	217	98	0	0	15
BETHESDA	4	18	256	254	163	104	52
BEULAH	0	0	220	107	53	0	20
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	2	4	138	88	70	0	12
Burnell Baptist	7	0	157	70	35	0	24
Calvary Baptist-Selma	1	3	88	28	30	13	3
Calvary Baptist-Dunn	4	8	104	75	50	0	38
CARTER'S CHAPEL	4	5	185	98	67	0	19
CEDAR GROVE	1	0	97	51	25	0	24
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1	7	241	181	124	9	126
CORINTH	3	0	241	123	65	0	38
FAITH	1	1	147	42	0	0	21
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH-Smithfield	14	18	975	733	287	406	158
First Baptist Church-Clayton	18	24	894	493	145	443	172
FOUR OAKS FIRST	8	5	430	248	84	63	60
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	1	13	252	113	38	0	52
HEPHZIBAH	8	4	210	151	110	52	43
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	6	12	432	229	120	0	41
Hoods Grove	1	3	176	131	110	0	30
JONESBORO	1	0	137	69	0	0	12
KENLY	1	2	164	107	40	40	37
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	9	162	101	65	0	35
Live Oak Baptist	1	4	268	108	75	19	25
MICRO FIRST	9	2	236	121	55	0	33
MIDDLESEX	17	10	235	168	113	32	91
NEW LIFE	16	24	118	77	58	0	23
Newton Grove Baptist	0	0	146	67	55	0	20
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	95	63	17	0	12
NORTH SMITHFIELD	4	9	134	61	32	0	18
Oakdale Full Gospel	16	17	45	49	25	0	25
OLIVER GROVE	2	1	173	89	98	0	12
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	394	104	75	0	47
PAULINE	14	3	204	146	100	85	38
PINE LEVEL	2	6	253	111	0	0	17
Pisgah Baptist	13	10	377	159	115	0	19
PLEASANT GROVE	2	11	192	78	66	6	62
PRINCETON	4	10	653	300	0	84	98
SARDIS	6	0	178	127	63	10	52
SELMA BAPTIST INC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	2	4	308	139	96	85	59
Shiloh Baptist	2	8	239	56	25	0	18
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	1	3	222	76	0	0	10
Trinity Baptist	2	0	185	78	35	17	23
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	6	202	132	65	18	79
White Oak Baptist	4	6	431	207	125	98	92
Wilson's Mills Bap	12	3	300	150	142	8	67
TOTALS	239	282	12326	6638	3266	1552	2019

RECEIVED

AUG 25 1998

1997 ANNUAL

634
H4
N6
J64

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA
NINETY-FIFTH SESSION

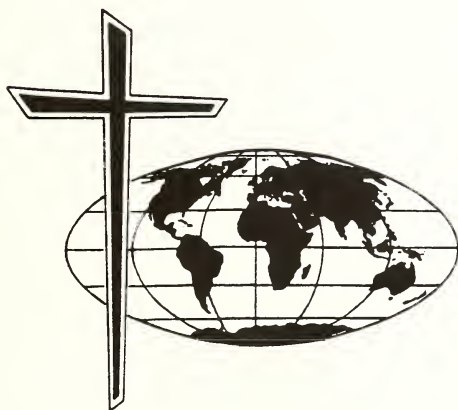
Associations

CHURCHES
GROWING
TOGETHER



Annual of
Johnston Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
P. O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-9450



Monday Evening
October 20, 1997
Antioch Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon, Evening
October 21, 1997
White Oak Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Directory of the Association	1
Moderator Appointments.....	2
Committee on Committees.....	2
General Board Representatives.....	2
Church Directories	
Churches.....	3
Pastors.....	4
Ordained Ministers.....	5
Deacon Chairmen	6
Clerks	6
Treasurers	7
WMU Directors	8
Brotherhood Directors.....	9
Sunday School Directors.....	10
Discipleship Training Directors	11
Music Directors.....	11
Organists	12
Pianists.....	12
Media Library Directors.....	13
Secretaries.....	14
Ministers of Education.....	14
Ministers of Youth.....	14
Ministers of Children	15
Ministers of Preschool.....	15
Prayer Ministries Coordinators	15
Ministers of Recreation	15
Stewardship Chairmen	15
Missions Development Directors	16
Order of Business for Annual Sessions	17
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting.....	18
Constitution	39
Statistical Tables	51
Historical Table.....	69

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Table of Contents

Directory of the Association

Interim Director of Missions	Dr. Clyde L. Davis, Sr., P. O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576; 965-9450
Secretary	Mrs. Faye W. Edwards, Selma, NC 27576
Moderator	Dr. John Allen, Clayton, NC 27520
Vice-Moderator	Mr. George Smith
Clerk	Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr, P. O. Drawer L, Wilson's Mills, NC 27593; 934-6458
Treasurer	Mr. Keith Peedin
Historian	Rev. Steve Morris
Trustees	Mr. Russell Morgan, term expires 2000; 3038 NC Hwy. 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; 934-5618
	Mr. W. G. Ricks, term expires 1999; 300 Ricks Road, Box 1, Selma, NC 27576; 965-0617
	Mr. Charles Creech, term expires 1998; 11875 NC 39, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8877
WMU Director	Mrs. Ramona Cash
Sunday School Director	Rev. Jim Reynolds
Discipleship Training	
Brotherhood	Mr. Rex Everhart
Music	Mr. Layne Levann, P. O. Box 237, Kenly, NC 27542
Library Services	
Evangelism	Rev. Mark Creech
Youth	Mr. Eugene Tart
Missions Development Council	Rev. Steve Morris
Budget and Finance	
Stewardship	
Christian Life	
Personnel Committee	
Nominating	

Associational W.M.U. Leadership Team 1997-1998

Director:	Ramona Cash, P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520
Director Elect:	Beebe Parker, P.O. Box 43 Pine Level 27568
Secretary:	Helen Austin 212 Cricket Hollow Run Clayton 27520
WOM Consultant:	Linda King 5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569
WOM Assistant:	Shirley Byrd 14448 NC Hwy 210 Angier 27501
Acteen Co-Consultant:	Kelly Dodd, P.O. Box 128 Wilson's Mills 27593
Acteen Co-Consultant:	Ruth Hurley 330 Garner Rd. Selma 27576
G.A. Go-Consultants:	Amy & Michael Hales 4182 Massey Rd. Zebulon 27597
G.A. Assistant:	Angela Pace 477 Creech Johnson Rd. Zebulon 27597
Mission Friends Consultant:	Elgie Griffin 3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577
Mission Friends Assistant:	Stephanie Creech 12010 NC 39 Zebulon 27597
Missions Consultant:	Hortense Wilkins 112 E. Sanders St. Smithfield 27577
Missions Involvement Consultant:	Connie Oliver P.O. Box 415 Pine Level 27568
Assistant Missions Inv.	Dorothy Driver 10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557
Growth Consultant:	Linda Barefoot 104 S. Rogers St. Smithfield 27577
Area Directors:	
I.	Dorothy Creech 9143 Applewhite Rd. Wendell 27591
II.	Mary Brown, 304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma 27576
III.	Eunice Worley Hinnant, 829 Fulghum Little Creek Rd. Selma 27576

- IV. Golda Pittman, Box 1207 Smithfield 27577
- V. Dorothy Johnson, 5551 Harnett-Dunn Hwy Dunn 28334
- VI. Shirley Banks, Box 217 Four Oaks 27524
- VII. Ella Flowers, 704 Woodruff Rd. Selma 27576
- VIII. Jackie Jones, 734 Powhatan Rd. Clayton 27520

Nominating Committee:

Chairman: Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577
 Kelly Dodd, P.O. Box 128 Wilson's Mills 27593
 Fran Davis, 1596 Braswell Rd. Smithfield 27577

Moderator Appointments

Annuity Board Dr. Hoyt Lock, 548 Sullivan Road, Selma 27576 • 965-9701
 Baptist Children's Home Rev. Emery Hackett, 8442 Buffalo Road, Selma 27576 • 965-9771
 Baptist Colleges Mrs. Linda King, 5794 Hwy. 70, Princeton 27569 • 965-3909
 Baptist Foundation Dr. Jim Bousman, 5609 Treestand Court, Garner 27529 • 779-2563
 Baptist Hospitals.....Mr. Charles Creech, 11875 NC 39, Zebulon 27597 • 269-8877
 Baptist Retirement Homes Mr. George Mast, 1119 Swift Creek Road, Clayton 27520
 934-9369
 Cooperative Program Dr. Lee Harris, PO Box 339, Clayton 27520 • 553-7935

Committee on Committees

Vice-Moderator, Chairman.....Mr. George Smith, 3874 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520
 553-5331
 Mr. Thurman Davis 823 Maggie Way, Wendell 27591 • 965-7509
 Mrs. Annette Woods 1565 Crantock Road, Smithfield 27577 • 934-1352

General Board Representatives

CARTER'S CHAPEL Andy Oliver, 2157 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Selma 27576
 CLAYTON FIRST Hoyt Lock, 548 Sullivan Road, Selma 27576
 FOUR OAKS Russell Lee, PO Box 504, Four Oaks 27524
 HALES CHAPEL Thomas E. Price, 10004 NC 39, Zebulon 27597
 HOCUTT MEMORIAL Tom Murphy, 716 Corbett Road, Clayton 27520
 KENLY Earl Hammond, PO Box 160, Kenly 27542
 Robert Hardie, 1041 Old Stancil Road, Kenly 27524
 LIVE OAK Rose Sullivan, 238 Sullivan Road, Selma 27576
 OLIVER'S GROVE Tom Price, 8454 US 301 South, Four Oaks 27524
 PARRISH MEMORIAL Eunice Hinnant, 829 Fulghum Little Creek Road, Selma 27576
 PISGAH Tom Benton, 3203 Cleveland Road, Smithfield 27577
 SARDIS.....Danny Daughtry, 407 South Sixth Street, Smithfield 27577
 SHARON Jay Wood, 26 Wildberry Lane, Smithfield 27577
 TRINITY.....Mildred Barefoot, 2118 Barefoot Road, Benson 27504
 WATKINS CHAPEL Stan Overman, PO Box 622, Middlesex 27557
 WILSON'S MILLS Billie Lawson, PO Drawer L, Wilson's Mills 27593
 Gardner Parrish PO Box 605, Selma 27576

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

1. ANTIOCH	4142 Antioch Church Road, Middlesex	27557 • 965-8249
2. BAPTIST CENTER (BIESIADECKI).....	2163 Ranch Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-3119
3. BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	1599 NC 231, Wendell	27591 • 365-5558
4. BENSON (BUZZARD, INTERIM).....	P.O. Box 323, Benson	27504 • 894-4777
5. BENSON GROVE (CASHWELL).....	6963 NC 50N, Benson	27504 • 894-4120
6. BETHANY (PARRISH).....	6746 Old Beulah Road, Kenly	27542
7. BETHESDA (WALTERS).....	4967 US 70 W Business, Clayton	27520 • 553-7678
8. BEULAH (LEE).....	1340 NC Hwy 242 S, Benson	27504
9. BLACKMAN'S GROVE (CARLSON)	6793 Stricklands Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 894-2438
10. BURNELL (KIMBALL).....	3720 Old School Road, Four Oaks	27524
11. CALVARY-DUNN (POWELL)	251 Lovett Road, Dunn	28334 • (910) 892-2213
12. CALVARY-SELMA	P.O. Box 26, Selma	27576 • 965-9757
13. CARTER'S CHAPEL (THORNTON)	3644 Old Beulah Road, Selma	27576
14. CEDAR GROVE (J. CREECH).....	PO Box 7231, Wilson	27893
15. CLAYTON FIRST (ALLEN).....	P.O. Box 35 Clayton	27520 • 553-4161
16. CLYDE'S CHAPEL (COOKE).....	16657 Buffalo Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-6969
17. CORINTH (HEDRICK)	13450 NC 96, Zebulon	27597 • 365-6618
18. FAITH (B. STEVENS).....	204 Ricks Road, Selma	27576 • 965-8444
19. FOUR OAKS (S. STEVENS, INTERIM).....	P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2102
20. GRACE (WALTON)	12815 Cleveland School Road, Garner	27529 • 772-5032
21. HALES CHAPEL (BURTON).....	13196 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-0019
22. HEPHZIBAH (STEPHENSON).....	4633 US 70 East, Princeton	27569 • 965-5886
23. HOCUTT MEMORIAL (HARRIS).....	P.O. Box 339, Clayton	27520 • 553-6650
24. HOOD'S GROVE (SANDY).....	P.O. Box 276, Newton Grove	28366 • 894-5977
25. JOHNSTON COMMUNITY (CURTIS).....	Cleveland School Road, Smithfield	27577
26. JONESBORO (TART).....	Route 2, Box 603, Dunn	28334 • (910) 892-7763
27. KENLY (HAMMOND).....	P.O. Box 237, Kenly	27542 • 284-6111
28. LEE'S CHAPEL	14551 Taylors Mills Road, Middlesex	27557 • 235-3555
29. LIVE OAK (JORDAN)	1555 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-2753
30. MICRO (T. STEVENS).....	PO Box 130, Micro	27555 • 965-3363
31. MIDDLESEX (MILLS)	PO Box 446, Middlesex	27557 • 235-4049
32. NEW LIFE (ARANT).....	2075 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-5829
33. NEWTON GROVE (HACKET).....	307 Goldsboro Road, Newton Grove	28366 • (910) 594-1880
34. NOBLES CHAPEL	7330 Old Raleigh Road, Sims	27880 • 235-2128
35. NORTH SMITHFIELD (CARPENTER)	19 East Dail Street, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2670
36. OAKDALE (JOHNSON)	PO Box 878, Benson	27504 • (910) 894-1126
37. OLIVER'S GROVE (BOUSMAN).....	8715 Hwy 301 South, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-4037
38. PARRISH MEM. (M. CREECH)	241 Parrish Memorial Road, Selma	27576 • 284-5362
39. PAULINE (DIETZ)	501 Stricklands Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27524
40. PINE LEVEL (C. STEVENS).....	PO Box 340, Pine Level	27568 • 965-3163
41. PISGAH (MONROE)	3076 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield	27577 • 934- 8048
42. PLEASANT GROVE (MORRIS).....	1241 Old Fairground Road, Willow Springs	24592 894-4454
43. PRINCETON (PRICE).....	PO Box 215, Princeton	27569 • 936-4001
44. SARDIS (HICKS).....	5444 Brogden Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2288
45. SELMA (CHAUNCEY).....	1500 North Webb Street, Selma	27576 • 965-3228
46. SHARON (EVANS, INTERIM)	PO Box 481, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8845
47. SHILOH (POYNER).....	3514 S. Shiloh Road, Garner	27529 • 553-1385
48. SMITHFIELD FIRST (COLBERT).....	PO Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
49. SMITHFIELD FIRST - HISPANIC MISSION	PO Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
50. STEVENS CHAPEL (KINLAW)	2850 Stevens Chapel Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-9245

51. THANKSGIVING (HUGHES) 6701 NC 42 East, Selma 27576 • 965-3204
52. TRINITY (CAPPS) 7538 NC Highway 50 South, Benson 27504
53. WATKIN'S CHAPEL 11431 NC Highway 39, Zebulon 27597 • 269-0208
54. WHITE OAK (BATCHELOR) 13943 Buffalo Road, Clayton 27520 • 553-7560
55. WILSON'S MILLS (LAWSON) PO Drawer C, Wilson's Mills 27593 • 934-4181

Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association

1. ALLEN, JOHN Clayton First, PO Box 35, Clayton 27520 • 550-9374
2. ARANT, GEORGE New Life, 953 Whitley Farm Road, Smithfield 27577 • 934-3672
3. BATCHELOR, JOHN MARK White Oak, 920 Loop Road, Clayton 27520 • 553-1800
4. BIESIADECKI, RICK Baptist Center, 2197 Ranch Road, Clayton 27520 • 550-8020
5. BOUSMAN, JAMES Oliver's Grove, 5609 Treestand Ct., Garner 27529 • 779-2563
6. BURTON, JOEL (HALES CHAPEL) 13128 NC 39, Zebulon 27597 • 404-0125
7. BUZZARD, LYNN (BENSON, INTERIM) PO Box 891, Buies Creek 27506 • (910) 893-8536
8. CAPPS, ROBERT (TRINITY) 7590 Hyw 50 South, Benson 27504 • 894-6059
9. CARLSON, ROGER (BLACKMAN'S GROVE) 6793 Stricklands Crossroads Road,
Four Oaks 27524 • 984-2438
10. CARPENTER, ROD (NORTH SMITHFIELD) 211 W. Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield 27577
934-2679
11. CASHWELL, BILLY (BENSON GROVE) Route 2, Box 78, Angier 27501 • 897-5243
12. CHAUNCEY, DAVID (SELMA) 1500 N. Webb Street, Selma 27576 • 965-4197
13. CLOBERT, LEE (SMITHFIELD FIRST) PO Box 209, Smithfield 27577 • 934-0318
14. COOKE, ROBERT (CLYDE'S CHAPEL) 16657 Buffalo Road, Wendell 27591 • 365-3888
15. CREECH, JOSEPH (CEDAR GROVE) 826 New Creech Road, Selma 27576 • 965-3114
16. CREECH, MARK (PARRISH MEMORIAL) 14165 NC Hwy 42 E, Kenly 27542 • 284-1754
17. CURTIS, BILL (JOHNSTON COMMUNITY) 516 Lassiter Road, Four Oaks 27524
394-8269
18. DIETZ, PHIL (PAULINE) 2062 Joyner Bridge Road, Four Oaks, 27524 • 934-4860
19. EVANS, DANIEL (SHARON, INTERIM) 16 Eden Drive, Smithfield 27577 • 934-4581
20. HACKET, EMERY (NEWTON GROVE) 8442 Buffalo Road, Selma 27576 • 965-9771
21. HAMMOND, WILLIAM EARL (KENLY) PO Box 160, Kenly 27542 • 284-1758
22. HARRIS, NORMAN LEE (HOCUTT MEMORIAL) PO Box 339, Clayton 27520 • 553-7935
23. HEDRICK, CARL (CORINTH) 16450 NC 96, Zebulon 27597 • 365-5373
24. HICKS, JOHN (SARDIS) 204 Fox Hollow Drive, Clayton 27520 • 553-1722
25. HUGHES, STEPHEN (THANKSGIVING) 6745 NC 42 E, Selma 27576 • 965-2872
26. JOHNSON, WAYNE (OAKDALE) 7169 NC 50 S, Benson 27504 • 894-1126
27. JORDAN, PERRY (LIVE OAK) 1555 Live Oak Church Road, Selma 27576 • 965-0506
28. KIMBALL, KEITH (BURNELL) 3720 Old School Road, Four Oaks 27524 • 963-2784
29. KINLAW, JERRY (STEVENS CHAPEL) 4569-D Hargrove Road, Raleigh 27604
553-1694
30. LAWSON, BILLIE (WILSON'S MILLS) PO Drawer L, Wilson's Mills 27593 • 934-6458
31. LEE, C. H. (BEULAH) 6045 Harper House Road, Newton Grove 28366 • 594-1523
32. MILLS, DAVID (MIDDLESEX) PO Box 446, Middlesex 27557 • 235-4049
33. MONROE, BILL (PISGAH) 3076 NC 210, Smithfield 27577 • 394-5306
34. MORRIS, STEVE (PLEASANT GROVE) 1400 Old Fairground Road, Willow Springs 27592
207-0659
35. PARRISH, LESLIE (BETHANY) 1812 Woodard's Dairy Road, Middlesex 27557
284-5327
36. POWELL, DANNY (CALVARY, DUNN) PO Box 1703, Smithfield 27577 • 934-9267
37. POYNER, DANNY (SHILOH) 10728 Cleveland Road, Garner 27529 • 553-1385
38. PRICE, DON (PRINCETON) PO Box 215, Princeton 27569 • 936-0311
39. SANDY, FRANK (HOOD'S GROVE) 102 Elm Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 • 731-2851

40. STEPHENSON, STEVE (HEPHZIBAH).....	4633 US 70 E, Princeton	27569 • 965-4938
41. STEVENS, BRANTLEY (FAITH)	PO Box 211, Princeton	27569 • 936-3017
42. STEVENS, CHARLES (PINE LEVEL)	PO Box 340, Pine Level	27568 • 965-5363
43. STEVENS, SHERRILL (FOUR OAKS, INTERIM)	1534 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-4975
44. STEVENS, TIM (MICRO FIRST)	7210 Flower Hill Road, Middlesex	27557 • 284-4207
45. TART, LEON (JONESBORO).....	Route 2, Box 603, Dunn	28334 • (910) 892-3812
46. THORNTON, KENNETH (CARTER'S CHAPEL)	6769 US 301 S, Four Oaks	27524 963-4088
47. WALTERS, KEITH (BETHESDA)	4967 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton	27520 • 553-6431
48. WALTON, GEARY (GRACE)	12815 Cleveland School Road, Garner	27529 • 772-5032
49. (ANTIOCH)		
50. (BAPTIST TABERNACLE)		
51. (CALVARY-SELMA).....		
52. (LEE'S CHAPEL).....		
53. (NOBLES CHAPEL)		
54. (WATKIN'S CHAPEL).....		

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

BETHESDA	Linwood Barbour, 787 Peele Road, Clayton	27520
	Norman Simpson, 4115B Little Creek Church Road, Clayton	27520
	Elmer Underwood, 2214 Buffalo Road, Smithfield	27577
BLACKMAN'S GROVE.....	Gene Clayton, PO Box 447, Pine Level	27568
CLAYTON FIRST	Maurice Grissom, 717 Fernwood Drive, Clayton	27520
	Hoyt Lock, 548 Sullivan Road, Selma	27576
	W. W. Turner, 9729 US 70 W, Clayton	27520
FOUR OAKS.....	David Elam, PO Box 1225, Four Oaks	27524
	Lee Facemire, 2773 King Mill Road, Four Oaks	27524
HALES CHAPEL.....	Bruce C. Coffin, 8721 Old Middlesex Road, Bailey	27807
	Jayne Todd, 5525 Hopkins Chapel Road, Zebulon	27597
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Tom Elliott, 2904 Lebanon Road, Efland	27243
	David Simmons, 212 North Elm Street, Princeton	27569
	Larry Stacy, 112 Steeler Lane, Clayton	27520
LIVE OAK	Ken Hastings, 108 Polly Place, Clayton	27520
MICRO FIRST	Billy E. Godwin, 1270 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576
	Sherrill G. Stevens, 1534 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Kenny Craig, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27588
	Clint Holt, PO Box 2101, Smithfield	27577
PAULINE.....	Niles Compton, 98 Surles Road, Benson	27504
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Harold White, 330 Crecent Drive, Clayton	27520
PRINCETON	E. F. Knight, 304 N. Pearl Street, Princeton	27569
	W. W. Thompson, 394 E. Evans Road, Princeton	27569
SHARON.....	Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Drive, Smithfield	27577
SMITHFIELD FIRST	William Downs, 206 Longview Drive, Smithfield	27577
	Calvin Edgerton, PO Box 2228, Smithfield	27577
	Daniel Evans, 520 Rosewood Drive, Smithfield	27577
	Ray Hodge, 206 W. Wilson Street, Smithfield	27577
	Steven Mayberry, 1006 Walnut Street, Smithfield	27577
	Joe Pucket, 513 Lee Street, Smithfield	27577
	Dade Sherman, 5 Afton Lane, Smithfield	27577
WATKINS CHAPEL.....	Monty Polk, 2908 Red Clay Drive, APT 605, Raleigh	27604

Chairman of Deacons

BAPTIST CENTER	Rusty Barbour, 191 Norris Road, Clayton	27520 • 989-9553
BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Kenneth Nowell, 9356 Applewhite Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-7304
BENSON	W. R. Lambert, 509 N. Lincoln Street, Benson	27504 • 894-8972
BENSON GROVE.....	Barry Barbour, 5446 Elevation Road, Benson	27504 • 894-3846
BETHANY	Woody Daughtry, 516 Meadow Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-2268
BETHESDA	Darby Whitman, 107 Alpine Way, Clayton	27520 • 5535212
BEULAH.....	Mack McLamb, 115 Jackson Road, Dunn	28334 • 892-2722
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Stanton Massengill, 7193 Stricklands Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 894-2584
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Thomas Lamm, PO Box 164, Micro	27555 • 284-2576
CEDAR GROVE	Rusty Barnes, 7819 Fulghum Road, Sims	27880 • 235-5350
CLAYTON FIRST	Andy Pleasant, 925 Mulberry Lane, Clayton	27520 • 553-4396
CLYDE'S CHAPEL.....	Nevell Davis, 691 Lake Glad Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-7558
FAITH.....	Bobby Beasley, 1513 NC Hwy 39 N, Selma	27576 • 965-8627
FOUR OAKS.....	Walter Holt	
HALES CHAPEL.....	Taylor Nethercutt, 8699 Old Middlesex Road, Bailey	27897 • 235-2108
HEPHZIBAH	Sherwood Reardon, 856 Howell Road, Princeton	27568 • 965-5060
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Art Mercer, 741 Lightfoot Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-6099
HOOD'S GROVE	Lee Hayes, 311 S. George Street, Benson	27504 • 894-5469
JONESBORO.....	Ray Hudson, 1085 B Aquilla Road, Benson	27504
KENLY	Robert Hardie, 1041 Old Stancil Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-4643
LEE'S CHAPEL	Danny Alford, PO Box 358, Middlesex	27557 • 235-3293
MICRO	Dan Simmons, 125 Everett Lane, Smithfield	27577 • 934-5761
NEW LIFE	Ed Duren, 928 Gordon Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-4842
NOBELS CHAPEL	Donnie Nichols, 7722 Stott Road, Bailey	27807 • 235-3130
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Ed Price, Smithfield	27577 • 934-5350
OLIVER'S GROVE.....	James Jones, PO Box 291, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2282
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Ray Woodard, 1969 Bagley Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-5638
PAULINE	Terry Batten, 297 Joyner Bridge Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-5437
PINE LEVEL	Jimmy Boykin, 2001 Autumn Court, Clayton	27520 • 989-2001
PISGAH	James Griffen, 3440 US 301 S, Smithfield	27577 • 934-4569
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Charles Gregory, 14980 NC 50 W, Garner	27529 • 772-2110
PRINCETON.....	Eddie Pears, 800 Preston Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-8811
SARDIS.....	Larry Ingram, 119 Linda Street, Princeton	27569 • 936-4241
SELMA.....	Danny Hinnant, 4600 Hinnant-Edgerton Road, Selma	27576 • 284-2188
SHARON.....	Jay Wood, 26 Wildberry Lane, Smithfield	27577 • 934-6006
SHILOH	Arnold Hudson, 206 Duke Street, Garner	27529 • 779-9308
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Hank Daniels, 825 Vermont Street, Smithfield	27577 • 934-4231
STEVENS CHAPEL	Landis Howell, 1431 Preston Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-3975
THANKSGIVING.....	David Earp, 6301 NC 42 East, Selma	27576
TRINITY.....	Bobby Loy, Route 2, Box 358, Lillington	27546 • (910) 893-4032
WATKIN'S CHAPEL	Steve Driver, 11 Angleview Drive, Wendell	27591 • 965-6760
WILSON'S MILLS	Gardner Parrish, PO Box 605, Selma	27576 • 965-8215

Church Clerks

BAPTIST CENTER	Phyllis C. Barbour, 1408 Barber Mill Road, Clayton	27520 • 934-5332
BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Bettie Johnson, PO Box 926, Wendell	27591 • 365-6483
BENSON	Miriam Rose, PO Box 10, Benson	27504 • 894-3029
BENSON GROVE.....	Frances Barbour, 5446 Elevation Road, Benson	27504 • 894-3846
BETHANY	Blanche Bailey, 6746 Old Beulah Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-2446
BETHESDA.....	Phyllis P. Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-7038

BEULAH.....	Henrietta Ivey, PO Box 250, Angier	27501 • 639-2809
BLACKMAN'S GROVE.....	Pam Massengill, 7193 Stricklands Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27542 894-2584
BURNELL.....	Mabel Johnson, 3442 Old School Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 963-2856
CALVARY, DUNN.....	Donna Barefoot, 251 Lovett Road, Dunn	28334 • 892-5639
CALVARY, SELMA.....	Teresa Shrum, 702 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3789
CARTER'S CHAPEL.....	Roger Sutton, 149 Debro Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-4288
CEDAR GROVE.....	Geraline Dail, 1314 Parkside Drive, Wilson	27896 • 243-4239
CLAYTON FIRST.....	Hazel Braxton, 584 N. Fayetteville Street, Clayton	27520 • 553-4333
CLYDE'S CHAPEL.....	Jacquelyn Davis, 691 Lake Glad Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-7558
CORINTH.....	Joyce Johnson, 5572 Lake Wendell Road, Zebulon	27597 • 365-7938
FAITH.....	Lilly Cook, 201 N. Massey Street, Selma	27576 • 965-0617
FOUR OAKS.....	Connie Grady, PO Box 1109, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-3879
GRACE.....	Lisa Johnson, 745 Mt. Pleasant Road, Willow Springs	25792 • 894-1671
HALES CHAPEL.....	Mary Esther Vann, 13371 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-8567
HEPHZIBAH.....	Grace Worley, 4864 US 70, Princeton	27569 • 965-6318
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Selmadene Tart, 409 N. Robertson Street, Clayton	27520 • 553-7268
HOOD'S GROVE.....	Billie Hood, 278 Hood's Grove Church Road, Benson	27504 • 894-8019
JONESBORO.....	Nancy West, Route 3, Box 19, Dunn	28334 • (910) 892-1088
KENLY.....	Joyce Dawson, 1253 Princeton-Kenly Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-1318
LEE'S CHAPEL.....	Dixie Bunn, 12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Road, Middlesex	27557 • 235-3887
LIVE OAK.....	Ailine Watson, 280 Sullivan Road, Selma	27576 • 965-8571
MICRO.....	Nina Davis, PO Box 81, Micro	27555 • 284-4573
NEW LIFE.....	Robin Williams, 2058 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8235
NEWTON GROVE.....	Norma Williford, 511 Old Goldsboro Road, Newton Grove	28366 (910) 594-0433
NOBLES CHAPEL.....	Esta Bailey, 2110 NC 581, Sims	27880 • 235-3143
NORTH SMITHFIELD.....	Barbara Price, Smithfield	27577 • 934-5350
OAKDALE.....	Mary Woodson, Route 3, Box 266W, Dunn	28334 • (910) 891-1914
OLIVER'S GROVE.....	Johnnie Stewart, 1050 Parkertown Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2277
PARRISH MEMORIAL.....	Jeanne Woodard, 1969 Bagley Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-5638
PAULINE.....	Teresa Batten, 1221 Stricklands Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-4421
PINE LEVEL.....	Brenda Peedin, 346 Woodside Road, Selma	27576 • 965-9722
PISGAH.....	Susan Austin, 1875 Packing Plant Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3963
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Diane Parrish, 5584 Old Fairground Road, Benson	27504 • 894-4350
PRINCETON.....	Kim Haddock, PO Box 27, Princeton	27569 • 936-1981
SARDIS.....	Shirley Whitley, 4696 Brogden Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8786
SELMA.....	Suzanne Parker, 423 Bennett Drive, Selma	27576 • 965-5037
SHARON.....	Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3479
SHILOH.....	Cheryl Poyner, 10728 Cleveland Road, Garner	27529 • 553-1385
SMITHFIELD FIRST.....	Sidney Broadwell, 1203 Walnut Street, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3831
STEVENS CHAPEL.....	Wayne Peedin, 1784 Firetower Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3803
THANKSGIVING.....	Rebecca Wilder, 4307 Thanksgiving Road, Zebulon	27597 • 365-3939
TRINITY.....	Sonny Surles, 1972 Godwin Lake Road, Benson	27504 • 894-7076
WATKIN'S CHAPEL.....	Charles Creech, 11875 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-8877
WHITE OAK.....	Ann Green, 326 Cecil Road, Wendell	27591 • 553-7187
WILSON'S MILLS.....	Eula Strickland, 3189 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-7515

Treasurers

BAPTIST CENTER.....	Earl Stanley, 775 Barber Mill Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-6764
BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Joyce Creech, 1253 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-8289
BENSON.....	Korney Adams, PO Box, Benson	27504 • 894-3608
BETHESDA.....	Bobby Godwin, 745 Lightfoot Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-7038

BEULAH	Ruthlene Lee, 570 Allen's Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 894-3602
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Carolyn Holley, 733 Hayes Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 894-5962
BURNELL	Ivey Johnson, 953 Gardner Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 963-2897
CALVARY DUNN	Edna Norman, 190 Sampson Road, Dunn	28334 • 894-4921
CALVARY, SELMA	Gail Creech, 219 Paceville Road, Selma	27576 • 965-6370
CLAYTON FIRST	James Cash, PO Box 417, Clayton	27520 • 553-7244
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	W. R. Dean, Jr., 64 Wall Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-6461
CORINTH	Wyatt Eason, 4259 Lake Wendell Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-7450
GRACE	Jean Rose, 1300 Barbour Mill Road, Clayton	27520 934-3739
HALES CHAPEL	Mary Esther Vann, 13371 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-8567
HEPHZIBAH	Steve Daughtry, 454 Old Daughtry Road, Princeton	27569 • 965-0255
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Margaret Canady, 315 Page Street, Clayton	27520 • 553-6507
HOOD'S GROVE	Judy Blackmon, 1149 Godwin Lake Road, Benson	27504 • 894-4185
KENLY	Stan Daughtry, PO Box 726, Kenly	27542 • 284-4683
LIVE OAK	Donnie Thorne, 1350 Thorne Road, Selma	27576 • 965-8083
NEW LIFE	Valeria Soles, 124 Innsbruck Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-6419
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Teresa Knox, 204 S. Rogers Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8893
OAKDALE	Albert Elliott, 7395 B Elevation Road, Benson	27504 • 894-8275
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Susan Parrish, 241 Parrish Memorial Road, Selma	27576 • 284-5362
PAULINE	Joyce Batten, 1960 Joyner Bridge Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-9079
PINE LEVEL	Johnny Woodard, PO Box 614, Pine Level	27568 • 965-3198
PISGAH	Diane Guin, 1068 Hickory Grove Church Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-4492
PRINCETON	Vicki Lassiter, 2830 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Selma	27576 • 284-4485
SARDIS	Phyllis Toole, 7756 Brogden Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3320
SELMA	Hubert Allen, 408 Poole Drive, Selma	27576 • 965-8285
SHARON	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3749
SMITHFIELD FIRST	James Talton, PO Box 285, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2462
STEVENS CHAPEL	Sherrill Thompson, 2963 Firetower Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-3554
THANKSGIVING	Katie Price, 3419 Thanksgiving Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5087
TRINITY	Tommy Naylor, 7326 Meadowbrood Road, Benson	27504 • 894-3524
WATKINS CHAPEL	Michael Driver, 11 Angleview Drive, Wendell	27591 • 365-4612
WHITE OAK	Joyce Carter, 426 Glen Laurel Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-5877
WILSON'S MILLS	Beverly Southerland, 1105 Southerland Road, Clayton	27520 • 989-8822

Woman's Missionary Union - Church Directors

ANTIOCH		
BAPTIST CENTER	Judy Hardee, 1118 Norris Road, Clayton	27520 • 934-8037
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Faye Creech, PO Box 814, Wendell	27597 • 365-9232
BENSON GROVE	Karen Hargiss, 2686 Stephenson Road, Angier	27501 • 894-2434
BETHESDA	Annette Woods, 1565 Crantock Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-1352
CALVARY, DUNN	Dorothy Johnson, 5551 Hamett-Dunn Hwy., Dunn	28334 • (910) 594-1894
CALVARY, SELMA	Marie Byrd, 812 W. Anderson Street, Selma	27576 • 965-3345
CEDAR GROVE	Margaret Creech, 826 New Creech Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3114
CLAYTON FIRST	Doris Grissom, 717 Fernwood Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-6597
CORINTH	Shirley Congleton	
FAITH	Ruth Howell, 1110 N. Webb Street, Selma	27576 • 965-2615
FOUR OAKS	Lottie Lynn Barbour, 1140 Black Creek Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2294
GRACE	Debbie Bragg, 419 Tall Pine Drive, Benson	27504 • 894-2669
HALES CHAPEL	Carolyn Wall, 10945 NC 39, Middlesex	27557 • 269-9191
HEPHZIBAH	Linda King, 5794 US 70, Princeton	27569 • 965-0255
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Lois Carter, 102 Gordon Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-2847
HOOD'S GROVE	Betsy Hood, 218 Hood's Grove Church Road, Benson	27504 • 894-5357
JONESBORO	Sue Tart, Route 2, Box 603, Dunn	28334

KENLY	Jo Kirby, PO Box 595, Kenly	27542 • 284-3036
LEE'S CHAPEL	Nora Jordan, 2804 Providence Road, Raleigh	27610 • 834-4400
LIVE OAK	Gail Cagle, 6141 NC 39, Selma	27576 • 965-8352
MICRO	Marguerite Stevens, 1534 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-4975
NEWTON GROVE	Lottie Bass, 204 Carolina Street, Newton Grove	28366 • (910) 594-0680
OAKDALE	Brenda Agnor, Route 1, Box 47F, Erwin	28339 • (910) 897-8865
PAULINE	Eunice Weeks, 2061 Stricklands Crossroads Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-2949
PINE LEVEL	Beebe Parker, PO Box 43, Pine Level	27560 • 965-2226
PISGAH	Renee Murphy, 118 Castle Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8018
PRINCETON	Duane Haddock, 1104 Wellons Boyette Road, Princeton	27569 • 936-0481
SARDIS	Linda Massey, 408 Pollard Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-6796
SHARON	Linda Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2064
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Jan Barry, 506 Hancock Street, Smithfield	27577 • 934-6523
.....	Rhonda Coe, 1942 Boyette Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2481
STEVENS CHAPEL	Jean Thompson, 2963 Firetower Road, Smithfield	27577 • 963-5554
THANKSGIVING	Linda Hughes, 6701 NC 42 E, Selma	27576 • 965-2872
TRINITY	Dot Tart, 7324 NC 50 S, Benson	27504 • 894-3284
WHITE OAK	Jeanette Canady, 7614 Covered Bridge Road, Wendell	27591 • 553-5039
WILSON'S MILLS	Kelly Dodd, PO Box 128, Wilson's Mills	27593 • 553-5317

Brotherhood Directors

BAPTIST CENTER	Randy Standley, 700 Norris Road, Clayton	27520 • 934-6090
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Bobby Scott, 110 Price Hocutt Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-9052
BENSON	Rayvon Best, 209 W. Church Street, Benson	27504 • 894-2924
BENSON GROVE	Keith Lassiter, 1310 Federal Road, Benson	27504 • 894-1781
BETHESDA	Lehman Godwin, 368 Bobbitt Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-6076
BEULAH	Steven Campbell, 2289 Greenpath Road, Dunn	28334 • (910) 567-5764
BURNELL	Earl Gautier, 4814 Elevation Road, Benson	27504 • 894-3852
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Walter Holston, 1785 Preston Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-8837
CEDAR GROVE	Dempsey Miller, 1716 westbrook Ave., Wilson	27893 • 291-5446
CLAYTON FIRST	Rudy Oliver, 105 Edgewater Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-6515
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Bobby Wilkins, 1429 Yoda Drive, Wendell	27591 • 365-5978
FOUR OAKS	Wayne Hamilton, 495 Devil's Racetrack Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-6580
GRACE	Tommy Anderson, 204 Hunting Lodge Road, Clayton	27520 • 938-0804
HEPHZIBAH	Michael Massey, 2778 Baker's Chapel Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-0029
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Willard Whitley, 2000 Kevin Court, Clayton	27520 • 550-2066
HOOD'S GROVE	Carroll Lee, 1135 Hayes Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 894-4404
JONESBORO	Church Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn	28334
KENLY	David Pope, PO Box 123, Kenly	27542 • 284-3591
MICRO	Martin Peele, PO Box 251, Kenly	27542 • 284-1018
NEW LIFE	Jim Culpepper, 127-A Gordon Road, Clayton	27520 • 989-7505
NEWTON GROE	Luther Williford, 511 Old Goldsboro Road, Newton Grove	28366 (910) 594-0433
PARRISH MEMORIAL.....	Thomas Parrish, 831 Parrish Memorial Road, Selma	27576 • 284-5362
PAULINE	Billy Batten, 1705 Joyner Bridge Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-4314
PINE LEVEL	Jeff Holt, PO Box 518, Pine Level	27568 • 965-3041
PISGAH	Ronald Murphy, 118 Castle Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8018
PLEASANT GROVE	John Wommack, 1271 Old Barbour Road, Benson	27504 • 207-0065
PRINCETON	Richard Toler, Princeton	27569
SARDIS	Johnny Toole, 6234 Brogden Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2105
SELMA	Mike Vinson, 414 Bennett Drive, Selma	27576 • 965-7273

SMITHFIELD FIRST.....	Billy Blackmon, 3494 NC 96 S, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2088
	Don Gainey, 1214 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-1420
STEVENS CHAPEL.....	J. T. Stallings, 380 Raines Crossroads Road, Selma	27576 • 965-8305
TRINITY.....	Tim Honeycutt, 3881 NC 50 S, Benson	27504 • 894-8222
WATKINS CHAPEL.....	Herman Hocutt, 18 Angleview Drive, Wendell	27591 • 365-3219
WILSON'S MILLS.....	John McLean, 119 Juniper Drive, Clayton	27520 • 934-6305

Sunday School Directors

BAPTIST CENTER.....	Joan Marshburn, 2130 Twin Acres Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-5031
BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Ricky Andrews, PO Box 1667, Wendell	27591 • 365-4189
BENSON.....	Carolyn Auman, PO Box 594, Benson	27504 • 894-3672
BENSON GROVE.....	Timmy Benson, 3730 Zacks Mill Road, Angier	27501 • 894-2493
BETHANY.....	Billy Hodge, 235 Hodge Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-2486
BETHESDA.....	Ray Britt, 5 Morning Dove Court, Clayton	27520 • 550-0257
BEULAH.....	Charles Nichols, 342 Williams Road, Newton Grove	28366 • (910) 594-0084
BLACKMAN'S GROVE.....	Roger Lee, 998 Hayes Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 894-4266
CALVARY, DUNN.....	Glenwood Dunn, 354 Hinson Road, Dunn	28334 • (910) 892-6714
CALVARY, SELMA.....	Allen Shrum, 702 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3789
CLAYTON FIRST.....	Edwina Oliver, 105 Edgewater Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-6515
CLYDE'S CHAPEL.....	Glen Medlin, 6928 Turnipseed Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-9939
CORINTH.....	Bobby Carter, 611 Old Eason Road, Zebulon	27597 • 365-7802
FOUR OAKS.....	Mickey Bridgers, 706 Stanley Street, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-3556
GRACE.....	Freddie Thomas, 135 Brett Circle, Benson	27504 • 894-2102
HALES CHAPEL.....	Bobby Wall, 10945 NC 39, Middlesex	27557 • 269-9191
HEPHZIBAH.....	Craig Langdon, 758 Howell Road, Princeton	27569 • 965-4416
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Jim Benson, 446 Loop Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-5605
KENLY.....	Joey Holland, 9401 Revell Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-4902
LEE'S CHAPEL.....	Bill Kemp, 13312 Taylors Mills Road, Middlesex	27557 • 235-3554
LIVE OAK.....	Dale Radford, 2961 Little Divine Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5011
MICRO.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr., 3865 Brown's Pond Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5173
NEWTON GROVE.....	Ben White, 7580 Harper House Road, Newton Grove	28366 (910) 594-1077
NOBLES CHAPEL.....	Charles Boykin, 7333 Old Raleigh Road, Sims	27880 • 235-4356
OAKDALE.....	Peggy Flowers, P. O. Box 25, Coats	27521 • (910) 897-5290
PARRISH MEMORIAL.....	Johnny Parrish, 241 Parrish Memorial Road, Selma	27576 • 284-5362
PAULINE.....	Joe David Massey, 6998 Devil Racetrack Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-7583
PINE LEVEL.....	Danny Worley, P. O. Box 238, Pine Level	27568 • 965-6510
PISGAH.....	Tim Wallace, 4516 Black Creek Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-7689
PRINCETON.....	Kim N. Wellows, 451 Wellons Boyette Road, Princeton	27569 • 936-2992
SARDIS.....	Glenn Jones, 5320 Brogden Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8278
SHARON.....	Mary Britt, 401 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-6276
SHILOH.....	Becky Coats, 9759 Cleveland Road, Clayton	27520 • 934-7355
SMITHFIELD FIRST.....	Eddie Patterson, 106 Pine Circle, Smithfield	27577 • 934-0905
THANKSGIVING.....	Tim Britton, 444 Antioch Church Road, Zebulon	27597 • 365-7984
TRINITY.....	Tony Parker, 7946 NC 50 South, Benson	27504 • 207-1468
WATKINS CHAPEL.....	William Gay, 11493 NC Hwy 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-5912
WHITE OAK.....	Phil Crabtree, 907 S. Crescent Drive, Smithfield,	27577 • 934-5114
WILSON'S MILLS.....	Bill Hardison, 106 Boyette Circle, Smithfield	27577 • 989-9548

Discipleship Training Directors

BETHESDA	Bob Jones, 111 Barbour Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9646
CLAYTON FIRST	Teresa Beddingfield, 5 Dogwood Forest Lane, Clayton	27520 • 553-5154
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Robert Cooke, 16657 Buffalo Road, Wendell	275941 • 365-3888
FOUR OAKS	Betsy Byrd, PO Box 875, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2659
PAULINE	Rev. Philip Deitz, 2062 Joyner Bridge Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-4860
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Stephen A. Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Road, Willow Springs	27592 • 207-0659
SARDIS	Bobby Toole	
SELMA	Sara Chauncey, 310 Davis Farm Road, Selma	27576 • 965-4197
WHITE OAK	Sandy Pate, 2745 Brigadoon Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-5399

Music Directors

BAPTIST CENTER	Ginny Huddleston, 205 Clearwater Circle, Clayton	27520 • 553-4540
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Paul Brown, Jr., 1136 Gordon Pulley Road, Zebulon	27597 269-9972
BENSON	Jeff Ertzberger, 208 W. Parrish Drive, Benson	27504 • 894-7348
BENSON GROVE	Linwood Johnson, 6323 US Hwy. 701 S, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-8691
BETHANY	Floyd Watkins, 645 Bailey Boykin Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5332
BETHESDA	Edwin Jewell, 511 N. Raiford Street, Selma	27576 • 965-3228
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Pam Wood, 318 Tadlock Road, Mt. Olive	28365 • (910) 658-9569
CALVARY, SELMA	Percy Davis, 1400 Old Sanders Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3848
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mina Crumpler, PO Box 252, Pine Level	27568 • 965-5166
CLAYTON FIRST	James Elmore, 113 E. Whitaker Street, Clayton	27520 • 553-7977
FOUR OAKS	Phyllis Toothman, 4566 Hockaday Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 894-7578
GRACE	JoAnn Walton, 12815 Cleveland School Road, Garner	27592 • 772-5032
HALES CHAPEL	Taylor Nethercutt, 8699 Old Middlesex Road, Bailey	27897 • 235-2108
HEPHZIBAH	Robert Faile, 2031 WC Braswell Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-0343
HOOD'S GROVE	Thelma Johnson, 885 Hood's Grove Church Road, Newton Grove	28366 894-2392
KENLY	Lane Levan, PO Box 1548, Kenly	27542 • 284-1604
LIVE OAK	Carolyn Crumpler, 5291 Buffalo Road, Selma	27576 • 965-8454
NEW LIFE	Ann Arant, 953 Whitley Farms Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-3672
NEWTON GROVE	Thomas Williford, 533 Old Goldsboro Road, Newton Grove	28366 (910) 594-0302
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Debbie Stanley, 23 Brookwood Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2688
OAKDALE	David Matthews, 304 North Eleventh Street, Erwin	28339 • (910) 897-7749
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Bill Braswell, 532 Rains Crossroads Road, Princeton	27569 • 965-6197
PAULINE	Sheila Batten, 2987 Joyner Bridge Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-5437
PINE LEVEL	Sharon Thompson, P. O. Box 564, Pine Level	27568 • 965-8056
PISGAH	Kim Gower	
SELMA	Scott Eaton, 402 Pecan Drive, Selma	27576 • 202-0775
SHARON	Melissa LoPresto, 2809 Fairmount Drive, Clayton	27520 • 989-9652
SHILOH	Leah K. Britt, 2106 Southfort Drive, Garner	27529 • 772-3293
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Kelley S. Garris, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
THANKSGIVING	Jeanett Price, 3444 Thanksgiving Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5288
TRINITY	Edna T. Fann, Rt. 6, Box 405, Dunn	29334 • 894-4989
WATKINS CHAPEL	Margaret H. Horton, 5747 NC Hwy 231, Zebulon	27597 • 269-6509
WHITE OAK	Dara Edwards, 2222 Lake Wendell Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-4412
WILSON'S MILLS	Billie Lawson, Jr., PO Drawer L, Wilson's Mills	27593 • 934-6458

Church Organists

BAPTIST CENTER	Willa Standley, 4775 Barber Mill Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-6764
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Kaye Nowell, 9356 Applewhite Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-7304
BENSON	Deborah Turner, 2873 Tarheel Road, Benson	27504 • 894-8864
BETHESDA	Dorothy Chrismon, 28 Old Mallard Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9204
BEULAH	Christopher Lee, 1200 Old Fairgrounds Road, Willow Springs	27592
CALVARY, DUNN	Ann Barefoot, 188 Sweetbriar Lane, Dunn	28334 • (910) 892-8693
CLAYTON FIRST	James Elmore, 113 E. Whitaker Street, Clayton	27520 • 553-7977
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Lella Strickland, 8104 Old Nowell Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-6589
CORINTH	Sharon Baker, 4227 Lake Wendell Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-6423
FAITH	Judy Ricks, Box 1 Ricks MHP, Selma	27576 • 965-0617
FOUR OAKS	Annette McLamb, 2446 Lassiter Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-4704
HALES CHAPEL	Nell Creech, 333 Perry Curtis Road, Zebulon	27597 • 269-9482
HEPHZIBAH	Pamela Daughtry, 454 Old Daughtry Road, Princeton	27569 • 965-0255
HOOD'S GROVE	Katherine Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Goldsboro	27530 • 731-2851
KENLY	Kris Walker, 416 E. Fremont Street, Kenly	27542 • 284-6936
LEE'S CHAPEL	Elaine Mullen, 7401 Driver Road, Zebulon	27597 • 235-4925
LIVE OAK	Linda Creech, 6910 Buffalo Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3396
MICRO	Debbie Edwards, 3388 Lizzie Mill Road, Selma	27576 • 965-6694
NEW LIFE	Pam Killebrew, 708 NC 210, Smithfield	27577 • 934-0268
NEWTON GROVE	Ben White, 7580 Harper House Road, Newton Grove	28366 (910) 594-1077
OLIVER'S GROVE	Rence Johnson	
PINE LEVEL	Lib C. Radford, P. O. Box 136, Pine Level	27568 • 965-3148
PLEASANT GROVE	Patricia G. Womack, 1271 Old Barbour Road, Benson	27504 • 207-0065
PRINCETON	Jeanette Baker, 3538 Pikeville Princeton Road, Princeton	27536 • 735-3524
	Ruth Ellen Crumpler, 210 S. Pearl Street, Princeton	27569 • 946-2678
SHARON	Carolyn Crocker, 1212 Hatchor Road, Selma	27576 • 965-2647
SHILOH	Judy A. Rhodes, 2017 B. Amelia Church Road, Clayton	27520 • 550-8553
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Todd Johnson, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
TRINITY	Cathy C. Bland, 250 Marler Road, Benson	27504 • 894-8908
WATKINS CHAPEL	Teresa Overman, 8150 Stokes Road, Middlesex	27557 • 235-4358
WILSON'S MILLS	Linda Strickland, 3185 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-0914

Church Pianists

BAPTIST CENTER	Sherri Anderson, 1422 Barber Mill Road, Clayton	27520 • 934-5704
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Jean Johnson, 501 Teimple Johnson Road, Zebulon	27597 269-9687
BENSON GROVE	Brenda Blanchar, 7181 NC 50 N, Angier	27504 • 894-5249
BETHESDA	Elisabeth Jewell, 511 N. Raiford Street, Selma	27576 • 965-3228
BEULAH	Tammy Autry, 7112 Old Fairground Road, Benson	27504
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Donna Barefoot, 134 Hayes Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 894-8782
CARTER'S CHAPEL	June Edwards, 3135 Old Beulah Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5729
CEDAR GROVE	Stella Walker, 3901 Trace Drive, Wilson	27893 • 291-1095
CORINTH	Lunell Hinton, 40 Strickland-Hinton Road, Zebulon	27597 • 365-7931
FAITH	Margaret Jackson, 467A Bug Shop Road, Princeton	27569 • 936-8701
FOUR OAKS	Paula Bowman, 2722 King Mill Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-2878
HALES CHAPEL	Nell Creech, 333 Perry Curtis Road, Zebulon	27597 • 269-9482
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Heidi Harris, 1285 Stewart Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-4012
HOOD'S GROVE	Evelyn Parker, 40 Holly Grove Road, Benson	27504 • 894-5133

JONESBORO.....	Lehman Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn	28334
KENLY.....	Kris Walker, 416 E. Fremont Street, Kenly	27542 • 284-6936
LEE'S CHAPEL.....	Jimmie Denton, PO Box 256, Middlesex	27557 • 235-3554
LIVE OAK.....	Gail Cagle, 6141 NC 39, Selma	27576 • 965-8352
MICRO.....	Janice Batten, 3865 Brown's Pond Road, Selma	27576 • 965-5173
NEW LIFE.....	Sandra Stewart, 112 Cottonwood Drive, Clayton	27520 • 934-4580
NEWTON GROVE.....	Loretta Barefoot, 650 Grimes Road, Faison	28341 • (910) 594-1304
NOBLES CHAPEL.....	Cindy Wilson, 7775 Fulghum Road, Sims	27880 • 235-3833
NORTH SMITHFIELD.....	Peggy Powell, P. O. Box 2437, Smithfield	27577 • 934-5834
OAKDALE.....	Martha Matthews, 304 North Eleventh Street, Erwin	28339 • (910)897-7749
OLIVER'S GROVE.....	Wendy Weaver	639-4141
PARRISH MEMORIAL.....	Jennifer Holloman, 1491 Hinnant Road, Selma	27576 • 965-2457
PAULINE.....	Janice Gregory, 3325 Lassiter Road, Four Oaks	27524 • 934-2453
PINE LEVEL.....	Debra Avery, P. O. Box 511, Pine Level	27598 • 965-6768
PISGAH.....	Cathy Gordon, 379 Packing Plant Road, Smithfield	27577
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Sarah Nell J. Weaver, 1509 Mt. Pleasant Road, Willow Springs	27592
PRINCETON.....	Terri T. Sutton, P. O. Box 1093, Princeton	27569 • 963-3042
SARDIS.....	Peggy Ingram, 119 Linda Street, Princeton	27569 • 936-4241
SELMA.....	Julie Eaton, 402 Pecan Drive, Selma	27576 • 202-0775
SHARON.....	Rona Privette, 116 Strickland Dr., Smithfield	27577 • 934-0249
SHILOH.....	Danny W. Poyner, Jr., 10728 Cleveland Road, Garner	27529 • 553-1385
STEVENS CHAPEL.....	Susie Harris, 408 South Fifth Street, Smithfield	27577 • 989-7349
THANKSGIVING.....	Avis Creech, 826 New Creech Road, Selma	27576 • 202-0143
TRINITY.....	Sylvia Wood, 3089 Godwin Lake Road, Benson	27504 • 894-5772
WATKINS CHAPEL.....	Sharon C. Murray, 2275 Trooper Lane, Nashville	27856 • 443-3029
WHITE OAK.....	Carla B. Batchelor, 920 Loop Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-1800
WILSON'S MILLS.....	Becky Ives, 135 Juniper Drive, Clayton	27520 • 934-3586

Media Library Directors

BAPTIST CENTER.....	Mary Ellen Causby, 295 Norris Road, Clayton	27520 • 934-0530
BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Kennette Steward, 98 Price Hocutt Road, Wendell	275941
BETHESDA.....	Ladessa Foshee, 1041 D US 701 S, Four Oaks	27524
CARTER'S CHAPEL.....	Carol Oliver, 2157 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3736
CLAYTON FIRST.....	Hugh McCullen, 716 Fernwood Drive, Clayton	27520 • 553-6824
CLYDE'S CHAPEL.....	Lisa Massey, 6817 Turnipseed Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-3905
CORINTH.....	Doris Douglas, 13295 NC 96, Zebulon	27597 • 365-5364
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Debbie Eaves, 5203 Holly Court, Clayton	27520 • 553-5913
KENLY.....	Phyllis Renfrow, 974 Princeton-Kenly Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-2997
LEE'S CHAPEL.....	Laura Creech, 507 Wedgewood Ave., Zebulon	27597 • 269-5343
PISGAH.....	Margaret Benton, 3203 Cleveland Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-4858
PRINCETON.....	Dean Jones, 776 Luby Smith Road, Princeton	27569 • 735-5024
SARDIS.....	Brenda Mitchell, 1225 Old Sanders Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-4077
SELMA.....	Sylvia Proctor, 410 Dixie Drive, Selma	27576 • 965-5527
SMITHFIELD FIRST.....	Joann Wiggs, 102 E. Second Street, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8378
TRINITY.....	Lucille Peacock, 7148 NC 50 S, Benson	27504 • 894-4693
WATKINS CHAPEL.....	Betty Lewis, 10199 NC 39, Middlesex	27557 • 269-8829
WHITE OAK.....	Sammy Goreman, 13435 Buffalo Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-2441

Church Secretaries

BAPTIST CENTER	Julie Biesiadecki, 2197 Ranch Road, Clayton	27520 • 550-8020
BENSON	Sue Van, 1035 Aquilla Road, Benson	27504 • 894-5164
BENSON GROVE	Bennie R. Benson, 3541 Stephenson Road, Angier	27501 • 894-4578
BETHESDA	Myrtle Wallace, 1784 Galilee Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8568
BEULAH	Lynn Faircloth, 107 Ashley Lane, Dunn	28334 • (910) 891-5567
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Anecia Lee, 998 Hayes Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 894-4266
CLAYTON FIRST	Rose Johnson, 147 Compton Street, Clayton	27520 • 553-7358
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Shirley Medlin, 1429 Yoda Drive, Wendell	27591 • 365-5978
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Tracy Mercer, 305 South Moore Street, Clayton	27520 • 550-1674
JONESBORO	Edna Ruth Webb, 5964 E. Godwin Lake Road, Dunn	28334
KENLY	Karen Stewart, PO Box 39, Kenly	27542 • 284-5601
LEE'S CHAPEL	Jane Ferrel, 8580 Stokes Road, Middlesex	27557 • 235-3836
NEWTON GROVE	Loretta Barefoot, 650 Grimes Road, Faison	28341 • (910) 594-1304
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Beulah Parrish, 205 Parrish Memorial Road, Selma	27576 • 284-2409
PINE LEVEL	Mary Jane Pryor, PO Box 340, Pine Level	27568 • 934-8469
PISGAH	Geraldine Murphy, 3580 NC 210, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2331
PRINCETON	Robyn Braswell, 890 Bizzzell Braswell Road, Princeton	27569 • 965-4217
SARDIS	Fran Davis, 1596 Braswell Road, Smithfield	27577 • 965-5518
SELMA	Marilyn Sutphin, 14 Runnymede Place, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2193
SHARON	Mary Jane Pryor, 118 Landmark Street, Smithfield	27577 • 934-8469
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Janice Rose Glenda Strickland, PO Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
THANKSGIVING	Sandra Sullivan, 3069 Thanksgiving Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-6307
WILSON'S MILLS	Kelly Dodd, PO Box 128, Wilson's Mills	27593 • 553-5317

Ministers of Education

SMITHFIELD FIRST	Becky Knott, PO Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------

Ministers of Youth

BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Susan Andrews, PO Box 1667, Wendell	27591 • 365-4189
BENSON GROVE	Anthony Johnson, 140 Crystal Place, Benson	27504 • 894-7209
BETHANY	Alice Meadows, 405 Debro Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-5760
BETHESDA	Brenda Simpson, 4115 B Little Creech Church Road, Clayton	27520 • 550-8537
GRACE	Dirk Mclvor, PO Box 351, Buies Creek	27506 • 893-6360
HALES CHAPEL	Bruce Coffin, 8721 Old Middlesex Road, Bailey	27807 • 235-3801
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Eddie Burroughs, 215 S. Robertson Street, Clayton	27520 • 550-1690
HOOD'S GROVE	Jeannie Hayes, 311 S. George Street, Benson	27504 • 894-5469
KENLY	Lane Levan, PO Box 1548, Kenly	27542 • 284-1604
NEW LIFE	Kenny Craig, SEBTS Box 13102, Wake Forest	27587
NOBLES CHAPEL	Peggy Aycock, 7815 Stott Road, Bailey	27807 • 235-4755
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Janet Medlin, 505 Aycock Road, Princeton	27569 • 284-3650
PAULINE	Mike Syverson, 106 Caemllia Drive, Goldsboro	27530 • 735-5443
PINE LEVEL	Kerry Smith, PO Box 91, Pine Level	27568 • 965-8636
SHILOH	Anita Summerlin, 6294 NC 42 W, Garner	27529 • 662-0002
TRINITY	Henrietta Hines, 128 Monroe Lane, Benson	27504 • 894-7107
WHITE OAK	Debra Gordon, 420 Roanoke Way, Clayton	27520 • 553-3862
WILSON'S MILLS	Buddy Bailey, 2947 NC 96 N, Selma	27576 • 965-3209

Ministers of Children

BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Toni Caputo, 9716 Cypress Farm Drive, Zebulon	27597 • 269-4225
BETHANY.....	Beverly Parrish, 1745 Feed Mill Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-4226
BEULAH.....	Pam Campbell, Route 3, Dunn	28334 • 207-0335
LIVE OAK.....	Linda Barnes, 3543 NC 96 N, Selma	27576 • 965-9450
PARRISH MEMORIAL.....	Tony Southerland, 1541 Galilee Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9755
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Jody Clevon, 418 September Lane, Willow Springs	27592 • 639-7206
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Margie Littlefield, PO Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
WHITE OAK	Jan Smith, 14315 Buffalo Road, Clayton	27520 • 553-4458

Ministers of Preschoolers

BETHANY.....	Beth Vick, 1063 Old Moor Road, Selma	27576 • 965-0525
BEULAH.....	Connie Langston, 6269 Harper House Road, Newton Grove	28366 • (910) 594-1341
LIVE OAK.....	Kathy Green, 882 Live Oak Church Road, Selma	27576 • 965-7282
SMITHFIELD FIRST	Carol Smith, PO Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
WILSON'S MILLS.....	April Southerland, 1095 Southerland Road, Clayton	27520 • 989-7254

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

BAPTIST TABERNACLE.....	Dorothy Creech, 9134 Applewhite Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-7344
CLYDE'S CHAPEL.....	Celia Whitley, 1560 Hollybrook Road, Wendell	27591 • 365-4081
HALES CHAPEL.....	Carolyn Wall, 10945 NC 39, Middlesex	27557 • 269-9191
KENLY.....	Joyce Dawson, 1253 Princeton-Kenly Road, Kenly	27542 • 284-1318
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Bette Carpenter, 201 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-2679
PINE LEVEL.....	Miggie Watson, PO Box 331, Pine Level	27568 • 965-2803
PRINCETON.....	Vonnie Pearce, 410 E. Second Street, Princeton	27569 • 936-5181
SHARON.....	Jean Wilkins, 204 Coverdale Drive, Smithfield	27577 • 934-6387
WHITE OAK.....	Bonnie Howard, 7655 Covered Bridge Road, Wendell	27591 • 553-3116

Ministers of Recreation

HALES CHAPEL	Bruce Coffin, 8721 Old Middlesex Road, Bailey	27807 • 235-3801
LIVE OAK.....	Johnny Starling, 430 Sullivan Road, Selma	27576 • 965-3484
PARRISH MEMORIAL.....	Debbie Southerland, 1541 Galilee Road, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9755
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Rick Cuevas, 107 Riders Ridge Lane, Willow Springs	27592 • 639-8529
TRINITY.....	Sharon Capps, 7590 NC 50 S, Benson	27504 • 894-6059
WHITE OAK.....	Sherman Batten, 1232 Lake Wendell Road, Wendell	27591 • 965-3993
WILSON'S MILLS.....	Tony Southerland, 1105 Southerland Road, Clayton	27520 • 989-8822

Stewardship Chairmen

BLACKMAN'S GROVE.....	J. W. Johnson, 2446 Thompson Road, Four Oaks	27542 • 894-8362
CLYDE'S CHAPEL.....	Dianne Davis, 109 Lee Way Court, Clayton	27520 • 553-5675
FOUR OAKS.....	Tim Grady, PO Box 1009, Four Oaks	27524 • 963-3879
HALES CHAPEL.....	Mary Esther Vann, 13371 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-8567
NOBLES CHAPEL	Pender Sharp, 5161 NC 581, Sims	27880 • 235-4106

PLEASANT GROVE.....Jacquelyn Miller, 1272 Two Claude Road, Willow Springs 27592
639-4972
PRINCETON William Wellons, 556 Wellons Boyette Road, Princeton 27569 • 936-3951
SELMA.....Wendell Fordham, 855 Live Oak Church Road, Selma 27576 • 965-8388
WATKINS CHAPEL.....Billy Wall, 10847 NC 39, Middlesex 27557 • 269-9200

Missions Development Directors

WHITE OAK.....Sharon Freeman, 2218 Norris Road, Clayton 27520 • 989-7788

ANNUAL SESSIONS

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday Evening, October 20, 1997
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Thy Word in Meditation, Purification and Proclamation"
Psalms 119:10-15

7:00	Pre-Session Music	
7:15	Call to Order	Dr. John Allen
	Congregational Hymn - "Holy, Holy, Holy"	Mrs. Kelley Garris
	Welcome & Announcements	Mr. Thurman Batten
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Rev. Billie Lawson
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Rod Carpenter
	Prayer	Rev. Keith Kimball
7:35	Director of Missions Report	Mr. Rudy Oliver
7:55	Partnership Report	Rev. Robert Cooke
8:00	Congregational Hymn - "Wonderful Words of Life"	Mrs. Kelley Garris
8:05	A Focus on Our New A SBC Agencies	Dr. Tom Jenkins
8:15	NC Baptist State Convention General Board Report	Rev. Lee Colbert
8:20	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. John Allen
8:30	Congregational Hymn - "Word of God Across the Ages"	Mrs. Kelley Garris
8:35	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Dr. John Allen
8:40	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Rev. David Mills
8:45	Choral Presentation	Antioch Men's Ensemble
8:50	Annual Sermon	Rev. Steve Morris
9:20	Benediction	Dr. James Bousman

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1997
WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

3:45	Pre-Session Music	
4:00	Call to Order	Dr. John Allen
	Congregational Hymn - "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"	Mrs. Kelley Garris
	Welcome & Announcements	Dr. John Mark Batchelor
4:05	Theme Interpretation	Mrs. Belle Allen
	Prayer	
4:15	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Dr. James Ellerbe
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Ramona Cash
	Brotherhood	Mr. Rudy Oliver
4:30	Singspiration	Mrs. Kelley Garris
4:40	Committee Reports	
	Budget & Finance	Dr. Hoyt Lock
	Time, Place & Preacher	Rev. Don Price
	Committee on Committees	Mr. George Smith
	Committee on Nominations	Rev. Keith Kimball
	Committee on Resolutions	Rev. Leonard Nix
	Committee on Memorials	Mrs. Shirley Byrd
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. George Smith
5:25	Congregational Hymn - "Purer in Heart, O God"	Mrs. Kelley Garris

5:30	Recognition of Visitors & Former Moderators	Mr. George Smith
5:35	Special Music	
5:40	Moderator's Address	Dr. John Allen
6:10	Announcements & Blessing	Dr. John Mark Batchelor
6:15	Dinner	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1997
WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

7:15	Pre-session Music	
7:30	Call to Order	Dr. John Allen
	Congregational Hymn - " <i>Crown Him With Many Crowns</i> "	Mrs. Kelley Garris
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. John Allen
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Rev. George Arant
	Prayer	Mr. Steve Canady
7:55	Congregational Hymn - " <i>I Love to Tell The Story</i> "	Mrs. Kelley Garris
	Choral Presentation	White Oak Baptist Church
	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Rev. Mark Creech
	Message	Mr. Nelson Searcy
	Personal Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of NC	
8:45	Recognition of New Officers	Dr. John Allen
	Moderator's Appointments	Moderator
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Jerry Kinlaw

Proceedings of the Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meetings

FIRST SESSION

The opening meeting of the ninety-fifth session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Antioch Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 20, 1997.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. John Allen, at approximately 7:15 PM. Mrs. Kelley Garris led the congregation in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy." Mr. Thurman Batten, chairman of the deacons at Antioch Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers from the churches.

Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr. moved the adoption of the Order of Business. The motion was passed.

Rev. Rod Carpenter brought the first theme interpretation. His message based on Psalm 119:10-15 centered on meditation. Dr. Emery Hackett led in prayer.

Mr. Rudy Oliver, chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee took the podium make several introductions and to speak to the progress of his committee. Mr. Oliver first introduced the other members of the DoM Search Committee. They are:

Mr. Oliver also introduced Dr. Clyde L. Davis, Sr., the interim DoM. Dr. Davis gave a few remarks which included his thanks for the confidence placed in him during this time of transition. Mr. Oliver then requested input from the churches regarding the new DoM. A questionnaire was passed out to the messengers with the instructions to go to their respective churches and duplicate the questionnaire and pass out to members of churches. Mr. Oliver then informed the messengers that four "Listening Sessions" had been scheduled as a means to get more information/guidance for the DoM Search Committee. The dates and places for the "Listening Sessions" is as follows: November 2, 1997 at the Corinth Church; November 18, 1997 at the Clayton First Church; January 8, 1998 at the JBA

Office in Selma; and November 22 at the Blackman's Grove Church. Mr. Oliver concluded his remarks by asking the DoM Search Committee be placed on everyone's prayer list.

Rev. Robert Cooke gave the partnership report. He asked that a partnership survey be completed and returned. He asked for those interested in the South Africa project to let him know. He showed the basketballs with John 3:16 imprinted on them that have been sent by churches in the Johnston Baptist Association to South Africa.

Dr. Tom Jenkins of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina spoke about the downsizing of the SBC from nineteen agencies to twelve agencies. He challenged the messengers, the churches and the association to pray, give and go.

Rev. Lee Colbert gave the NC General Board Report. It was accepted as presented.

In the area of Miscellaneous Business, Dr. Emery Hackett made a motion that the moderator be empowered to appoint a committee to look into Christian Social Ministries and make a report to the General Board. After a second, the discussion centered on the fact that this process had already been accomplished. The motion was defeated.

Dr. Tom Jenkins was recognized as being the only visitor. Two new pastors were present and recognized. They were Earl Hammond, Kenly Church and Rev. J. T. Mercardo, Calvary - Selma. Two retired pastors were present: Rev. W. W. Thompson and Rev. Willard Brown.

Rev. David Mills read 1 Corinthians 3:1-9 and led in prayer. He was followed by the presentation of music from the Antioch Men's Ensemble.

Rev. Steve Morris preached the annual sermon. His sermon was entitled "Hand in Hand."

Dr. James Bousman led in the benediction.

SECOND SESSION

The second and third sessions of the ninety-fifth session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held on Tuesday, October 21, 1997 at White Oak Baptist Church.

The call to order for the second session was given by the Moderator, Dr. John Allen at approximately 4:00 PM. Following the congregational hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing, led by Mrs. Kelley Garriss, the Rev. John Mark Batchelor, pastor of White Oak, gave the welcome and announcements.

Mrs. Belle Allen, Clayton First, brought a stirring them interpretation based on Psalm 119:10-15. The focus of her interpretation was purification and posing the question: "How can we, God's people, cleanse our ways and be shining examples for God today?". Her conclusion: "By taking heed according to God's Word!". Rev. Rick Bieseadecki offered the prayer in response to the theme interpretation.

The following reports were given:

WMU by Mrs. Ramona Cash

Brotherhood by Mr. Rudy Oliver

A rather rousing singspiration was led by Mrs. Kelley Garriss.

The Moderator called for the committee reports. There was no oral report presented from the Budget and Finance Committee; however, Dr. Horace Ricks called for the adoption of the report as printed in the book of reports. The report was adopted. Rev. Don Price gave the Time, Place and Preacher report. Rev. Price also gave a report on Campbell University. Mr. George Smith gave the Committee on Committees report.

Rev. Keith Kimball gave the Committee on Nominations report. He stated that several positions remained unfilled. He asked that nominations from the floor be accepted. Mr. Layne Levann, music director at Kenly was elected as associational music director. All the above reports were approved. Rev. Leonard Nix presented a Resolution of Appreciation which was approved.

A Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, this the 95th session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Antioch and White Oak Baptist Churches; and

WHEREAS, our Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration, education and edification; and

WHEREAS, our elected and employed leadership have provided distinguished and devoted service through the past year;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this 21st day of October, 1997, does express its gratitude to God for His manifold blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to the people of Antioch and White Oak Churches for their gracious hospitality; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express heartfelt gratitude to our elected and employed leadership for their distinguished and devoted service this past year; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves anew to greater living and greater service as followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Shirley Byrd, reporting for the Committee on Memorials brought to everyone's attention the pringed list of those members who died in the past year. She then led in a memorial prayer.

Mr. George Smith moderated the Miscellaneous Business. Rev. Lee Colbert moved that the moderator appoint a committee to study the safety of the JBA building. After a second and discussion, the motion carried. Dr. Sherrill Stevens shared information about Wake Forest University, the Poteat Scholarship Program, and called attention to the fact that the new Divinity School at Wake Forest would be opening soon. Rev. Robert Cooke called made mention of the South Africa partnership survey forms.

George Smith recognized former moderators who were present: Lee Colbert, Tim Stevens, Horace Ricks, Robert Cooke and George Smith.

Dr. John Allen gave the Moderator's Address using Scripture from John 21. This was followed by announcements and a blessing on the food the messengers were about to receive. The meeting adjourned to a delicious meal.

THIRD SESSION

Pre-session music was rendered by musicians from the White Oak church after which Dr. John Allen called the meeting back to order for the third and final session. Mrs. Kelley Garris led the congregation in singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

During the time for Miscellaneous Business the following things took place. Dr. Emery Hackett nominated Rev. Steve Morris as the JBA Historian. After a second, and discussion which centered around the fact that in five years the JBA will be 100 years old and the need to start planning for this historical event needs to start soon, the motion passed. Rev. Robert Cooke again mentioned the basketballs for South Africa and promoted this partnership. Mr. Scott Eaton, Selma Baptist, invited churches to participate in a "Fasting and Prayer" event to be held in November at the Selma church.

Rev. George Arant brought the third theme interpretation based on proclamation from Psalms 119:10-15. Mr. Steve Canady led in prayer. After the congregational hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," the White Oak Choir set the stage for the evening message by singing a beautiful anthem entitled "You are Love."

The highlight of the evening was message brought by Mr. Nelson Searcy of the Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention of NC. He delivered his message based on Acts 1:1-11 after

having been introduced by Rev. Mark Creech. In his message, Mr Searcy noted that our evangelism must be intentional, individual, incarnational and invitational.

The Moderator recognized the officers for the coming year:

Moderator: Dr. John Allen

Vice-Moderator: Mr. George Smith

Treasurer: Mr. Keith Peedin

Clerk: Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr.

Historian: Rev. Steve Morris

Thus, the ninety-fifth annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association came to a close.

In Memoriam

BAPTIST CENTER

Julia H. Bradley

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Valton Alford

Hallie Barham

Gussie Moody

Robert Moody

Rachell Privette

Bennie Richardson

Laney Watson

Mable Jean Young

BENSON

Phoebe Hill

Herbert Whittington, Deacon

Gladys Johnson

Itra Priestor

Estelle Lucas

Ruth Benson

BENSON GROVE

Neta Barbour

Charles Parrish

BETHANY

Francis Creech, Deacon

BETHESDA

Robert Harvey

Maybelle Giles

Sarah Meadows

L.E. Godwin, Sr.

Rupert Alford

Sara Godwin

Jesse Puckett

BEULAH

Robert Hugh "Bob" McLamb

Harris Thornton

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Myrtle Mahler

Helen W. Wellons

BURNELL

Lessie Beasley

Carolyn J. Frisbee

Thurline Johnson

CALVARY-DUNN

James Rayfield

Floyd D. Williams

CALVARY-SELMA

R. T. Hinton

Mary C. Shrum

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Hallie Barbour

Rossie Brown, Deacon

Ruth Collier

A.C. Grady, Deacon

CEDAR GROVE

Mattie Ruth Boykin

CLAYTON FIRST

Polly Adams

A.C. Atkinson

Loomis Blinson

Frances Cox

Clifton Creech

Battle Duncan

T.C. Gupton

Colin C. Hamilton

James F. House

James Massey

Leon Smith

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Colon Bunch, Deacon

Hattie Maye

Lucille Cousins

CORINTH

Lois Creech

Randolph O'Neal

Kermit Boyette

Ben Davis

Christine Glover

Immogene Godwin

George Harris

Alma O'Neal

Dorothy Hocutt

HALES CHAPEL

Demock Parrish

Mary F. Bobbit

Vandelia T. Brown

Lola Craddock

HEPHZIBAH

Lois Evans

Audrey Evans

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Joan Bowers
 Sammy Lee
 Marian Hinnant
 Delores Edwards
 Billy Medlin

HOOD'S GROVE

Victor C. Hudson
 Tonya W. Adams
 Clark Lee

LEE'S CHAPEL

Callie Hathaway

LIVE OAK

Mary Barbour
 Ruby Dunn
 Ruth Smith
 Eula Barnes

MICRO FIRST

Leland Batten, Deacon
 Ray Creech
 Bobby Holland
 Robeary Parker
 Jesse Pittman

NEWTON GROVE

Elizabeth W. Brinkley
 Stacy R. Brock
 Ida M. Thornton

NOBLES CHAPEL

Pearl L. Glover

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Betty Anderson
 Everette Wall

OLIVER'S GROVE

James L. Adams, Deacon
 Clarence Burke
 Bobby Massengill

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Alton Jones
 Rena Peedin
 Lois Creech
 Lector Crumpler
 Sarah Bass
 Arbie Bass, Deacon

PAULINE

Ressie Creech

PINE LEVEL

Mable Massengill
 Daisy Ingles
 Linda Futrell
 Marshall Creech, Deacon

PISGAH

Betty Johnson
 Evelyn Powell
 Simon Lee, Deacon
 Louise Lee
 Ruth Gray
 Billy Bryant
 Glen Lassiter
 J.R. Matthews

PLEASANT GROVE

Doris M. Carroll
 Worth Wayne Bales
 Nora S. Carroll

PRINCETON

Shanon Aycock
 Sadie Brown
 John Callahan
 Eugene Caudill
 Lillie H. Creech
 Velma Goff
 Gladys Hood
 Jackie Pearce
 Milton Toler, Deacon
 Jack Worley

SARDIS

Sadie O. Long
 Clara Tyner
 Alice Rioux
 H.J. Whitley

SELMA

Alonia Creech
 Nancy Bond
 LaVerne D. Hicks
 Allen H. Lee

SHARON

Earlene Black
 Shelton Castleberry
 Maude Rudolph

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Charles Chitty
 Thelma Day
 Coldie Dorman
 Jean Edwards
 Jim Heard
 Ora Hill
 Maxine Jones
 Ed Matthews
 Mattie Medlin
 Al Newman
 Carolyn Newman
 Millie Norris
 W. C. Overby
 Berniece Stephenson

STEVENS CHAPEL

Zilphia Jones

THANKSGIVING

Lillie Mae Lynch
 Naomi Hocutt
 Flossie Whitley

WATKINS CHAPEL

George R. Ward, Deacon
 Powell Creech
 Bobby Stallings
 Lisa A. Wall
 Jimmy Ellington

WHITE OAK

Doris Barham
 Ralph Canady
 Thomas Davis
 Bernie Ellis
 Dorothy Harrison
 Hubert Johnson
 Sally Oakley
 Louise Pleasants
 Pheoria Wall



DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

What a great time to be a Southern Baptist. We have some new names to learn. we now have a North American Missions Board and International Missions Board. The number of boards and agencies has been reduced from nineteen to twelve as of June 19, 1997. Things are changing and Southern Baptists will bridge the gap.

Great things are happening in Southern Baptist churches, and through national and international missionaries. The focus of the denomination is directly on evangelism, and on national and world missions. The time is NOW for Southern Baptists to open their hearts, to lend a helping hand, and to support all missions offerings as never before.

Southern Baptists are working with new people groups to give them the gospel. Surprisingly, people are choosing to follow Christ in much larger numbers than was expected. To God be the glory, great things He is doing through Southern Baptists. I say it again: This is a great day to be alive and a great time to be a Southern Baptist.

The Medical and Dental ministry in several locations has done well. Rev. Robert Cooke tells me that many people have received help with dental and medical problems. The ministry will continue.

The Senior Adult Rallies have gone very well. We've had good programs, good food and fellowship. It's a great way for Senior Adults to share time together.

The J.B.A. Trust Fund continues to grow. The purpose of it is to acquire money, which is placed in trust with the Baptist Foundation in Cary. The money will be invested by the Foundation in perpetuity and interest checks will be sent to the Johnston Association twice a year. That money is put in the non-budget mission fund and is used mostly to fund our ministry to Hispanics each summer.

Speaking of the Hispanic Ministry, the Rev. J. T. Mercado worked with the association during the summer. He has ministered to the people and God has blessed his efforts.

I want to tell you that the Associational Council and General Board meeting during the year have been wonderful. We've tended to much business for the people. We owe those council and board members a debt of gratitude.

I cannot close this article without saying that Nettie and I love you Baptists. Serving as your Director of Missions has been exciting and challenging. I will leave the office at the end of August with a heart filled with love and appreciation for the people in the Johnston Baptist Association. God bless you all, you will be in our prayers.

Yours in Christ,
Horace W. Ricks

INTERIM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

I am very grateful for the confidence Johnston Baptist Association has placed in me by allowing me to serve as your Director of Missions. It is a pleasure to serve while the Holy Spirit directs you to the person whom our Lord has already prepared to fill this very significant position.

Much of the time since I came to the office has been spent in examining all available sources of information concerning plans and procedures that were developed under the very capable leadership of Dr. Horace Ricks. I am deeply impressed by the excellent plans that have been set in place for a fruitful ministry to be provided by the Association's member churches.

Your most efficient office secretary, Mrs. Faye Edwards has provided excellent assistance toward my orientation.

My next efforts will be spent in gaining knowledge of the churches that have brought Johnston Baptist Association to be a source of mutual assistance as together they bring witness and ministry to people in this area of a rapidly growing population.

I am pleased to have been engaged in conferences with five associational leaders, attend services in five churches and preach in one church.

I shall be receptive to more service opportunities in the future. Please feel free to call on me.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde L. Davis, Sr.

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas Dr. Horace Ricks has faithfully served as Director of Missions of the Johnston Baptist Association since April 30, 1979.

and whereas he has undergirded the churches of the Association with sacrificial commitment, giving much time, effort and monetary support to his work,

and whereas he has diligently visited the churches of the Association, averaging four churches per week, since the beginning of his tenure,

and whereas he has consistently encouraged the churches to participate in denominational programs and offerings,

and whereas in his weekly column in "The Smithfield Herald" Dr. Ricks has promoted the churches and personalities of the Association throughout Johnston County for over eighteen years,

and whereas he has served in the Johnston Baptist Association as Director of Missions for eighteen years (1979-1997), pastor of Princeton Baptist Church for twenty-nine years (1950-1979), as clerk for thirteen years (1958-1966, 75-78), as moderator (1967-1969), as annual preacher in 1951 and 1971 and in many other capacities.

and whereas Mrs. Nettie Ricks has also made important contributions to the association through her personal church involvement and continual support of her husband's work,

and whereas Dr. Ricks has made known his intention to retire from associational service as of August 31, 1997,

Be it resolved that the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association expresses much gratitude and appreciation to Dr. & Mrs. Horace W. Ricks for their many years of service.

Be it further resolved that this resolution be published in the Book of Reports for the 1997 annual meeting and that copies be sent to local newspapers and to the Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Nix, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas Mrs. Faye Edwards has faithfully and consistently served the Johnston Baptist Association as secretary for seventeen and one half years,

Whereas she has labored in love and supported the work of the association year in and year out,

And whereas during the time of Dr. Rick's recent illness she carried out her duties and Dr. Ricks' work as well, with distinction,

Be it resolved that we, the pastors present at the Pastors' Conference on May 19, 1997, express our gratitude and appreciation for her and her faithful service.

Furthermore, be it resolved that this resolution be published in the "J.B.A. Messenger" and in the Book of Reports for the 1997 annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association and The Biblical Recorder.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1997-1998 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Keith Kimball '99	3720 Old School Rd., Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2784
Russell Lee '99	851 Old School Rd., Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2335
Emery Hacket '00	8442 Buffalo Rd., Selma	27576 • 965-9771

Tom Benton '00.....	3203 Cleveland Rd., Smithfield	27577 • 934-4858
Marguerite Stevens '98.....	1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma	27576 • 965-4975
John H. Lee '98.....	305 Wren Lane, Clayton	27520 • 553-5961

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Tim Stevens, Chairman.....	7210 Flower Hill Rd., Middlesex	27557 • 284-4207
John Mark Batchelor	920 Loop Rd., Clayton	27520 • 553-1800
Evelyn Garris	212 Whitley Dr., Smithfield	27577 • 934-7916

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

Robert Capps, Chairman.....	7590 Hwy. 50 S., Benson	27504 • 894-6059
Perry Jordan.....	1555 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma	27576 • 965-0506
Ed Temple.....	442 Parker Rd., Four Oaks	27524 • 963-3200
Willard Brown.....	304 Bluegrass Rd., Selma	27576 • 965-3704
David Mills	P.O. Box 446, Middlesex	27557 • 235-4049

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:

Robert Cooke, Chairman '99.....	16657 Buffalo Rd., Wendell	27591 • 365-3888
John Mark Batchelor '99.....	13943 Buffalo Rd., Clayton	27591 • 553-7560
Chadwick Allen '99	506 W. Waddell St., Selma	27576 • 965-9431
Joel Burton '00	13128 NC 39, Zebulon	27597 • 269-6657
Steve Stephenson '00	4633 US 70 E, Princeton	27569 • 965-4938
Bill Curtis '98.....	516 Lassiter Rd., Four Oaks	27524 • 934-8269
Carl Hedrick '98	13450 NC 96, Zebulon	27597 • 365-5373
Lee Colbert '98.....	P.O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577 • 934-9771
Keith Walters '00	4967 US 70 W Business, Clayton	27520 • 553-7678

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:

Connie Pittman, Chairman	P.O. Box 637, Princeton	27569 • 936-9121
Annette Woods	1565 Crantock Rd., Smithfield	27577 • 934-1352
Bill Monroe.....	3076 Hwy. 210, Smithfield	27577 • 934-5306

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Bill Edwards, Chairman.....	7494 Buffalo Rd., Selma	27576 • 965-5243
Joe Moore	P.O. Box 451, Selma	27576 • 965-2017
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr., Smithfield	27577 • 934-5113
Danny Poyner.....	10728 Cleveland Rd., Garner	27529 • 553-1385

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Charles Stevens, Chairman '99.....	P.O. Box 340, Pine Level	27568 • 965-5363
Ed Miller '98	1272 Two Claude Rd., Willow Springs	27592 • 639-4972
Sherrill Stevens '00	1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma	27576 • 965-4975

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE:

Don Price, Chairman.....	P.O. Box 215, Princeton	27569 • 936-4001
Henry Wright.....	921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield	27577 • 934-3547
Raeferd Woodall	108 Linda St., Princeton	27569 • 936-2391

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Lottie Barbour, Chairman '98.....	1140 Black Creek Rd., Four Oaks	27524 • 963-2294
Beebe Parker '99	P.O. Box 43, Pine Level	27568 • 965-2226
Norman Lee Harris '00	P.O. Box 339, Clayton	27520 • 553-7935

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

Shirley Byrd, Chairman.....14448 NC 210, Angier 27501 • 894-4900
Dorothy Driver.....10165 NC 39, Middlesex 27557 • 269-8732
Connie Jeffries.....409 Antioch Church Rd., Zebulon 27597 • 365-4675

BENEVOLENT & SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

George Arant, Chairman 953 Whitley Farms Rd., Smithfield 27577 • 934-3672
Annette Woods 1565 Crantock Rd., Smithfield 27577 • 934-1352
Jacquelyn Davis 691 Lake Glad Rd., Wendell 27591 • 365-7558

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Billie Lawson, Chairman.....P.O. Box L, Wilson's Mills 27593 • 934-4181
Jan Barry.....506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577 • 934-6523
Hazel Lock 548 Sullivan Rd., Selma 27576 • 965-9701
Chadwick Allen 506 West Waddell St., Selma 27576 • 965-9431

Respectfully submitted,
George Smith, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the J.B.A. constitution and by-laws, Article VII, has made the following recommendations to the General Board concerning the department directors for the year 1997-1998. The following were presented and elected:

Sunday School Director: Jim Reynolds

Youth Director: Eugene Tart

WMU Director: Ramona Cash

Discipleship Training Director:

Director of Library Services:

Budget & Finance committee:

These General Officers are recommended by the Committee on Nominations to serve during the 1997-98 associational year:

Moderator: John Allen

Clerk: Billie Lawson

Historian:

Brotherhood Director:

Music Director:

Evangelism Director: Mark Creech

Missions Development Council Dir: Steve Morris

Trustee:

Vice Moderator: George Smith

Treasurer: C. Keith Peedin

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Kimball

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met five times this year—four in regular sessions January 9, March 27, June 26, September 25 and one special called meeting September 11. Rev. John Allen, moderator and/or George Smith, vice-moderator, presided at these sessions. Below is a summary.

January 9: The WMU reported 337 in attendance at the World Day of Prayer with an offering of \$1,179.30 being received and remitted to the North American Baptist Women's Union. A committee of five persons was appointed to study the current "Watch Care" procedures of the JBA and make recommendations for any changes. A special committee was appointed to make a study of how

a gift of land could be utilized, owned and operated by the JBA. The Association received a sum of money from the tucker Association in Georgia to be shared with several of our churches damaged from Hurricane Fran.

March 27: The Brotherhood promotion of "Basketballs for South Africa" was given by Rudy Oliver. Youth held a "True Love Waits" meeting—deemed a success by Gene Tart, assn'l. youth director.

June 26: Daniel Arant recommended to go to St Lucia to participate in a Sports Witnessing event sponsored by the N.C. Brotherhood. The WMU reported that 193 were in attendance for the annual WMU meeting. Irma Duke was the guest speaker. Chad Allen, land gift committee, reported that dialogue with donor had taken place and that attorney George Mast had agreed to look over the proposal.

September 11: Upon recommendation from the DoM Search Committee, the Rev. Clyde L. Davis, Sr. was employed as interim Director of Missions.

September 25: Report from Property Donation Study Committee was given by George Smith. The recommendation was that the General Board respectfully decline the land gift. In the absence of constitutional guidance, and in the interest of enabling the churches and their members to participate as fully as possible in the life and governance of their Association, Sherrill Stevens moved that the General Board provide such guidance to the DoM Search Committee. Steve Morris reported that no by-law changes were needed to the "Watch Care" process. Those guidelines are already in place. Rev. Clyde L. Davis, Sr. was introduced to those present as the interim DoM.

Respectfully submitted,
Billie E. Lawson, Jr. Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 1996-97 WMU emphasis was "Hand in Hand". At the beginning of the year the associational leadership team adopted the following objectives: To nurture and involve people in missions and to strengthen WMU work in the church.

After extensive key leadership training at Caswell and Mundo Vista, the leadership team conducted a "Leadership Conference" September 23 at First Baptist Church, Smithfield. Eighty-nine leaders attended giving an offering of \$207. for renovation of cabins at Camp Mundo Vista. The training was originally planned for September 9, but had to be rescheduled due to Hurricane Fran.

The following churches were hosts for the World Day of Prayer Nov. 4, 1996: Hales Chapel, Calvary-Selma, Pine Level, Smithfield First, Benson, Burnell, Shiloh and Wilson's Mills. A total of 337 were in attendance and gave \$1,179.30 to North American Baptist Woman's Union.

WMU leaders attended the 166th annual session of the Baptist State Convention Nov. 11-13, 1996 in Greensboro. We received a certificate for participating in the Celebration of Flags. The Johnston County flag and a "gray flag" representing the "UNCHURCHED" in the county were carried in the processional.

The retreats/rallies of each WMU age-level organization were well planned and well attended. 170 attended the Women on Missions Prayer Retreat at the Sheraton, Atlantic Beach, Jan. 17-18, 1997. "Hand in Hand Together in Prayer" was the theme of the conference led by our own Bonnie Wiggs, just back from Albania. Denise Cooke reported on the South Africa project and the music provided by the Ladies Ensemble from Smithfield First made the retreat very special. Sixteen Acteens/Leaders from Hephzibah, Princeton and Carter's Chapel attended "Trippin' Out", an event for youth and Acteens at Ridgecrest Dec. 6-8, 1996. Four Acteens and their leaders from Carter's Chapel attended Acteen's Day at Campbell on Feb. 22, 1997. April 26, 1997 the Girls in Action Rally was held at Watkin's Chapel. 71 attended and brought their quarters for quarters to be given to Mundo Vista. The Mission Friends had 74 present on May 3, 1997 at Thanksgiving Church. The children decorated a Christmas tree with 106 pairs of socks they had brought for the needy. Mission Friends and their leaders have also received special recognition this year in honor of the Sunbeams/Mission Friends Centennial - "100 Years and Still Growing."

Thirty-seven WMU members from Princeton, Watkin's Chapel, Smithfield First, Pleasant Grove, Hocutt Memorial, Four Oaks First, Hephzibah and Clayton First attended the Missions Extravaganza, the annual state WMU meeting at Ridgecrest March 21-23, 1997. Director of Missions and association WMU directors were recognized and honored. The Johnston WMU received the N.C. Growth Award.

The annual associational WMU meeting was held at Clayton First with Mrs. Irma Duke, N.C. WMU Executive Director bringing the missions message "Hand in Hand". 193 attended and \$516. was collected for cabin renovations at Camp Mundo Vista. Pastors and WMU directors were honored and recognized in appreciation for their dedication and commitment to WMU.

PROJECT HELP: CHILD ADVOCACY The 1996-97 national social issue focused on ways to educate and Baptists in responding to the needs of children (birth-18 yrs.) and the church's role as their advocate within the church, the community and the world. Each WMU has prayed for children, worked individually with children in the schools and in the community. Developmental toys and books and canned food were given to the Early Childhood Intervention Program administered through the Mental Health Center. The JBA sent \$377. to support a dormitory in Thailand, where young girls are housed, therefore preventing them from being sold into prostitution.

WMU continues to support the work of our association by contributing to the needs of people through "Christmas in August", the food pantry, the clothes closet and preparing migrant, dental and baby health kits for distribution. In addition the Assn'l. WMU project, Gifts for Inmates brought in over 500 packages of chewing gum to help fill 1,200 red boxes to be given to women inmates at N.C. Correctional Institutes and Raleigh Correctional Center for Women last Christmas.

Respectfully submitted,
Ramona Cash, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Men and boys in the association participated this year in mission projects and various activities sponsored by their local Baptist Men's organizations. Association wide, the Royal Ambassadors basketball program coordinated by Mr. Bill Coor was very successful this year with over one hundred fifty young men participating. Plans are being made to continue the program this winter.

Mr. Ruffin Batten took charge of the Royal Ambassador Race Car Competition. The associational race was held with a good number of churches participating.

The game of basketball was also the focus of a Baptist Men's project to support our partnership with South Africa. Basketballs imprinted with the partnership logo and the gospel message (John 3:16) were purchased and shipped to South Africa. Contributions to buy these basketballs were received from Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors, as well as WMU groups from all over the association. A second batch of balls is already on order. This is a wonderful way to reach young people in South Africa as basketball is the fastest growing sport there and in the rest of the world.

The Association also helped send one of our Baptist young men, Patrick Moore, on a mission trip to South Africa. Working with missionaries in Johannesburg, Patrick has organized and taught the game in camps throughout the country. More importantly, he has made known the message of salvation to thousands of young people.

These are just a few examples of how Baptist Men and Boys have worked for the Lord this year. You can get involved also. Find out what Baptist Men are doing in your church. God is working all around us and He invites you to join Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Rudy Oliver

Woman's Missionary Union Schedule of Meetings

Year	Mission Friends	Acteen Ralley	G.A. Ralley	Baptist Women Ralley	Annual W.M.U. Meeting
1997	Thanksgiving #7	White Oak #8	Watkin's Ch. #1	Kenly #2	Clayton 1st #7
1998	Sharon #4	Beulah #5	Four Oaks 1st #6	Baptist Center #7	White Oak #8
1999	Hales Chapel #1	Carter's Chap #2	Parrish Mem. #3	Bethesda #4	Pauline #5
2000	Burnell #6	Shiloh #7	Clyde's Ch. #8	Bap. Tab. #1	Live Oak #2
2001	Stevens Ch. #3	Bethesda #4	Blackman's Gr. #5	Pleasant Gr. #6	Princeton #3

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Antioch
Watkin's Chapel	Carter's Chapel	Parrish Memorial	Smithfield First	Calvary-Dunn	Benson Grove	Baptist Center	Wilson's Mills
Baptist Tab	Kenly	Sardis	Sharon	Benson	Pisgah	Shiloh	Corinth
Hales Ch.	Live Oak	Pine Level	North Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks First	Hocutt Memorial	Clyde's Chapel
Lee's Ch.	Micro 1st.	Steven's Chapel		Blackman's Grove	Oliver's Grove	Thanks-giving	White Oak
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Pauline	Pleasant Grove	Johnston Comm.	
Nobles Ch.	Selma	New Life		Hood's Gr.		Grace	
	Calvary-Selma			Newton Grove			
				Jonesboro			



REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COUNCIL

Since the annual meeting of 1996, the Associational Music Council has sponsored two events.

On November 3, 1996, an Adult Choir Festival of Praise was held at Clayton's First Baptist Church. Eleven church choirs, totaling 194 choir members, participated. Besides singing hymns during the service, all the choirs combined in singing a hymn arrangement at the end. A positive response was received. This year's Festival of Praise will be November 2 at Smithfield First Baptist. Interested choirs should register with Kelly Garriss by October 28 (934-0473).

A Youth and Children's Choir Festival of Praise was held on April 27, 1996 at Princeton Baptist Church. Eleven children's choirs and four youth choirs participated, totaling 155 choir members. This more than doubled participation from the previous year. A special word of thanks to Dave Crumpler of Princeton Baptist and Edwin Jewell of Bethesda Baptist who provided leadership for this program while Kelly Garriss was on maternity leave.

The Associational Music Council is open to all adult music leaders in our association's churches. It meets regularly to plan upcoming events and for fellowship. Current membership includes Dave Crumpler, Robert Faile, Edwin Jewell, Jim Elmore, Dara Edwards, Melissa LoPresto, and Jeff Hertzberger.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelly Garriss, Assn'l. Music Director

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS CLINIC REPORT

Three Medical-Dental Bus clinics were held in our association in 1997, in Smithfield, Wendell and Princeton. Each clinic was staffed with volunteer doctors, nurses and workers.

The clinic of May 7-10 was held at the First Baptist Church, Smithfield. It was hosted for three evenings by the First Church, and one evening by the Selma Church. The combined totals are great: 49 patients seen by medical doctors, 47 by dentists and 18 by optometrists. Fourteen doctors and professional assistants gave their time freely. One hundred twenty-two lay volunteers worked in registration, the clothes closet, counseling and other roles. This was our largest clinic and the only one during weekday evenings.

The clinic at Clyde's Chapel took place on July 27. There were seventeen medical patients, fifteen dental and fourteen eye care patients. Seven doctors and professional assistants attended, with twenty-three lay volunteers. The clinic took place on a Saturday following a wind storm. Many of the migrant farmworkers were unable to attend because they were propping up tobacco plants!

The clinic on September 27 was held at Princeton Baptist Church. Nine doctors and professional assistants treated seven medical, twelve dental and sixteen eye care patients. Five vaccinations were given by the Johnston County Health Department.

Next year we hope to involve new churches in the Medical-Dental ministry. Dates are already being selected. In order to attract more patients, Clyde's Chapel and Princeton have decided to move their clinics to Sunday afternoons. If your church would like to host the bus, or work in an already scheduled clinic, please contact the associational office.

The members of the four churches which participated this year are to be commended. There was sufficient medical and dental personnel to see every patient. The food was great! The spirit of cooperation at every clinic was wonderful. It was great to see Christians working together to help the hurting.

Our clinics have several purposes. First, they give us opportunities to share Christ. Second, they give church members great fun and fellowship as they work side by side. Third, they help the com-

munity around the church realize that church members really care about them. These church neighbors become church prospects.

We do not, however, screen our patients according to financial need. We attempt to help everyone who comes in the door because everyone needs Christ. We minister to him in His name. Thank you, Johnston Baptist Association and Baptist Men, for scheduling and sponsoring this vital ministry. Thank you Baptist Men of North Carolina for loaning us the bus. Thank you, First Smithfield, Selma, Clyde's Chapel and Princeton for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Cooke, Coordinator

REPORT OF THE J.B.A. TRUST FUND # WH009

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association on March 30, 1995 voted to recommend to the Johnston Baptist Association churches a plan submitted by the Pine Level Missionary Baptist Church Brotherhood. This plan was to increase funds for missions in the Johnston Baptist Association. Each church was sent materials relative to this project.

The basic idea behind this effort was to have funds coming into our association on a regular basis each year for local missions. Johnston County is a growing county in population. In 1990, there were about 81,000 people. This year, 1997, it is estimated that Johnston County has 100,000 or a twenty three percent increase. By the year 2000, the estimated population will be 118,000 or a nineteen percent increase from 1996-2000. The challenges are many and great for our churches and association.

During 1996, \$6,454.66 was given to this fund (Mission Trust Fund WH009) with an ending cumulative gifts of \$18,146.11. As of July 31, 1997, the value was \$19,171.43 or an increase of \$1,025.32.

We have fifty-four Southern Baptist churches with a membership of over 13,000. We have 166 churches in Johnston County; forty-six (46) percent of our citizens are churches. The people unchurched is 54% or about 54,000 (estimated). The need is great!

Church members in our association are asked to give \$100. over a three year period or about 64.7 cents per week, (the cost of a cold soft drink).

May God lead us as we reach out to our people here at home "for all we need is faith working through love." We (the members of J.B.A.) are "His workmanship."

Respectfully submitted,
Pine Level Missionary Baptist Brotherhood
Jeff Holt, Director
Clyde Mozingo, Representative

SOUTH AFRICA PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Many of our churches have already become involved in the partnership by sponsoring basketballs imprinted with the partnership logo and more importantly, the text John 3:16. Each ball costs \$9. They are delivered at wholesale prices, with no sales tax. The first two hundred balls have already been sent. By the time you read this report, 270 more will have been delivered to Cary and shipped to South Africa.

The youth of Blackman's Grove Church held a special fund raiser to purchase thirty balls for use in witnessing in their own community. Wilson's Mills Church also asked for several basketballs. If your congregation would like to send basketballs to South Africa, or order some to keep at home, please contact the associational office.

Patrick Moore, a teenager from the First Baptist Church, Clayton has been in South Africa since June doing basketball camp ministry. His stay was originally to be for just the summer, but the missionaries requested that he stay until Christmas! JBA helped Patrick afford to go by giving \$500. towards his expenses. You are having a part in his ministry through your support of the association. Likewise, if you would like to participate in a mission trip to South Africa, do not be dissuaded by the expense of the trip. A way can be made—if you're supposed to go, God will get you there. For every forty trips, the South African airline offers the 41st for free!

There are many needs:

- Couples to work at a radio station to do general office work, administration and counseling for a month at a time;

- Radio HOPE-FM needs someone to train aspiring program producers and an advertising sales and marketing trainer, for three to four weeks;

- A small business development researcher is needed to survey and recommend possible ideas for helping black South Africans deal with poverty, unemployment and inadequacies in the management of black-owned businesses for two weeks;

- A general auto mechanic is needed to work with Samaria Mission to keep the vehicles and generators working, under rustic conditions, and to share his testimony for two to four months;

- Samaria Mission also needs a secretary/office manager and a videographer to produce a promotional video for prospective mission team members for two to four months;

- Registered family counselors are needed who can conduct seminars in marriage/crisis intervention for church leaders so that centers can be established in their churches;

- The director of a children's home needs someone to handle administrative duties and assist in caring for twenty former street children while he is on vacation for two to four months.

These are a few of the specialized requests. There are many others that you and I can meet. Denise and I are glad to come to your churches to show slides of our trip to Johannesburg and talk about the needs there. If you or someone in your church would like to go on a team to South Africa, please contact me or the associational office. We will be glad to help you get started. Oh, and go ahead and get your passport!

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Cooke

ORDINATION COUNCIL REPORT

The Ordination Council was called to interview two candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry in 1996-97 associational year.

On September 28 we met at the Kenly Baptist Church with their newly called pastor, the Rev. Earl Hammond. On October 5, we met at the Middlesex Baptist Church to examine the Rev. Tracy Fletcher, who plans to serve abroad as a church planter when he completes seminary in the spring.

Both meetings were inspirational. Those present agreed unanimously that the candidates were called and qualified by God for their respective places of service. Each one demonstrated a good understanding of theology and was already bearing fruit in his new capacity. It was a privilege to get to know both Rev. Hammond and Rev. Fletcher and to commend them to their churches for ordination.

As the Ordination Council, we commend each to the Johnston Baptist Association and ask your prayers for them and their new places of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1998 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 19, 1998 and Tuesday, October 20, 1998 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, Live Oak Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. David Mills, Middlesex Baptist Church and Dr. John Mark Batchelor, White Oak Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

Senior Adult Report

The Spring Rally was held at Wilson's Mills Baptist Church, April 15, 1997. Dr. Norman Lee Harris gave the devotional followed by group singing led by Rev. Robert Cooke. We all participated in group exercise led by Shelly Fisher from the YMCA. We had eighty-seven present and Wilson's Mills club received the banner with eighteen members in attendance. Terry Keen blessed us with a program of music and testimony. Rev. Billie Lawson gave the benediction and blessing.

The Fall Rally was held on September 16, 1997 at Hocutt Memorial Church with a warm welcome from Dr. Harris. Rev. Steve Morris gave the devotion followed by group singing led by Dave Crumpler. Rev. Clyde Cox and his wife lifted our spirits with a melody of songs. We had ninety-three present with Hocutt Memorial club winning the attendance banner.

A report from Dr. Horace Ricks, recently retired, gave us an update on the search for a new Director of Missions. Rev. Clyde Davis is now serving as interim director.

I really can't do justice to the skit by Wilson's Mills club. You just had to be there! They have a very talented group of actresses. Thanks ladies for all the laughter!

Respectfully submitted,
Connie Pittman

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET 1997-1998

200-SALARIES & BENEFITS: 1996-1997

1. DoM Salary.....	\$19,514.	\$19,514.
2. DoM Housing	4,700.	4,700.
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	3,025.
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	4,814.
5. DoM Insurance.....	4,200.	4,200.
6. Secretary Salary	14,124.	14,689.
7. Secretary Insurance	2,630.	2,630.
8. Secretary Annuity.....	1,413.	1,470.
9. Custodial Care.....	1,400.	1,400.
10. FICA Taxes	4,288.	4,685.
Totals:	\$60,108.	\$61,127.

300-OPERATING EXPENSES:

1. Supplies & Postage	\$3,900.	\$3,900.
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500.	5,500.
3. Office Utilities	2,700.	2,700.
4. Office Insurance	450.	450.
5. Telephone	700.	1,600.
6. Maintenance (House & Grounds).....	3,000.	3,000.
7. DoM Travel	2,500.	2,500.
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,700.	1,700.
9. Associational Promotion	300.	300.
Totals:	\$20,750.	\$21,650.

400-ANNUAL MEETING:

1. Publishing Annuals	\$1,600.	\$1,600.
2. Speakers	400.	400.
3. Clerk.....	300.	300.
4. Annual Meeting Supper.....	400.	400.
Totals:	\$2,700.	\$2,700.

500-ORGANIZATIONS:

1. Sunday School	\$750.	\$650.
2. Discipleship Training	200.	200.
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.	1,300.
4. Brotherhood.....	250.	250.
5. Music	450.	400.
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet.....		350.
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting		325.
Totals:	\$2,950.	\$3,475.

600-PROGRAMS:

1. Evangelism.....	\$500.	\$400.
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	300.
3. Youth Ministry.....	1,800.	1,600.
4. Library/Media Center	200.	200.
5. Senior Adult Ministry.....	300.	350.
6. Pastors' Conference.....	325.	325.
Totals:	\$3,425.	\$3,175.

700-MISSIONS:

1. Migrant Missions	\$1,400.	\$1,400.
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,600.	3,600.
3. Partnership Missions	3,500.	3,500.
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry.....	800.	800.
5. Christian Social Ministry.....	3,300.	3,300.
Totals:	\$12,600.	\$12,600.

800-CONTINGENCY 1,800. 1,900.

Grand Totals:	\$104,333.	\$106,627.
---------------------	------------	------------

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION INCOME**October 1, 1996 - September 30, 1997****Churches****Total Contributions**

Antioch.....	\$825.00
Baptist Center.....	1,750.00
Baptist Tabernacle.....	5,586.50
Benson	2,672.91
Benson Grove	50.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda.....	1,876.30
Beulah	1,672.24
Blackman's Grove	640.00
Burnell.....	330.00
Calvary-Dunn	600.00
Calvary-Selma.....	120.00
Carter's Chapel.....	566.66
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton First	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	2,500.00
Corinth.....	1,969.70
Faith	886.32
Four Oaks First	3,993.50
Grace	597.34
Hales Chapel	1,564.61
Hephzibah	1,320.00
Hocutt Memorial	5,098.38
Hood's Grove.....	-0-
Jonesboro.....	500.00
Kenly	1,995.55
Lee's Chapel.....	1,309.48
Live Oak.....	1,846.22
Micro First	2,125.00
Middlesex.....	600.00
Newton Grove.....	699.98
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
New Life	1,854.85
North Smithfield.....	-0-
Oakdale	-0-
Oliver's Grove	550.00

Parrish Memorial.....	2,621.40
Pauline	2,503.99
Pine Level.....	4,238.38
Pisgah.....	1,578.00
Pleasant Grove.....	1,443.29
Princeton	2,847.00
Sardis	1,000.00
Selma	6,421.72
Sharon.....	3,299.98
Shiloh.....	770.00
Smithfield First	4,500.00
Stevens Chapel	1,074.45
Thanksgiving	1,190.48
Trinity.....	400.00
Watkin's Chapel.....	1,700.00
White Oak.....	2981.25
Wilson's Mills	2,818.00
Miscellaneous Income.....	40.00
Total Income.....	\$93,128.48

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1996-September 30, 1997

<u>Budget</u>	<u>Disbursed</u>	<u>A/C.</u>	<u>Balance</u>
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	\$19,514.00	\$12,211.86	\$7,302.14
2. DoM Housing	4,700.00	4,379.82	320.18
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.00	2,792.16	232.84
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.00	4,026.00	788.00
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.00	3,029.73	1,170.27
6. Secretary Salary	14,124.00	14,157.69	-33.69
7. Secretary Insurance	2,630.00	2,410.87	219.13
8. Secretary Annuity	1,413.00	1,295.25	117.75
9. Custodial Care	1,400.00	1,107.37	292.63
10. FICA Taxes	4,288.00	3,523.67	764.33
Totals	\$60,108.00	\$48,934.42	\$11,173.58
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	\$3,900.00	\$3,748.05	\$151.95
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500.00	4,881.56	618.44
3. Office Utilities	2,700.00	1,856.30	843.70
4. Office Insurance	450.00	376.00	74.00
5. Telephone	700.00	659.31	40.69
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	3,000.00	1,735.70	1,264.30
7. DoM Travel	2,500.00	1,267.04	1,232.96
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,700.00	1,793.84	-93.84
9. Associational Promotion	300.00	104.36	195.64
Totals	\$20,750.00	\$16,422.16	\$4,327.84

400-ANNUAL MEETING

1. Publishing Annuals	\$1,600.00	\$1,037.74	\$562.26
2. Speakers	400.00	100.00	300.00
3. Clerk	300.00	300.00	-0-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.00	400.00	-0-
Totals	\$2,700.00	\$1,837.74	\$862.26

500-ORGANIZATIONS:

1. Sunday School	\$750.00	\$994.72	\$-244.72
2. Discipleship Training	200.00	-0-	200.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.00	1,636.54	-336.54
4. Brotherhood	250.00	291.98	-41.98
5. Music	450.00	34.88	415.12
Totals	\$2,950.00	\$2,958.12	\$-8.12

600-PROGRAMS:

1. Evangelism	\$500.00	\$-0-	\$500.00
2. Associational Leader Training	300.00	165.00	135.00
3. Youth Ministry	1,800.00	500.00	1,300.00
4. Library/Media Center	200.00	-0-	200.00
5. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	120.65	179.35
6. Pastor's Conference	325.00	139.02	185.98
Totals	\$3,425.00	\$924.67	\$2,500.33

700-MISSIONS:

1. Migrant Missions	\$1,400.00	\$1,308.66	\$91.34
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,600.00	3,600.00	-0-
3. Partnership Missions	3,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800.00	385.71	414.29
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,300.	3,469.26	-169.26
Totals	\$12,600.00	\$9,763.63	\$2,836.37

800-CONTINGENCY:

	\$1,800.00	\$1,550.44	\$249.56
Grand Totals	\$104,333.00	\$82,391.18	\$21,941.82

General Fund:

Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 1996	\$6,775.34
Plus Deposits	93,128.48
Less Disbursements	82,391.18
Transferred to Passbook Savings	10,000.00
Adjusted overage per Keith Peedin	-.04
Plus voided check #7353	25.00
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 1997	\$7,537.60
Passbook Savings Account (general fund money)	\$14,519.00
Certificates of Deposit	\$38,063.48
World Missions Conference Funds in Certificate of Deposit	\$1,348.25

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT

October 1, 1996-September 30, 1997

INCOME:

Cooperative Agreement	\$5,400.03
WMU Non-Budget Funds	9,784.61
Miscellaneous Income	25,182.70
J.B.A. Social Ministry	2,493.00
Migrant Ministry	5,342.88
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,677.00
Total Income	\$50,880.22

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cooperative Agreement	\$5,400.03
Miscellaneous disbursements	24,700.33
J.B.A. Social Ministry	1,750.20
Migrant Ministry	4,155.38
WMU Non-Budget Funds	5,173.29
Youth Fund	13.75
Partnership Funds	200.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,914.95
Total Disbursements	\$44,307.93

Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 1996	\$10,468.07
Plus Deposits	50,880.22
Less Disbursements	44,307.93
Plus voided check #1692	35.00
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 1997	\$17,075.36

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

Baptist State Convention Listening Conference	\$1,500.00
Migrant Ministry	4,127.65
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	229.89
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	4,643.10
Miscellaneous	1,061.55
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	126.57
Youth Fund	784.34
J.B.A. Social Ministry	754.89
Partnership Funds	4,307.15
Total in Non-Budget A/C September 30, 1997	\$17,075.36

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

Constitution

Article I - Name

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

Article II - Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III- Membership

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

Article IV - New Churches

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watch-care of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

Article V - Meetings

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

Article VI - Authority

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

Article VII - Officers

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

Article VIII - Committees

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee, and Budget & Finance Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

Article IX - General Board

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association:

Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate from the membership of the association and the General Board shall elect at its September regular meeting a Budget and Finance Committee of which the treasurer shall be a member.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

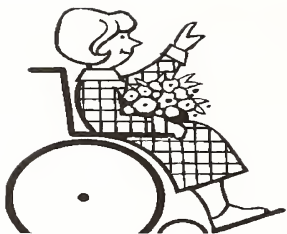
1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association in charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.



BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever had to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to \$456,497. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

J. Paul Sticht Center - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAP - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest N.C. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room ten minutes after arriving at the Emergency Dept. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of Applied Clinical Trials, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top ten U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by the N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. by checking us out on our Web site at: <http://www.bgsbm.edu>. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operations at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD - In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of N.C. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Creech

Annuity Board Report

The Southern Baptist Convention has given three ministry assignments to the Annuity Board: Management of Retirement Annuities, Relief for Ministers and Their Widows, and Insurance and Risk Management Programs. Our motto is Serving Those Who Serve the Lord. We've been doing it since 1918.

Retirement preparation is a career-long endeavor. It requires a commitment by the participant and the employer. The money contributed is invested according to individual participant goals and risk tolerance. Then, at retirement, each participant chooses from a variety of benefit options. In 1996, the Annuity Board paid more than \$200 million in benefits, and at Dec. 31, there were 27,865 on the retirement benefit roles.

Relief benefits totaled \$1.51 million last year. In addition, at year end we were paying an extra \$50 each month to 2,124 individuals or couples through the Adopt An Annuitant Program. Relief benefits were funded by the Cooperative Program (\$1.19 million) and from earnings on the Retired Minister's Support Fund of the Annuity Board. Adopt An Annuitant benefits are funded by direct gifts to the Board from interested individuals, Sunday School classes or other groups.

Insurance benefits paid in 1996 for life, health, accident and disability claims totaled \$107.8 million.

In 1996, trustees of the Annuity Board adopted a resolution, "That no retired minister or his widow should live in poverty." To fulfill that promise, some \$12 million will be required in the period 1997-1999. Many retired ministers and widows of ministers do not have adequate financial resources to meet their needs. The Annuity Board cares deeply about these people, and Southern Baptists care, as demonstrated by gifts to the Cooperative Program and Adopt An Annuitant.

Relief will always be a vital part of the annuity Board's work, but we are committed to promoting proper planning and preparation for retirement and protection from disasters. To that end, the Annuity Board offers a wide range of products and services for Southern Baptist churches, associations, institutions, state conventions and their personnel.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. It is administered by the Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions.

The Personal Security Program and Employer Security Program offer a variety of insurance plans. They include term life, personal accident, disability and a choice of medical plans.

No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operating expenses.

Baptist State Convention of N.C. Statistics as of June 1997:

Number of active participants in the Church Annuity Plan:	3,970
Percentage of churches active in the Church Annuity Plan:	60%
Number of persons receiving retirement benefits:	2,637
Number helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries:	364

If you want more information about Annuity Board products and services, call us toll-free at 1-800-262-0511.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Lock



**BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
OF NC**

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house. She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police. Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's additions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding. Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement. Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year. Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received \$1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of \$3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998: the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

Respectfully submitted,
Emery Hackett

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 College & University Data

Total Enrollments (regular & summer school): 24,125

Graduates: 4,119 - Faculty: 1,456 - Administration: 161

Church-Related-Vocations Students: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

* Opened Jan. 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.

* Became Buies' Creek Jr. College Aug. 21, 1924

* Authorized by B.S.C. to become Campbell College, Dec. 17, 1926

* Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.

* School of Law founded in 1976.

* Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.

- * Became Campbell University on Jun. 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy & School of Education founded in 1985.
- * School of Divinity founded in 1995.
Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- * Founded & opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, Oct. 11, 1848.
- * First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- * First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- * Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- * Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- * Changed to a junior college, Sept. 1937.
- * Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.
Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- * First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, Dec. 2, 1905.
- * Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, Sept. 3, 1928.
- * Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- * Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, Nov. 1946.
- * Became a fully accredited senior college Dec. 1, 1971.
- * Became Gardner-Webb University on Jan. 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.
M. Christopher White, President.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- * First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- * Chartered as Mars Hill College, Feb. 16, 1859.
- * Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, Aug. 14, 1922.
- * Began a senior college program in 1962.
A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- * Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, Feb. 27, 1891.
- * Opened for students, Sept. 27, 1899.
- * Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, Jan. 20, 1905.
- * Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, Jan. 24, 1911.
John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- * Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- * Became a junior college in 1923.
- * Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- * Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- * Became a senior college in 1977.
- * Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- * Became Wingate University in 1995.
Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- * Opened as Wake Forest Institute, Feb. 3, 1834.
- * Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, Dec. 28, 1838.

- * Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College officially opened July 1, 1941; first class Sept. 10, 1941.
 - * Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro. July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
 - * First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
 - * Baptist State Convention & Wake Forest University established a new relationship on Nov. 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.
- Thomas K. Hearn, Jr. President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the B.S.C. patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the Nov. 11-12, 1997 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda King

CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Missions continues to be the driving force that keeps us cooperating together as N.C. Baptists. Our partnership with South Africa has begun (persons from Johnston Baptist Association have already been). We have just concluded our relationship in a formal way with Baptists in the Ukraine. However many teams are continuing to go not only to the Ukraine, but to other places we have partnershiped with in the past: Brazil, New York, New England and West Virginia. Disaster relief continues to be a way many from North Carolina have given of themselves for the cause of Christ.

The General Board will recommend to the Convention in November that Dr. James . Royston be elected as the next Executive Director-Treasurer for N.C. Baptists. He has served churches in North Carolina and Tennessee and has served five years working in associational missions in Charlotte. He comes with the enthusiastic and unanimous endorsement for the Executive Director Search Committee and the General Board of the Convention.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute (the only agency like in the SBC) has a new president: Rev. Kenneth Ridings. Kenneth is currently serving as Second Vice-President of the N.C. Baptist State Convention. He has been on the faculty at Fruitland for quite some time.

This spring Meredith College's trustees voted to change her relationship with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The convention will no longer elect Meredith's trustees nor will Meredith receive any monies through the Christian Higher Education portion of the budget. Arrangements have been worked out so that Meredith can have a fraternal relationship with our convention like the one we currently have with Wake Forest University.

Attempts have been made this year to bring all Baptists together. Through the leadership of General Board President Mike Queen and Baptist State Convention President Greg Mathis, a "Committee of Twenty" was formed. These twenty persons, ten "moderates" and ten "conservatives," met on three different occasions for dialogue. In July an expanded committee met with the original twenty. It appears that many leaders from our convention want to work together for the common cause of Christ.

These are exciting days to be North Carolina Baptists. Let's continue to work together as we seek to make an impact for Christ in the Old North State.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
P.O. Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

* College of Arts & Sciences * Lundy-Fetterman School of Business *School of Education *
Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law *School of Pharmacy *Divinity School *Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD
Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111

Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

Thank you N.C. Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in N.C. through budget plans A,B, and C.

Beginning our 112th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
Providing opportunities around the world, including our campus in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
Nearly 6000 students representing all 50 states and 40 foreign countries.
Providing students with an "Education for Life."

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in N.C., never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in N.C. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on N.C. Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

Making Life for Older Adults..... The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community, Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community, Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Price Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Group as Vice President for Development.

Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.

Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.

Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville.

Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults...The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

1996 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996 the Foundation held \$60,892,220 under management. In 1996, \$2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and \$1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$10,932,764 income paid to individuals and \$16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$26,992,023.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Bousman

**The Johnston Baptist Association
1997 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.**

Member/Congregational Information

Bible Study/Sunday School Information

Discipleship Training Information

Mission Involvement/Education Information

Financial Information

Digest of Congregational Profiles

Music Ministry Information

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN		1-Total Membership 2-Resident Membership 3-TOTAL BAPTISMS a-Baptisms Under 6 b-Baptisms Age 6-8 c-Baptisms Age 9-11 d-Baptisms Age 12-17						
		1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d
Congregation	County	1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	Johnston	291	210	20	0	1	4	5
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	Johnston	497	400	14	0	0	4	4
BENSON	Johnston	462	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	219	167	6	0	0	0	0
BETHANY, KENLY	Johnston	221	117	3	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	Johnston	301	274	8	0	0	1	3
BEULAH, BENSON	Johnston	195	111	13	0	4	4	0
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	Johnston	138	86	5	0	1	2	0
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	JOHNSTON	152	92	4	0	0	1	0
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Johnston	100	76	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	Johnston	103	62	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	Johnston	176	155	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	Wilson	96	74	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	Johnston	897	768	16	0	0	6	8
CLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	Johnston	255	222	8	0	0	4	3
CORINTH, ZEBULON	Johnston	235	190	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, SELMA	Johnston	149	54	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Johnston	424	302	3	0	0	1	0
GRACE BAPT CH, GARNE	Johnston	73	70	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL, ZEBULO	JOHNSTON	254	173	6	0	0	4	0
HEPHZIBAH, PRINCETON	Johnston	165	153	9	0	2	4	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPT	Johnston	479	323	29	0	1	4	7
HOODS GROVE, NEWTON	Johnston	182	157	4	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO, DUNN	Harnett	131	0	1	0	0	0	0
KENLY	JOHNSTON	136	120	2	0	0	1	0
LEE S CHAPEL, MIDDLE	Nash	159	110	5	0	0	3	2
LIVE OAK BAPT CH, SE	Johnston	275	218	5	0	2	1	0
MICRO FIRST	JOHNSTON	238	147	4	0	0	1	1
MIDDLESEX	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE, SMITHFIELD	Johnston	115	114	8	0	1	3	3
NEWTON GROVE BAPT	SAMPSON	127	49	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL, SIMS	Wilson	91	73	1	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD BAP	Johnston	136	54	5	0	0	0	2
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	HARNETT	56	40	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE, FOUR O	Johnston	169	80	1	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL, SE	Johnston	408	269	2	0	0	1	0
PAULINE, FOUR OAKS	Johnston	156	146	8	0	2	0	6
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	255	204	4	0	0	1	0
PISGAH BAPT CH, SMIT	Johnston	374	269	1	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, WILL	Johnston	195	90	6	0	0	0	1
PRINCETON	Johnston	643	385	5	0	0	1	2
SARDIS, SMITHFIELD	Johnston	174	136	1	0	0	0	0
SELMA BAPT	Johnston	445	271	6	0	1	0	0
SHARON, SMITHFIELD	Johnston	305	216	3	0	0	2	1
SHILOH BAPT CH, GARN	Johnston	156	84	5	0	1	0	2
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAP	JOHNSTON	1010	874	22	0	4	4	4
STEVENS CHAPEL, SMIT	Johnston	202	181	2	0	0	0	2
THANKSGIVING, SELMA	Johnston	201	109	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPT CH, BEN	Johnston	187	132	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL, ZEBU	Johnston	185	140	1	0	0	1	0
WHITE OAK BAPT CH	Johnston	437	344	10	0	0	2	1
WILSON S MILLS BAPT	Johnston	310	244	9	0	0	3	0
TOTALS		13340	9335	265	0	20	63	57

For 1996-97 Associational Year

8-LOCATION CODE																
A-Open Country MEDIUM CITY LARGE CITY																
B-Village E-Downtown H-Downtown																
C-Town F-Neighborhood I-Neighborhood																
D-Small City G-Suburbs J-Suburbs																
9-AM Worship Service Attendance																
10-Church-Type Missions Started																
11-Church-Type Missions Operated																
12-Lost/Unchurched (Y/N)																
13-Associational Giving on Percentage Basis (Y/N)																
14-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)																
R/E-Racial/Ethnic Code (1-White, Non-Hispanic;																
2-Black (African-American); 3-Hispanic; 4-Native																
American; 5-Korean; 6-Chinese; 7-Other																
e	3f	3g	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R/E		
0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	N	N	N	1		
4	5	1	17	0	1871	1997	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	4	2	1	8	1936		A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	0	0	1887		D	118	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
0	6	0	10	0	1907	1997	A	105	0	0	Y	N	N	1		
2	1	0	3	0	1879	1984	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1		
3	1	0	27	0	1842	1986	A	162	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
4	0	1	6	2	1895	1981	A	81	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
2	0	0	3	0	1893	1996	A	64	0	1	Y	N	N	1		
0	3	0	3	0	1912	1996	A	75	0	0	Y	N	N	1		
0	0	0	1	0	1894	1990	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	N	1		
0	0	0	2	0	1966		A	31	0	0	Y	N	Y	1		
0	0	0	0	1	1886	1996	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	0	0	1951	1988	A	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
2	0	0	13	0	1811	1991	D	425	0	0	Y	N	Y	1		
0	1	0	9	0	1889	1990	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	0	0	1874	1991	A	95	0	0	N	N	Y	1		
0	0	0	4	0	1965	1992	D	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	1		
0	1	1	9	0	1891			165	0	0	N	N	N	1		
0	0	0	0	0	1994	1994	A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
1	0	1	5	0	1918	1996	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	3	0	2	9	1912	1993	A	98	0	0	N	N	N	1		
8	7	2	42	15	1957	1996	F	182	0	0	Y	Y	N	1		
0	3	1	2	0	1903	1996	A	84	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	0	0	1971	1973	A	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
0	1	0	1	0	1906	1997	C	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	2	0	1825		A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
2	0	0	7	0	1868	1989	A	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
1	1	0	7	0	1904	1979	B	75	0	0	Y	Y	N	1		
0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	N	N	N	1		
0	1	0	0	0	1993	1986	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	1		
0	0	0	0	0	1947	1996	C	43	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
0	1	0	4	0	1900		A	52	0	0	Y	N	N	1		
0	3	0	1	8	1953	1988	D	42	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	4	4	1985	1995	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	1		
0	1	0	4	0	1880	1996	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1		
1	0	0	5	0	1901	1997	A	97	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	5	8	1904	1994	A	108	0	0	N	Y	Y	1		
2	0	1	4	4	1869	1992	C	61	0	0	N	Y	Y	1		
1	0	0	7	0	1894	1994	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1		
1	4	0	6	10	1920	1995	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	N	1		
0	2	0	9	0	1886	1994	C	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
1	0	0	0	0	1883	1994	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
2	3	0	13	0	1872	1996	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	4	0	1961		C	105	0	0	Y	N	Y	1		
1	1	0	6	0	1860	1986	B	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1		
9	1	0	27	6	1832	1985	D	425	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	6	0	1938	1996	A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1		
0	0	0	4	0	1899	1995	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1		
0	0	0	2	0	1880	1991	B	55	0	0	N	N	Y	1		
1	0	0	1	0	1924		A	105	0	0	Y	N	Y	1		
1	5	1	14	20	1859	1993	B	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
6	0	0	4	9	1884	1987	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1		
4	59	11	306	104				5155	1	4						

BIBLE STUDY/SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT

a-Preschool Birth-5
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54

ASSOCIATION

JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN

g-Adults 55 & Up
h-General Officers
i-Other Bible Study
16-SS Average Weekly Attendance
17-SS Member Not Member of Congregation
18-Vacation Bible School

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	173	31	20	10	0	56	22	31	3	0	90	40	105
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	193	17	19	27	20	14	50	39	7	0	130	0	76
BENSON	208	18	20	16	18	6	21	86	3	20	86	0	105
BENSON GROVE	143	20	17	8	9	26	26	37	0	0	95	0	60
BETHANY, KENLY	91	5	7	3	6	24	16	27	3	0	52	11	20
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	252	26	20	33	19	51	44	51	8	0	140	0	171
BEULAH, BENSON	133	18	22	6	9	31	27	10	1	9	72	2	100
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	94	5	9	14	2	7	31	25	1	0	60	10	75
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	67	2	14	9	4	3	20	15	3	20	40	1	51
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	68	10	9	13	3	3	13	15	2	0	47	6	24
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	31	4	2	4	3	0	17	3	1	0	12	2	0
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	85	10	10	4	7	16	19	16	3	0	67	0	60
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	51	0	4	4	8	10	10	12	3	0	25	0	25
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	546	57	95	82	4	48	114	114	2	30	200	0	110
CLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	174	15	26	17	3	25	36	49	3	0	88	6	78
CORINTH, ZEBULON	110	8	12	6	0	12	14	55	3	0	70	0	105
FAITH, SELMA	43	5	6	0	0	1	4	25	2	0	23	3	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	242	20	23	30	24	16	70	53	6	0	130	0	81
GRACE BAPT CH, GARNE	62	3	23	9	0	12	0	15	0	0	25	0	0

164	HEPHZIBAH, PRINCETON	23	22	12	4	23	42	34	4	0	103	13	137
246	HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPT	29	27	27	4	37	63	43	10	0	131	28	125
153	HOODS GROVE, NEWTON	21	12	24	17	22	25	30	2	0	94	15	125
59	JONESBORO, DUNN	4	5	4	0	15	21	10	0	0	24	0	0
109	KENLY	11	20	12	3	6	27	22	4	4	60	2	60
LEE S CHAPEL, MIDDLE													
87	LIVE OAK BAPT CH, SE	5	16	11	6	14	26	6	3	0	56	0	41
106	MICRO FIRST	6	9	5	0	27	25	20	4	10	55	6	72
87	MIDDLESEX	8	10	8	6	18	15	17	5	0	68	15	107
0	MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	NEW LIFE, SMITHFIELD	8	12	25	3	4	25	8	1	0	42	17	60
38	NEWTON GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	4	0	12	20	2	20	28	0	0
63	NOBLES CHAPEL, SIMS	8	5	6	7	7	15	13	2	0	35	9	18
61	NORTH SMITHFIELD BAP	9	2	7	2	12	22	7	0	0	37	2	35
47	OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	3	4	8	5	5	10	10	2	0	27	5	0
94	OLIVER GROVE, FOUR O	6	20	6	24	8	8	20	2	0	0	0	85
103	PARRISH MEMORIAL, SE	2	15	13	6	10	10	42	5	0	65	8	85
144	PAULINE, FOUR OAKS	8	19	25	15	20	33	18	6	0	87	0	104
130	PINE LEVEL	14	18	14	8	25	31	14	6	0	78	0	79
159	PISGAH BAPT CH, SMIT	10	30	31	6	8	19	51	4	0	94	30	63
76	PLEASANT GROVE, WILL	10	7	7	0	22	15	13	2	0	60	0	62
295	PRINCETON	29	36	24	12	42	82	68	2	0	150	9	145
106	SARDIS, SMITHFIELD	5	10	10	5	10	34	28	4	0	75	4	40
201	SELMA BAPT	15	23	29	11	29	7	86	1	0	100	35	90
157	SHARON, SMITHFIELD	20	11	17	10	5	45	46	3	0	69	0	97
64	SHILOH BAPT CH, GARN	8	19	4	6	5	13	6	3	0	30	15	50
708	SMITHFIELD FIRST BAP	100	119	67	31	96	159	132	4	0	312	75	311
75	STEVENS CHAPEL, SMIT	4	9	6	3	19	10	24	0	0	40	5	38
83	THANKSGIVING, SELMA	10	12	0	0	20	19	18	4	0	32	0	55
72	TRINITY BAPT CH, BEN	7	7	22	2	5	12	16	1	0	40	2	35
119	WATKINS CHAPEL, ZEBU	15	15	7	2	27	26	27	0	0	74	11	70
201	WHITE OAK BAPT CH	26	16	14	22	52	41	26	4	0	90	10	125
167	WILSON S MILLS BAPT	11	18	15	13	29	39	30	2	10	83	10	110
7125	TOTALS	724	923	763	383	1002	1497	1604	149	123	3763	409	3703

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

- a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
- b-Ongoing Children 6-11
- c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
- d-Ongoing Adult 18 & Up
- e-DT General Officers

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

- a-Short-Term Preschool
- b-Short-Term Children
- c-Short-Term Youth
- d-Short-Term Adults

19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation

	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20
Congregation												
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY, KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	131	14	16	22	75	4	0	0	0	0	0	131
BEULAH, BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	34	0	0	9	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	34
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	5	1	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	11
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	164	25	40	80	0	19	80	0	0	80	0	244
CPLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH, ZEBULON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	63	7	7	17	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	63
GRACE BAPT CH, GADSDEN	37	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT/EDUCATION INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN

22-MISSION PROJECTS PARTICIPATION
a-Local Community
b-State/National
c-International
23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends B-5
b-Ages 6-11
c-Ages 12-17

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c	23	23a	23b	23c
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	50	50	0	0	88	20	8	5
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	134	132	0	2	79	13	11	0
BENSON	0	0	0	0	68	13	6	5
BENSON GROVE	1	1	0	0	24	0	0	0
BETHANY, KENLY	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	94	83	11	0	67	4	6	6
BEULAH, BENSON	0	0	0	0	38	6	7	5
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	4	4	0	0	22	0	0	7
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	25	25	0	0	30	0	0	18
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	15	15	0	0	30	2	6	3
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	2	0	2	0	6	0	0	0
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	30	30	0	0	49	7	5	5
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	82	44	38	0	27	0	9	0
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	0	0	0	0	254	9	40	9
CLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	99	60	39	0	53	12	11	3
CORINTH, ZEBULON	0	0	0	0	17	3	2	0
FAITH, SELMA	15	0	15	0	17	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	0	0	0	0	119	9	20	9
GRACE BAPT CH, GARNE	0	0	0	0	32	5	5	0
HALES CHAPEL, ZEBULO	4	4	0	0	26	10	0	0
HEPHZIBAH, PRINCETON	32	32	0	0	59	15	10	9
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPT	112	88	24	0	107	6	21	7
HOODS GROVE, NEWTON	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	8
JONESBORO, DUNN	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	49	4	12	0
LEE S CHAPEL, MIDDLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
LIVE OAK BAPT CH, SE	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	0
MICRO FIRST	15	15	0	0	46	7	6	4
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE, SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL, SIMS	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD BAP	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	17	17	0	0	6	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE, FOUR O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL, SE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
PAULINE, FOUR OAKS	4	4	0	0	49	5	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	71	4	13	6
PISGAH BAPT CH, SMIT	16	3	13	0	72	15	14	9
PLEASANT GROVE, WILL	5	5	0	0	49	7	7	0
PRINCETON	75	75	0	0	95	31	26	5
SARDIS, SMITHFIELD	20	20	0	0	45	7	3	7
SELMA BAPT	67	65	2	0	41	0	0	7
SHARON, SMITHFIELD	30	20	10	0	80	12	12	14
SHILOH BAPT CH, GARN	0	0	0	0	40	4	8	5
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAP	215	175	40	0	274	33	35	42
STEVENS CHAPEL, SMIT	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING, SELMA	144	24	60	60	38	8	0	0
TRINITY BAPT CH, BEN	5	5	0	0	18	6	7	0
WATKINS CHAPEL, ZEBU	128	44	42	42	48	10	7	0
WHITE OAK BAPT CH	53	50	3	0	71	9	23	0
WILSON S MILLS BAPT	45	45	0	0	39	4	6	7
TOTALS	1546	1143	299	104	2536	305	346	205

For 1996-97 Associational Year

d-Ages 18 & Up
e-WMU Leadership Team
24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-11
b-Ages 12-17
c-Ages 18 & Up
d-Mission Action Groups
25-Other Missions Education

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	9	13	0	0	13	0	0
49	6	60	11	9	40	0	0
39	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	15	0	0	15	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	9	57	6	10	41	0	0
20	0	17	0	0	17	0	0
13	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
10	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
15	4	16	5	1	10	0	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	9	30	7	2	0	21	0
12	6	5	0	0	5	0	0
82	14	45	20	0	0	25	15
23	4	50	10	1	24	15	21
12	0	18	0	0	18	0	0
14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	9	48	2	5	38	3	0
18	4	24	6	2	14	2	0
12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	7	33	12	6	15	0	0
62	11	34	9	7	18	0	0
18	5	45	4	2	39	0	0
13	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
29	4	25	12	0	13	0	0
6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	5	7	7	0	0	0	0
24	5	46	12	7	15	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	5	0	0	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	18	0	0	18	0	0
36	8	25	0	4	16	5	0
38	10	25	0	0	25	0	0
23	11	19	3	4	12	0	0
25	10	21	6	0	15	0	0
26	7	50	16	4	30	0	0
23	5	18	0	0	18	0	0
29	5	25	8	17	0	0	0
30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	19	72	37	0	35	0	0
18	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
25	5	3	3	0	0	0	0
0	5	17	8	9	0	0	0
25	6	30	5	5	20	0	0
34	5	41	10	1	10	20	0
14	8	50	10	15	19	6	0
166	262	1058	229	111	594	109	85

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN

26-Undesignated Gifts
27-Designated Gifts
28-Other Receipts
29-Cooperative Program
30-Associational Missions

Congregation	26	27	28	29	30
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	84606	25264	11850	6734	175
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	111830	16656	0	8938	558
BENSON	178686	18256	17921	17401	
BENSON GROVE	75182	15500	0	0	
BETHANY, KENLY	41958	6207	3875	425	40
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	176459	67008	0	17656	171
BEULAH, BENSON	0	0	0	0	155
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	44269	16563	14389	2820	60
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	42487	2603	428	420	33
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	45813	31272	0	200	60
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	16178	2514	0	160	16
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	43943	6659	0	2271	52
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	21372	934	71	600	60
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	348495	110552	0	27803	330
CLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	96490	69644	4296	4220	256
CORINTH, ZEBULON	77000	34500	0	3480	210
FAITH, SELMA	22150	3755	0	1063	98
FOUR OAKS FIRST	133606	154856	4778	9345	400
GRACE BAPT CH, GARNE	767	10492	0	1937	77
HALES CHAPEL, ZEBULO	52823	14780	417	3651	156
HEPHZIBAH, PRINCETON	76064	2928	0	2520	132
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPT	170124	42696	0	25291	505
HOODS GROVE, NEWTON	52327	5248	365	0	25
JONESBORO, DUNN	24643	3000	0	150	50
KENLY	58000	15800	400	3500	200
LEE S CHAPEL, MIDDLE	38173	6965	0	3055	
LIVE OAK BAPT CH, SE	64656	5114	17774	4850	180
MICRO FIRST	67076	5503	316	5884	250
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE, SMITHFIELD	61458	2670	128	4325	185
NEWTON GROVE BAPT	36285	1842	0	200	70
NOBLES CHAPEL, SIMS	32275	7899	5400	1400	100
NORTH SMITHFIELD BAP	40407	968	8358	800	80
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	48943	40010	0	0	
OLIVER GROVE, FOUR O	54620	0	1082	330	55
PARRISH MEMORIAL, SE	53219	7628	0	2621	262
PAULINE, FOUR OAKS	67638	8295	0	4396	236
PINE LEVEL	102956	0	350	1172	446
PISGAH BAPT CH, SMIT	79116	58146	0	4737	157
PLEASANT GROVE, WILL	57903	7645	831	3764	142
PRINCETON	168978	24041	5481	8950	261
SARDIS, SMITHFIELD	55047	6200	0	900	100
SELMA BAPT	161631	42080	64	17125	642
SHARON, SMITHFIELD	120087	6234	0	11709	356
SHILOH BAPT CH, GARN	46473	500	0	1200	800
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAP	435211	294608	10050	19651	4500
STEVENS CHAPEL, SMIT	45693	7748	0	2740	1140
THANKSGIVING, SELMA	37692	5401	0	3392	1130
TRINITY BAPT CH, BEN	49306	8293	1402	2100	400
WATKINS CHAPEL, ZEBU	85432	57639	465	2980	1700
WHITE OAK BAPT CH	115718	21485	0	3445	288
WILSON S MILLS BAPT	87117	11396	893	5673	283
TOTALS	4208382	1315997	111384	257984	88886

31-State Missions
 32-Annie Armstrong
 33-Lottie Moon
 34-Other SBC Mission Expenditures
 35-Non-SBC Mission Expenditures
 36-Value of Congregational Property
 37-Congregational Debt

31	32	33	34	35	36	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	1382	1958	1000	500	600000	0
792	2011	1198	500	643	400000	0
700	1365	4073	2178	620	1000130	0
0	0	0	300	2400	370000	0
0	1093	1356	0	0	400000	0
308	1500	1889	3549	1860	950000	325000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1000	1253	1610	535	360000	65000
514	322	341	248	428	240000	0
250	666	650	900	100	250000	0
245	315	416	0	560	150000	2501
465	1072	1376	950	0	300000	0
94	200	487	139	214	150000	0
1549	3450	5062	1500	2500	3500000	0
388	1472	3240	2889	11061	1175000	164000
0	1115	1200	500	500	1000000	0
260	354	444	465	80	125000	0
983	305	1362	0	3656	900000	0
0	122	298	0	0	90000	85000
225	1122	1776	106	6279	585000	0
729	1455	1641	10277	0	606100	0
744	1642	2722	486	250	1048960	0
250	236	271	210	30	122000	0
0	0	100	0	0	350000	0
500	1000	2000	500	0	250000	0
0	451	855	0	0	500000	0
0	235	661	0	0	1500000	0
836	670	1771	1919	1195	35000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	350	592	150	1407	210000	33616
100	285	370	0	0	400000	0
146	146	152	0	0	395000	0
115	205	316	0	700	0	0
0	721	650	0	500	175000	27000
468	138	800	0	0	300000	0
0	700	699	1200	0	350000	0
0	350	1316	0	0	385000	59000
1069	1735	2572	2640	0	1500000	3100
460	1195	2078	0	0	1200000	0
579	726	738	579	0	550000	4658
1440	3579	3552	2005	50	614875	32493
1262	1118	1715	0	823	275000	0
505	728	2483	0	0	985600	0
942	813	1214	3184	0	600000	0
350	71	176	0	0	500000	0
2528	2528	7198	10174	0	3500000	620238
684	101	201	0	0	0	0
75	294	475	155	786	0	0
733	513	792	0	0	750000	11084
125	392	526	850	1000	1200000	0
311	305	762	0	3963	8000000	0
538	920	2580	1052	25	430000	0
23325	42468	70357	52215	42665	39277665	1432690

DIGEST OF CONGREGATIONAL PROFILES

ASSOCIATION JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN	1-Total Membership 3-Total Baptisms 4-Other Additions 15-Total SS Enrollment 16-SS Average Attendance 18-Vacation Bible School 19+20-Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21-MM Total Enrollment						
	1	3	4	15	16	18	19+20
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	291	20	17	173	90	105	0
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	497	14	1	193	130	76	0
BENSON	462	0	0	208	86	105	0
BENSON GROVE	219	6	10	143	95	60	0
BETHANY, KENLY	221	3	3	91	52	20	0
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	301	8	27	252	140	171	131
BEULAH, BENSON	195	13	6	133	72	100	0
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	138	5	3	94	60	75	0
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	152	4	3	67	40	51	34
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	100	0	1	68	47	24	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	103	0	2	31	12	0	11
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	176	0	0	85	67	60	40
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	96	0	0	51	25	25	0
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	897	16	13	546	200	110	244
CLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	255	8	9	174	88	78	0
CORINTH, ZEBULON	235	0	0	110	70	105	0
FAITH, SELMA	149	0	4	43	23	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	424	3	9	242	130	81	63
GRACE BAPT CH, GARNE	73	0	0	62	35	0	72
HALES CHAPEL, ZEBULO	254	6	5	99	62	33	28
HEPHZIBAH, PRINCETON	165	9	2	164	103	137	40
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPT	479	29	42	246	131	125	0
HOODS GROVE, NEWTON	182	4	2	153	94	125	0
JONESBORO, DUNN	131	1	0	59	24	0	0
KENLY	136	2	1	109	60	60	10
LEE S CHAPEL, MIDDLE	159	5	2	87	56	41	0
LIVE OAK BAPT CH, SE	275	5	7	106	55	72	10
MICRO FIRST	238	4	7	87	68	107	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE, SMITHFIELD	115	8	0	86	42	60	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT	127	0	0	38	28	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL, SIMS	91	1	4	63	35	18	7
NORTH SMITHFIELD BAP	136	5	1	61	37	35	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	56	0	4	47	27	0	0
OLIVER GROVE, FOUR O	169	1	4	94	0	85	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL, SE	408	2	5	103	65	85	0
PAULINE, FOUR OAKS	156	8	5	144	87	104	92
PINE LEVEL	255	4	4	130	78	79	0
PISGAH BAPT CH, SMIT	374	1	7	159	94	63	0
PLEASANT GROVE, WILL	195	6	6	76	60	62	40
PRINCETON	643	5	9	295	150	145	143
SARDIS, SMITHFIELD	174	1	0	106	75	40	20
SELMA BAPT	445	6	13	201	100	90	135
SHARON, SMITHFIELD	305	3	4	157	69	97	51
SHILOH BAPT CH, GARN	156	5	6	64	30	50	1
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAP	1010	22	27	708	312	311	447
STEVENS CHAPEL, SMIT	202	2	6	75	40	38	0
THANKSGIVING, SELMA	201	0	4	83	32	55	0
TRINITY BAPT CH, BEN	187	0	2	72	40	35	19
WATKINS CHAPEL, ZEBU	185	1	1	119	74	70	20
WHITE OAK BAPT CH	437	10	14	201	90	125	75
WILSON S MILLS BAPT	310	9	4	167	83	110	84
TOTALS	13340	265	306	7125	3763	3703	1817

For 1996-97 Associational Year

23-WMU Total Enrollment							
24-Brotherhood Total Enrollment							
26+27+28-Total Receipts							
29 thru 35-Total Mission Expenditures							
29-Cooperative Program							
30-Associational Missions							
36-Value of Congregational Property							
37-Congregational Debt							
=====							
23	24	26+27+28	29-35	29	30	36	37

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	13	121720	14324	6734	1750	600000	0
9	60	128486	19668	8938	5586	400000	0
8	0	214863	26337	17401	0	1000130	0
4	15	90682	2700	0	0	370000	0

7	0	52040	3274	425	400	400000	0
7	57	243467	28472	17656	1710	950000	325000
8	17	0	1550	0	1550	0	0
2	0	75221	7818	2820	600	360000	65000
0	5	45518	2603	420	330	240000	0

0	16	77085	3366	200	600	250000	0
6	0	18692	1856	160	160	150000	2501
9	30	50602	6659	2271	525	300000	0
7	5	22377	2334	600	600	150000	0
4	45	459047	45164	27803	3300	3500000	0

3	50	170430	25834	4220	2564	1175000	164000
7	18	111500	8895	3480	2100	1000000	0
7	0	25905	3652	1063	986	125000	0
9	48	293240	19656	9345	4005	900000	0
2	24	11259	3131	1937	774	90000	85000

6	0	68020	14724	3651	1565	585000	0
9	33	78992	17942	2520	1320	606100	0
7	34	212820	36193	25291	5058	1048960	0
1	45	57940	1247	0	250	122000	0
3	7	27643	750	150	500	350000	0

9	25	74200	9500	3500	2000	250000	0
0	0	45138	4361	3055	0	500000	0
5	7	87544	7546	4850	1800	1500000	0
6	46	72895	14775	5884	2500	35000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

5	15	64256	8741	4325	1854	210000	33616
9	16	38127	1655	200	700	400000	0
7	0	45574	2844	1400	1000	395000	0
0	0	49733	2936	800	800	0	0
6	5	88953	1871	0	0	175000	27000
0	0	55702	2286	330	550	300000	0
8	18	60847	7841	2621	2621	350000	0

9	25	75933	8429	4396	2367	385000	59000
1	25	103306	13651	1172	4463	1500000	3100
2	19	137262	10048	4737	1578	1200000	0
9	21	66379	7809	3764	1423	550000	4658
5	50	198500	22195	8950	2619	614875	32493

5	18	61247	6818	900	1000	275000	0
1	25	203775	27263	17125	6422	985600	0
0	0	126321	21425	11709	3563	600000	0
0	0	46973	2597	1200	800	500000	0
4	72	739869	46579	19651	4500	3500000	620238

8	8	53441	4866	2740	1140	0	0
8	3	43093	6307	3392	1130	0	0
8	17	59001	4538	2100	400	750000	11084
8	30	143536	7573	2980	1700	1200000	0
1	41	137203	11673	3445	2887	8000000	0

9	50	99406	13624	5673	2836	430000	0

6	1058	5635763	577900	257984	88886	39277665	1432690

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION For 1996-97 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION JOHNSTON BAPT ASSN	21-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT					
	a-Preschool 3-5 Years					
	b-Children 6-11 Years					
	c-Youth 12-17 Years					
	d-Adult Choirs 18 & Up					
	e-Other Music Groups					
Congregation	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANTIOCH, MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CENTER, CLAYTON	46	30	0	0	16	0
BAPT TABERNACLE, WEN	52	10	15	0	27	0
BENSON	16	0	0	0	16	0
BENSON GROVE	26	0	0	0	26	0
BETHANY, KENLY	16	0	0	0	16	0
BETHESDA, CLAYTON	40	0	0	12	20	8
BEULAH, BENSON	34	6	8	0	20	0
BLACKMAN S GROVE, FO	15	0	0	0	15	0
BURNELL BAPT CH, FOU	25	0	0	9	16	0
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	29	3	11	4	11	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	7	0	0	0	0	7
CARTER S CHAPEL, SEL	37	8	11	0	18	0
CEDAR GROVE, WILSON	23	0	8	0	15	0
CLAYTON FIRST BAPT	190	20	40	70	40	20
CLYDE S CHAPEL, WEND	63	8	10	5	40	0
CORINTH, ZEBULON	44	0	10	15	17	2
FAITH, SELMA	19	0	0	0	15	4
FOUR OAKS FIRST	60	4	5	26	25	0
GRACE BAPT CH, GARNE	42	5	13	6	18	0
HALES CHAPEL, ZEBULO	43	9	6	0	28	0
HEPHZIBAH, PRINCETON	42	10	12	5	15	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPT	80	8	0	0	44	28
HOODS GROVE, NEWTON	28	0	0	0	28	0
JONESBORO, DUNN	12	0	0	0	12	0
KENLY	48	4	11	8	20	5
LEE S CHAPEL, MIDDLE	37	2	9	2	20	4
LIVE OAK BAPT CH, SE	33	0	10	0	17	6
MICRO FIRST	36	6	12	0	18	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE, SMITHFIELD	14	0	0	0	14	0
NEWTON GROVE BAPT	16	0	0	1	15	0
NOBLES CHAPEL, SIMS	15	0	0	0	15	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD BAP	18	0	0	2	16	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	12	0	0	0	12	0
OLIVER GROVE, FOUR O	23	6	6	0	11	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL, SE	41	3	4	4	22	8
PAULINE, FOUR OAKS	34	0	17	0	17	0
PINE LEVEL	22	0	0	0	18	4
PISGAH BAPT CH, SMIT	36	4	10	6	16	0
PLEASANT GROVE, WILL	40	8	8	2	21	1
PRINCETON	144	19	31	13	35	46
SARDIS, SMITHFIELD	50	5	8	7	20	10
SELMA BAPT	37	0	12	2	23	0
SHARON, SMITHFIELD	36	7	8	7	14	0
SHILOH BAPT CH, GARN	8	0	0	3	5	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAP	179	23	56	16	42	42
STEVENS CHAPEL, SMIT	15	0	0	3	12	0
THANKSGIVING, SELMA	22	7	4	0	9	2
TRINITY BAPT CH, BEN	42	2	15	1	18	6
WATKINS CHAPEL, ZEBU	51	10	9	7	25	0
WHITE OAK BAPT CH	89	12	12	12	30	23
WILSON S MILLS BAPT	81	6	15	10	30	20
TOTALS	2168	245	406	258	1013	246

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	A.C. McCall
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Eph Whisenhunt
October 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J.N. Stancil
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Horace Ricks
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	P.E. Jones
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Harold White
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	L.G. Lane	James White
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Johnny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	W.C. Barham
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Parker
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	A.L. Brown
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	John Streen
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Rueberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hyot Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Ivin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level			
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Grove-Hocutt Memorial	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity, Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Grove, Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch, White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666 Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

1998 ANNUAL

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SIXTH SESSION

Churches in Association



Alive to Missions.....

Catch the Vision!

Annual of
Johnston Baptist Association
Of

North Carolina
102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, N. C. 27576
(919) 965-9450



Monday Evening
October 19, 1998
Pleasant Grove Baptist

Tuesday Afternoon, Evening
October 20, 1998
Live Oak Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ectory of the Association—Moderator's Appointments	1
mmittee on Committees—Budget & Finance Committee	2
ociational W.M.U. Leadership Team	3-4
stors & Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	5,6,7
urch Directories:	
Ordained Ministers & Church Secretaries	8-9
Discipleship Training Directors & Deacon Chairmen	10,11
Sunday School Directors, Associate Pastors, Ministers of Education	12,13
Ministers of Youth, Children, Preschool	14,15
Brotherhood Directors	16,17
Church Treasurers	17,18
W.M.U. Directors, Prayer Ministry Coordinators	19,20
Ministers of Music	21,22
Church Organists, Church Pianists	22-25
Church Clerks	25-26
Representatives on Assn. Board	27-28
Media/Library Directors, Evangelism Council Chairmen	28
Stewardship Chairmen, Minister of Recreation, Missions Development Chair	29
der of Business for Annual Meeting	30-32
ceedings of Annual Meeting	32-35
solution of Appreciation	36
neral Board Report	37
Memoriam	38-40
nstitution	41-45
ector of Missions Report	46-47
port of Committee on Nominations	48-49
port of Committee on Committees, Time-Place-Preacher Report	50-53
posed Budget	54
ancial Report	55-57
MU Schedule of Meetings	58
oman's Missionary Union Report	59-60
nday School Report, Brotherhood Report	60-61
nior Adult Report, Ordination Council Report	62-63
edical/Dental Bus Report	63-65
vention General Board Report	65-66
port of the Baptist Hospital, Baptist Retirement Homes Report	66-68
port of the Annuity Board	69
ptist Children's Homes	70-72
olical Recorder, N.C. Baptist Foundation	72-74
ptist Colleges	74-75
atistical Tables	76-97

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions	Rev. Kelton F. Hinton P.O. Box 356 Selma 27576 965-945
Secretary	Mrs. Faye W. Edwards 7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576
Moderator	Mr. George W. Smith 3874 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton 27520
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Lee Colburn P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27578
Clerk	Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr. P.O. Drawer C Wilson's Mills 27586
Treasurer	Mr. C. Keith Peed P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27578
Historian	Rev. Steve Morris 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27578
Trustees	Mr. Russell Morgan (2,000) 3038 NC Hwy 210 Smithfield 27578 Mr. W.G. Ricks (199) 300 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 Mr. Earl Gautier (200) 4814 Elevation Rd. Benson 27506
WMU Director	Mrs. Beebe Parker P.O. Box 43 Pine Level 27568
Sunday School Director	Mr. Archie Cumbee 8202 Dianne Circle Garner 27532
Discipleship Training	Rev. Eddie Burroughs 250 S. Robertson St. Clayton 27520
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Rex Everhart 2699 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton 27520
Music Dir.	Mr. Edwin Jewell 511 N. Raiford St. Selma 27576
Media Library Dir.	Rev. Kenny Craig 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27806
Evangelism Dir.	Rev. Mark Creech 14165 NC Hwy 42 E Kenly 27542
Youth Dir.	Mr. Eugene Tart P.O. Box 747 Princeton 27569
Missions Development Dir.	Rev. Steve Morris 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27578
Christian Life Dir.	Rev. Tim Stevens 7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27562

1998-99 Moderator's Appointments

Baptist Children's Homes	Dr. Emery Hackett 8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576
Baptist Retirement Homes	Mr. George Mast 1119 Swift Creek Rd. Clayton 27520
Annuity Board	Dr. Hoyt Lock 548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576
Baptist Hospital	Mr. Charles Creech 11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27598
Baptist Colleges	Mrs. Linda King 5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569
Baptist Foundation	Rev. Jim Bousman 5609 Treestand Ct. Garner 27532
Cooperative Program	Dr. Norman Lee Harris P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520

Committee on Committees

ev. Lee Colbert, Chairman,
rs. Annette Woods
r. Thurman Davis
rs. Belle Allen

P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577
1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield 27577
823 Maggie Way Wendell 27591
553 N. Fayetteville St. Clayton 27520

arlimentarian:

Dr. Hoyt Lock 548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576

Budget & Finance Committee

Mr. W.R. Dean, Chairman (2,000)

Mr. Benny Richardson (2,000)

ev. Steven Hughes (1999)

ev. Ken Hastings (1999)

ayden Lee, Jr. (2,000)

wight Hinnant (2,000)

64 Wall Rd. Wendell 27591

1451 Lake Wendell Rd. Wendell 27591

6745 NC 42 E Selma 27576

812 Peele Rd. Clayton 27520

Hwy 70-A West, Smithfield 27577



Associational W.M.U. Leadership Team 1997-1998

Director: Ramona Cash, P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520

Director Elect: Beebe Parker, P.O. Box 43 Pine Level 27568

Secretary: Helen Austin 212 Cricket Hollow Run Clayton 27520

WOM Consultant: Linda King 5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569

WOM Assistant: Shirley Byrd 14448 NC Hwy 210 Angier 27501

Acteen Co-Consultant: Kelly Dodd, P.O. Box 128 Wilson's Mills
27593

Acteen Co-Consultant: Ruth Hurley 330 Garner Rd. Selma 27576

G.A. Go-Consultants: Amy & Michael Hales 4182 Massey Rd.
Zebulon 27597

G.A. Assistant: Angela Pace 477 Creech Johnson Rd. Zebulon
27597

Mission Friends Consultant: Elgie Griffin 3440 US 301 S Smithfield
27577

Misson Friends Assistant: Stephanie Creech 12010 NC 39 Zebulon
27597

Missions Consultant: Hortense Wilkins 112 E. Sanders St.
Smithfield 27577

Missions Involvement Consultant: Connie Oliver P.O. Box 415 Pine
Level 27568

Assistant Missions Inv. Dorothy Driver 10165 NC 39 Middlesex
27557

Growth Consultant: Linda Barefoot 104 S. Rogers St. Smithfield
27577

Area Directors:

- I. Dorothy Creech 9143 Applewhite Rd. Wendell 27591
- II. Mary Brown, 304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma 27576
- III. Eunice Worley Hinnant, 829 Fulghum Little Creek Rd. Selma 27576
- IV. Golda Pittman, Box 1207 Smithfield 27577
- V. Dorothy Johnson, 5551 Harnett-Dunn Hwy Dunn 28334
- VI. Shirley Banks, Box 217 Four Oaks 27524
- VII. Ella Flowers, 704 Woodruff Rd. Selma 27576
- VIII. Jackie Jones, 734 Powhatan Rd. Clayton 27520

Nominating Committee:

- Chairman: Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577
Kelly Dodd, P.O. Box 128 Wilson's Mills 27593
Fran Davis, 1596 Braswell Rd. Smithfield 27577

PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Home Phone
1.Allen, John Clayton First P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	550-9374
2.Arant, George New Life 953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smfd.	934-3672
3.Batchelor, John Mark White Oak 920 Loop Rd. Clayton 27520	553-1800
4.Biesiadecki, Rick Baptist Center 2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520	550-8020
5.Bousman, James Oliver's Grove 5609 Treestand Ct. Garner 27529	779-2563
6.Burton, Joel Hales Chapel 13128 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	404-0125
7.Cameron, Kendell, Benson , P.O. Box 323 Benson 275047	894-4777
8.Capps, Robert Trinity 7590 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504	894-6059
9.Carlson, Roger Blackman's Grove 6793 Stricklands x-roads Four Oaks 27524	894-2438
10.Cashwell, Billy Benson Grove Rt. 2 Box 78 Angier 27501	897-5243
11.Chauncey, David Selma 1500 N.Webb St. Selma 27576	965-4197
12.Colbert, Lee Smithfield First P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-0318
13.Cooke, Robert Clyde's Chapel 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	365-3888
14.Craig Kenny, Nobles Chapel SEBTS, Box 13102 Wake Forest 27587	235-2128
15.Creech, Joseph Cedar Grove 826 New Creech Rd. Selma 27576	965-3114
16.Creech, Mark Parrish Memorial 14165 NC Hwy 42 E Kenly 27542	284-1754
17. Dietz, Phil Pauline 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524	934-4860
18. Hacket, Emery Newton Grove 8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-9771
19.Hammond, William Earl Kenly P.O. Box 160 Kenly 27542	284-1758
20.Harris, Norman Lee Hocutt Memorial P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520	553-7935
21.Hedrick, Carl Corinth 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597	365-5373
22.Hicks, John Sardis 204 Fox Hollow Dr. Clayton 27520	553-1722
23.Hughes, Stephen Thanksgiving 6745 NC 42E Selma	965-2872
24.Jordan, Perry Live Oak 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma	965-0506
25.Kimball, Keith Burnell 3720 Old School Rd. Four Oak 27524	963-2784
26.Kinlaw, Jerry Stevens Chapel 4569-D Hargrove Rd. Raleigh 27604	553-1694
27.Lawson, Billie Wilson's Mills P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593	934-6458
28.Lee,C.H., Beulah 6045 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 28366	594-1523
29.Mills, David Middlesex P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557	235-4049
30.Monroe, Bill Pisgah 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577	934-5306
31.Moore Wayne Watkin's Chapel 11431 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	269-7322
32.Morris, Steve Pleasant Grove 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592	207-0659
33.Parrish, Leslie Bethany 1812 Woodard's Dairy Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-5327
34.Powell, Danny Calvary-Dunn P.O. Box 1703 Smithfield 27577	934-9267
35.Poyner, Danny Shiloh 10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner 27529	553-1385
36.Price, Don Princeton P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569	936-0311
37.Sandy, Frank Hood's Grove 102 Elm Ave. Goldsboro 27530	731-2851
38.Stephenson, Steve Hephzibah 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569	965-4938
39.Stevens, Brantley Faith P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569	936-3017

40. Stevens, Charles Pine Level P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568	965-5363
41. Norman, John I. , Four Oaks First , P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-3199
42. Stevens, Tim Micro First 7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
43. Tart, Leon Jonesboro Rt. 2 Box 603 Dunn 28334	910-892-3812
44. Thornton, Kenneth Carter's Chapel 6769 US 301 S Four Oaks 27524	963-4088
45. Walters, Keith Bethesda 4967 Hwy 70 W. Business Clayton 27520	553-6431
46. Walton, Geary Grace 12815 Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529	772-5032
47. Antioch 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557	
48. Baptist Tabernacle 1703 NC 231 Wendell 27591	
49. Lee's Chapel Middlesex, 27557	
50. North Smithfield	
51. Oakdale	
52. Sharon , Sherrill Stevens (I) 1534 Live Oak Rd. Selma 27576	965-4975

CHURCHES IN JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Antioch, 8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557	965-8249
2. Baptist Center, Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 (Biesiadecki)	553-3119
3. Baptist Tabernacle, NC 231 Wendell 27591	365-5558
4. Benson, P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 (I) (Buzzard)	894-4777
5. Benson Grove, 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 (Cashwell)	
6. Bethany, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)	
7. Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 (Walters)	553-7678
8. Beulah, Rt. 2 Dunn 28334 (Lee)	
9. Blackman's Grove, 6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Carlson)	
10. Burnell, 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Kimball)	
11. Calvary-Dunn 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 (Powell)	910-892-2213
12. Calvary-Selma P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576	
13. Carter's Chapel, 3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 (Thornton)	
14. Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895 (Creech)	
15. Clayton First, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (Allen)	553-4161
16. Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (Cooke)	365-6969
17. Corinth, 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick)	365-6618
18. Faith, 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 (Stevens)	965-8444
19. Four Oaks First, P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (I) (Stevens)	963-2102
20. Grace, 12815 Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529 (Walton)	
21. Hales Chapel, 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (Burton)	269-0019
22. Hephzibah, 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 (Stephenson)	965-5886
23. Hocutt Memorial, P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 (Harris)	553-6650
24. Hood's Grove, P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy)	
25. Jonesboro, Rt. 2 Dunn 28334 (Tart)	
26. Kenly, P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Hammond)	284-6111
27. Lee's Chapel, Middlesex 27557	

28. Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 (Jordan)	965-2753
29. Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
30. Middlesex, P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557 (Mills)	235-3532
31. New Life, P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593 (Arant)	
32. Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 (Hackett)	594-1880
33. Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880	
34. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 (Carpenter)	
35. Oakdale, P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 (Johnson)	
36. Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 (Bousman)	963-2620
37. Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma (Creech)	
38. Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Dietz)	934-4860
39. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 (Stevens)	965-3163
40. Pisgah, 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 (Monroe)	934-8048
41. Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (Morris)	894-4454
42. Princeton, P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 (Price)	936-4001
43. Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Hicks)	
44. Selma, 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 (Chauncey)	965-3228
45. Sharon, 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577	934-8845
46. Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Poyner)	553-3319
47. Smithfield First, Second St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 (Colbert)	934-9771
48. Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
49. Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Kinlaw)	965-9245
50. Thanksgiving, 6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576 (Hughes)	
51. Trinity, 7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 (Capps)	894-5240
52. Watkin's Chapel, N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597	
53. White Oak, 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (Batchelor)	553-7560
54. Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson)	934-4181
55. Johnston Community, Cleveland School Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Curtis)	

JOHNSTON
Ordained Ministers

THESDA	Mr. Linwood Barbour	(919) 553-6168	214 E. Second Street Clayton NC 27520
THESDA	Mr. Norman Simpson	(919) 553-1266	4115B Little Creek Church Road Clayton NC 27520
THESDA	Mr. Elmer Underwood	(919) 934-5317	2214 Buffalo Road Smithfield NC 27577
ACKMAN'S GROVE	Rev. Gene Clayton	(919) 965-5382	PO Box 447 Pine Level NC 27568
ARTER'S CHAPEL	Rev. Willard Brown	(919) 965-3704	304 Bluegrass Road Selma NC 27576
LAYTON FIRST	Rev. Maurice W Grisson	(919) 553-6597	717 Fernwood Drive Clayton NC 27520
LAYTON FIRST	Dr. Hoyt Lock	(919) 965-9701	548 Sullivan Road Selma NC 27567
LAYTON FIRST	Rev. William W Turner	(919) 553-6670	9729 US Highway 70 West Clayton NC 27520
OUR OAKS FIRST	David Elam	(919) 963-3954	PO Box 1225 Four Oaks NC 27524
OUR OAKS FIRST	Lee Facemire	(919) 934-6408	2773 King Mill Road Four Oaks NC 27524
OCUTT MEMORIAL	Rev. Joe Coker	(919) 553-5026	2024 Nickle Drive Clayton NC 27520-1721
OCUTT MEMORIAL	Rev. Tom Elliott	(919) 644-6379	2904 Lebanon Road Efland NC 27243
OCUTT MEMORIAL	Rev. David Simmons	(919) 936-2932	212 N. Elm Street Princeton NC 27569
OCUTT MEMORIAL	Rev. Larry Stacy	(919) 550-0161	112 Steeler Lane Clayton NC 27520-1721
IVE OAK	Rev. Emercy Hackett	(919) 965-9771	8442 Buffalo Road Selma NC 27576
IVE OAK	Rev. Ken Hastings	(919) 550-0075	108 Polly Place Clayton NC 27520
MICRO FIRST	DR SHERRILL G STEVENS	(919) 965-4975	1534 LIVE OAK CHURCH RD SELMA NC 27576
AULINE	REV NILES COMPTON	(919) 894-3238	98 SURLS ROADS BENSON NC 27504
LEASANT GROVE	Dr. Harold White	(919) 553-7070	330 Crescent Drive Clayton NC 27520
ELMA	Dr. Horace Ricks	(919) 965-6957	305 N. Green Street Selma NC 27576
HARON	Mr. Robert Barefoot	(919) 934-2064	104 South Rogers Drive Smithfield NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR WILLIAM DOWNS	(919) 934-3925	66 WHITE OAK DRIVE SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR CALVIN EDGERTON	(919) 989-8653	P.O. BOX 2228 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR DANIEL EVANS	(919) 934-4581	520 ROSEWOOD DRIVE SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR RAY HODGE	(919) 989-6769	206 W WILSON STREET SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MRS BECKY H KNOTT	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR STEVEN MAYBERRY	(919) 934-2070	1006 WALNUT DRIVE SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR JOE PUCKETT	(919) 934-2430	513 LEE STREET SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR DADE SHERMAN	(919) 938-0699	5 AFTON LANE SMITHFIELD NC 27577
MITHFIELD FIRST	MR DAVID J WILSON	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577

Church Secretary

ANTIOCH	Mrs Gail Brown	(919) 965-2437	1421 Rhondale Road Selma NC 27576
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Kay S Johnson	(919) 934-7439	995 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520
BENSON	Mrs. Sue L Vann	(919) 894-5164	1035 Aquilla Rd Benson NC 27504
BENSON GROVE	MR. BENNIE R BENSON	(919) 894-4578	3541 STEPHENSON ROAD ANGIER NC 27501
BETHANY	Mrs Teresa Young	(919) 284-2597	114 Old Grapevine Road Kenly NC 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Myrtle Wallace	(919) 934-8565	1784 Galilee Road Smithfield NC 27577
BEULAH	Lynn Faircloth	(910) 891-5567	107 Ashley Lane Dunn NC 28334
BEULAH	Connie Langston	(910) 594-0775	6269 Haprer House Road Newton Grove NC 28366
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Rev. Roger Carlson	(919) 894-2438	6793 Strickland's X-rds. Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Rose H Johnson	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Ms Shirley Medlin	(919) 365-5978	1429 Yoda Drive Wendell NC 27591
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mrs. Margie Moore	(919) 894-4646	PO Box 1101 Four Oaks NC 27525
GRACE	Mrs. Lisa W Ogburn	(919) 894-1671	745 Mt. Pleasant Road Willow Springs NC 27592
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Vickie Bowman	(919) 550-5160	2008 Kimberly Lane Clayton NC 27520-1721
KENLY	Lisa Hoyle	(919) 284-6111	PO Box 237 Kenly NC 27542-0237
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs Norma T Williford	(910) 594-0433	511 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs Lynn Moore		
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Beulah Parrish	(919) 284-2409	205 Parrish Memorial Road Selma NC 27576
PAULINE	MRS. BRENDA BATTEN	(919) 934-4314	1705 JOYNER BRIDGE ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Mary Jane Pryor	(919) 934-8469	207 B Caswell Street Smithfield NC 27577
PISGAH	Mrs Geraldine Murphy	(919) 934-2331	3580 N.C. 210 Hwy Smithfield NC 27577
PRINCETON	Mrs. Robyn O Braswell	(919) 965-4217	890 Bizzell Braswell Road Princeton NC 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. Fran Davis	(919) 965-5518	1596 Braswell Road Smithfield NC 27577
SELMA	Ms. Marilyn Stuphin	(919) 934-2193	14 Runneymede Place Smithfield NC 27577
SHARON	Ms Mary Jane Pryor	(919) 934-8469	118 Landmark Drive Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Cheryl C Poyner	(919) 553-1385	10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS JANICE M HOLLAND	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS GLENDA STRICKLAND	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
THANKSGIVING	Sandra Sulliva	(919) 965-6307	3069 Thanksgiving VFD Road Selma NC 27576
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Charles W Creech	(919) 269-8877	11875 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WHITE OAK	Mrs Shannon Utley	(919) 550-1665	115 Preakness Drive Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Huel Massengill	(919) 934-3401	204 Pace Street Smithfield NC 27577

JOHNSTON

Discipleship Training Director

BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Julie Biesiadecki	(919) 550-8020	2197 Ranch Road Clayton NC 27520
BETHESDA	Mr. Dave Pittman	(919) 553-8594	2583 Horseman's Ridge Drive Clayton NC 27520
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MR ALLEN R SHRUM	(919) 965-3789	702 LIVE OAK CHURCH RD SELMA NC 27576-6460
CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Teresa Beddingfield	(919) 553-5154	PO Box 97 Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Rev Robert L Cooke	(919) 365-3888	16657 Buffalo Road Wendell NC 27591
PAULINE	REV PHILLIP W DEITZ	(919) 934-4860	2062 JOYNER BRIDGE ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Rev. Charles M Stevens	(919) 965-5363	PO Box 340 Pine Level NC 27568
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Stephen A Morris	(919) 207-0659	1400 Old Fairground Road Willow Spring NC 27592
SARDIS	Mr. Bobby Toole	(919) 934-9515	7519 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577
SELMA	Ms. Sara Chauncey	(919) 965-4197	310 Davis Farm Road Selma NC 27576
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS BECKY H KNOTT	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
WHITE OAK	Mrs Sandy G Pate	(919) 553-5399	2745 Brigadoon Drive Clayton NC 27520

Chairman of Deacons

BAPTIST CENTER	Mr. Rusty Barbour	(919) 989-9553	191 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. Dale Holland	(919) 365-5303	9308 Applewhite Road Wendell NC 27591
BENSON	Mr J H Langdon	(919) 894-5797	10176 Hwy 50 N Angier NC 27501
BENSON GROVE	MR. BARRY BARBOUR	(919) 894-3846	5446 ELEVATION ROAD BENSON NC 27504
BETHESDA	Mr. Darby Whitman	(919) 553-5212	107 Alpine Way Clayton NC 27520
BEULAH	Mack McLamb	(910) 892-2722	115 Jackson Road Dunn NC 28334
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mr. Stanton Massengill	(919) 894-2584	7193 Strickland's X-rds. Road Four Oaks NC 27524
BURNELL	Mr. Earl Gautier		4814 Elevation Road Benson NC 27504
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MR ALLEN R SHRUM	(919) 965-3789	702 LIVE OAK CHURCH RD SELMA NC 27576-6460
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Thomas W Lamm	(919) 284-2576	PO Box 164 Micro NC 27555
CLAYTON FIRST	Mr John Gibson	(919) 553-5670	205 Fox Hollow Drive Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mr Jody R Chamblee	(919) 365-6544	469 Lake Wendell Rd Wendell NC 27591
CORINTH	Mr. Bryant Bock	(919) 365-3008	137 Strickland-Hinton Rd. Zebulon NC 27597
FAITH	Mr. Elmer Jackson		467A Bug Shop Road Princeton NC 27569
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mr. Walter Holt	(919) 963-4034	PO Box 1221 Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Mr. Bud Paulk	(919) 938-0075	954 B. H. Parrish Road Benson NC 27504

JOHNSTON
Chairman of Deacons

HALES CHAPEL	Mr. Larry Dupree	(919) 269-9353	1144 Richardson Road Zebulon NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Sherwood Reardon	(919) 965-5060	856 Howell Road Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mr. Art Mercer	(919) 553-6099	741 Lightfoot Road Clayton NC 27520-1721
HOODS GROVE	Mr. Lee A Hayes	(919) 894-5469	311 S. George St. Benson NC 27504
JONESBORO	Ray Hudson	(919) 894-4650	1085 B Aquilla Road Benson NC 27504
KENLY	Mr. Bob Hardie	(919) 284-4643	1041 Old Stancil Road Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Sherwood Driver	(253) 235-4237	8622 Driver Road Zebulon NC 27597
LIVE OAK	Mr. Lee Blackman	(919) 965-3302	8231 Buffalo Road Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MR WILLIAM H COOR, JR	(919) 284-5630	1935 BATTEN FARM RD SELMA NC 27576
NEW LIFE	Ed Duren		
NEWTON GROVE	Mr Luther D Williford	(910) 594-0433	511 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols	(252) 235-3130	7722 Stott Road Bailey NC 27807
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mr. Edwin Price	(919) 934-5350	2040 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mr. James D Jones	(919) 963-2282	P.O. Box 291 Four Oaks NC 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mr. Tommy Medlin	(919) 284-3650	505 Aycock Road Princeton NC 27569
PAULINE	MR. KEITH PARKER	(919) 934-7288	4231 US 701 SOUTH FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Jimmy Boykin	(919) 989-2001	2001 Autum Ct. Clayton NC 27520
PISGAH	Mr James R Griffin	(919) 934-4569	3440 U. S. 301 South Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. Charles Gregory	(919) 772-2110	14980 NC 50 W Garner NC 27529
PRINCETON	Mr. Raymond Jones	(919) 735-5024	776 Luby Smith Road Princeton NC 27569
SARDIS	Mr. Larry Ingram	(919) 936-4241	119 Linda Street Princeton NC 27569
SELMA	Mr. Danny Hinnant	(919) 284-2188	4600 Hinnant-Edgerton Road Selma NC 27576
SHARON	Mr. Harold W Tharrington	(919) 934-3749	106 Castle Drive Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Mr. Ron Liddic	(919) 553-5429	121 South Ridge DR. Garner NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR JERRY FERGUSON	(919) 989-8481	166 MCLEMORE ROAD CLAYTON NC 27520
TRINITY	Mr. Lonnie Peacock	(919) 894-4225	1452 Mamie Road Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Phil Parrish	(919) 365-7541	PO Box 211 Wendell NC 27591
WHITE OAK	Mr Irvin D Smith	(919) 553-4458	14315 Buffalo Road Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. Dennis Powell	(919) 934-3496	221 Sandy Lane Smithfield NC 27577

JOHNSTON

Sunday School Director

IOCH	Mrs. Edith McGraw	(919) 965-5796	4337 Antioch Church Road Middlesex NC 27557
PTIST CENTER	Mr. Randy Standley	(919) 934-6090	700 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520
PTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. Kennette Stewart	(919) 365-9397	98 Price Hocutt Road Wendell NC 27591
NSON	Mrs Carolyn Auman	(919) 894-3672	PO Box 594 Benson NC 27504
NSON GROVE	MR. STACY STEWART	(919) 894-4476	1001 S PLEASANT-COATES RO BENSON NC 27504
THANY	Mr. Billie Hodge	(919) 284-2486	235 Hodge Road Kenly NC 27542
THESDA	Mr. Ray Britt	(919) 550-0257	5 Morning Dove Court Clayton NC 27520
ULAH	Charles Nichols	(919) 594-0084	6325 Harper House Road Newton Grove NC 28366
ACKMAN'S GROVE	Mr. Roger Lee	(919) 894-4266	998 hayes Road Four Oaks NC 27524
RNELL	Mr. Earl Gautier		4814 Elevation Road Benson NC 27504
LVARY BAPT, DUNN	Mr. Glenwood Dunn	(910) 892-8714	354 Hinson Road Dunn NC 28334
LVARY BAPT, SELMA	MR ALLEN R SHRUM	(919) 965-3789	702 LIVE OAK CHURCH RD SELMA NC 27576-6460
RTER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Thomas W Lamm	(919) 284-2576	PO Box 164 Micro NC 27555
DAR GROVE	Jerry Howell	(919) 243-2910	5235 NC 42 Hwy W Wilson NC 27893
AYTON FIRST	Mrs. Edwina H Oliver		105 Edgewater Drive Clayton NC 27520
YDE'S CHAPEL	Mr Glenn L Medlin	(919) 365-6939	6928 Turnlpseed Rd Wendell NC 27591
ORINTH	Mr. Bobby G Carter	(919) 365-7802	6110 Old Eason Road Zebulon NC 27597
ITH	Mr. Clarence Brown	(919) 965-2671	2955 US 301 North Selma NC 27576
OUR OAKS FIRST	Mr. Mickey Bridgers	(919) 963-3556	706 Stanley Street Four Oaks NC 27524
RACE	Mr. Jeffery W Lee	(919) 894-4139	1456 Snaders Road Willow Springs NC 27592
ALES CHAPEL	Mr. Kenneth Morgan	(919) 269-5652	12210 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597
EPHZIBAH	Mr. Craig Langdon	(919) 965-4416	758 Howell Road Princeton NC 27569
OCUTT MEMORIAL	Mr. Jim Benson	(919) 553-5654	446 Loop Road Clayton NC 27520
OODS GROVE	Mr. Lee A Hayes	(919) 894-5469	311 S. George St. Benson NC 27504
ONESBORO	Ray Hudson	(919) 894-4650	1085 B Aquilla Road Benson NC 27504
ENLY	Mr. Joey Holland	(919) 284-4902	6401 Revell Road Kenly NC 27542
EE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Sherwood Driver	(253) 235-4237	8622 Driver Road Zebulon NC 27597
VE OAK	Mr. Dale Radford	(919) 965-5011	2961 Little Divine Road Selma NC 27576
ICRO FIRST	MR LLOYD BATTEN, JR	(919) 965-5173	3865 BROWN'S POND RD SELMA NC 27576
EWTON GROVE	Mr R.N. Edwards	(910) 594-1834	202 W. Grove St. Newton Grove NC 28366

JOHNSTON

Sunday School Director

NOBLES CHAPEL	Mr. Charles Boykin	(252) 235-4356	7333 Old Raleigh Road Sims NC 27880
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mr. Jerry D Beasley	(919) 936-2001	106 Ginger Drive Princeton NC 27569
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mr. Donald Earnest	(919) 894-4335	P.O. Box 393 Benson NC 27504
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mr. Johnny Parrish	(919) 284-5362	241 Parrish Memorial Road Selma NC 27576
PAULINE	MR. HUGH ALLEN	(919) 934-4629	1893 STRICKLANDS CROSS FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Danny Worley	(919) 965-6510	PO Box 238 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH	Mr Tim Wallace	(919) 934-7689	4516 Black Creek Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. John Wommack	(919) 207-0065	1271 Old Barbour Road Benson NC 27504
PRINCETON	Mr. Eddie Pearce	(919) 965-8811	800 Preston Road Smithfield NC 27577
SARDIS	Mr. Bobby Davis	(919) 965-5518	1596 Braswell Road Smithfield NC 27577
SELMA	Ms. Rose Hooks	(919) 553-5054	304 Riverston Drive Clayton NC 27520
SHARON	Mr. Ronald Whittington	(919) 934-4749	310 Powell Street Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Mr. Ken Britt	(919) 772-3293	2106 Southfort Dr. Garner NC 29529
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR EDDIE PATTERSON	(919) 934-0905	106 PINE CIRCLE SMITHFIELD NC 27577
THANKSGIVING	Tim Britton	(919) 365-7984	444 Antioch Church Road Zebulon NC 27597
TRINITY	Mr. Tony Parker	(919) 207-1468	7946 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr William P Gay	(919) 269-5912	11493 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Greg Wall	(919) 553-5530	12635 Buffalo Road Clayton NC 27520
WHITE OAK	Mr Phil Crabtree	(919) 934-4761	907 S Crescent Drive Smithfield NC 27577
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. Joe Jones	(919) 934-3725	734 Powhatan Road Clayton NC 27520

Associate Pastor

CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Kristina J Yeatts	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
HALES CHAPEL	Rev. Bruce Caleb Coffin	(252) 235-3801	8721 Old Middlesex Road Bailey NC 27807
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR DAVID J WILSON	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577

Minister of Education

CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Kristina J Yeatts	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Rev. Eddie Burroughs		304 Marrian Street Clayton NC 27520-1721
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS BECKY H KNOTT	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577

JOHNSTON
Minister of Youth

ANTIOCH	Mr. Bobby Biggs	(919) 284-5950	3414 Hwy 222 W Kenly NC 27542
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Susan Andrews	(919) 365-4189	PO Box 1667 Wendell NC 27591
BENSON GROVE	MR. ANTHONY JOHNSON	(919) 894-1048	140 CRYSTAL PLACE BENSON NC 27504
BETHANY	Mrs. Alice Meadows	(919) 284-5760	405 Debro Road Kenly NC 27542
BEULAH	Randy Ivey	(919) 639-2809	{P Bpx 250 Angier NC 27501-0250
CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Kristina J Yeatts	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Frances S Byrd	(919) 365-3624	P.O. Box 504 Wendell NC 27591
CORINTH	Mr. Robert P Neiman	(919) 562-7686	876 North Main #317 Wake Forest NC 27587
GRACE	Mr. Peter W Rose	(919) 934-3739	1300 Barbour Mill Road Clayton NC 27520
HALES CHAPEL	Rev. Bruce Caleb Coffin	(252) 235-3801	8721 Old Middlesex Road Bailey NC 27807
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Craig Langdon	(919) 965-4416	758 Howell Road Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Rev. Eddie Burroughs		304 Marrian Street Clayton NC 27520-1721
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. Jeannie Hayes	(919) 894-5469	311 S. George St. Benson NC 27504
KENLY	Mr. Jerry Hinnant	(919) 284-2323	601 W. Second Street Kenly NC 27542
NEW LIFE	Karen Ennis		
NEW LIFE	Steve Evans		
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Peggy Ayccock	(252) 235-4755	7815 Stott Road Bailey NC 27807
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Janet Medlin	(919) 284-3650	505 Ayccock Road Princeton NC 27569
PAULINE	MR. MICHAEL A SYVERSON	(919) 731-4043	101 MARLIN LANE PIKEVILLE NC 27863
PINE LEVEL	Mr. Kerry Smith	(919) 965-8636	PO Box 91 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH	Mr James McDaniel		4656 Black Creek Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. Rick Cuevas	(919) 639-8529	107 Riders Ridge Lane Willow Spring NC 27592
PRINCETON	Rev. David Crumpler	(919) 936-2678	PO Box 236 Princeton NC 27569
SELMA	Scott Eaton	(919) 202-0775	402 Pecan Drive Selma NC 27576
SHARON	Ms Kelly Warrick	(919) 938-3644	245 Little Creeck Church Rd. Clayton NC 27520
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS BECKY H KNOTT	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
TRINITY	Mrs. Patsy W Surles	(919) 894-7067	1972 Godwin Lake Road Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Rev Tracy Fletcher	(919) 269-1056	PO Box 12094, SEBTS Wake Forest NC 27587
WHITE OAK	Mrs Jody D Castleberry	(919) 553-3818	2063 Castleberry Road Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. Buddy Bailey	(919) 965-3209	2947 NC 96 N Selma NC 27576

JOHNSTON
Minister of Children

BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Chris Drive	(919) 365-5233	9230 Applewhite Road Wendell NC 27591
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr Dwayne Driver	(919) 365-3515	2200 NC 231 Hwy Wendell NC 27591
BETHANY	Mrs. Beverly Parrish	(919) 284-4226	1745 Feed Mill Road Kenly NC 27542
BEULAH	Pam Campbell	(919) 207-0335	Rob 3, Box 237 Dunn NC 28334
GRACE	Mrs. Lisa W Ogburn	(919) 894-1671	745 Mt. Pleasant Road Willow Springs NC 27592
HALES CHAPEL	Rev. Bruce Caleb Coffin	(252) 235-3801	8721 Old Middlesex Road Bailey NC 27807
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Craig Langdon	(919) 965-4416	758 Howell Road Princeton NC 27569
LIVE OAK	Mr. Dale Radford	(919) 965-5011	2961 Little Divine Road Selma NC 27576
PISGAH	Mrs Tami O Thompson	(919) 934-7798	3583 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jody Clevon	(919) 639-7206	418 September Lane Willow Spring NC 27592
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS MARGIE LITTLEFIELD	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
WATKINS CHAPEL	Rev Tracy Fletcher	(919) 269-1056	PO Box 12094, SEBTS Wake Forest NC 27587
WHITE OAK	Mrs Jan B Smith	(919) 553-4458	14315 Buffalo Road Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. Buddy Bailey	(919) 965-3209	2947 NC 96 N Selma NC 27576

Minister of Preschool

BETHANY	Mrs. Brenda Thorne	(919) 965-6844	2281 Little Divine Road Selma NC 27576
HALES CHAPEL	Rev. Bruce Caleb Coffin	(252) 235-3801	8721 Old Middlesex Road Bailey NC 27807
LIVE OAK	Mr. Lee Blackman	(919) 965-3302	8231 Buffalo Road Selma NC 27576
PLEASANT GROVE	Ms. Betsy Thompson	(919) 787-6298	5007 Stone Hill Road Raleigh NC 27609
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS JUNE N WARD	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
WHITE OAK	Mrs Jan B Smith	(919) 553-4458	14315 Buffalo Road Clayton NC 27520

JOHNSTON
Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST CENTER	Mr. Randy Standley	(919) 934-6090	700 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. Aaron Johnson	(919) 365-7619	PO Box 58 Wendell NC 27591
BENSON	Mr Rayvon Best	(919) 894-2924	209 W Church Street Benson NC 27504
BENSON GROVE	MR. LINWOOD JOHNSON	(919) 934-8691	6323 U.S. HWY 701 S FOUR OAKS NC 27524
BETHESDA	Mr. Terry Gatewood	(919) 550-2304	1071 Ridge Drive Clayton NC 27520
BEULAH	Wayne Naugle	(919) 894-8775	133 Bailey's Crossroads Road Benson NC 27504
BURNELL	Mr. Earl Gautier		4814 Elevation Road Benson NC 27504
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Mr. Glenwood Dunn	(910) 892-6714	354 Hinson Road Dunn NC 28334
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MR CLIFTON WOODRUFF	(919) 284-4486	577 WOODRUFF ROAD SELMA NC 27576
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Donald Edwards	(919) 965-3533	3108 Old Beulah Road Selma NC 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Dempsey Miller	(919) 291-5446	1716 Westwood Ave. Wilson NC 27893
CLAYTON FIRST	Mr. Douglas E Blackley	(919) 553-7480	1057 City Road Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mr Wayne Pender	(919) 365-9803	5008 Rolesville Rd Knightdale NC 27545
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mr. Wayne Hamilton	(919) 934-6580	495 Devil's Racetrack Road Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Mr. Bud Paulk	(919) 938-0075	954 B. H. Parrish Road Benson NC 27504
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Michael Massey	(919) 934-0029	2778 Baker's Chapel Church Rd Smithfield NC 27577
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mr. Eston McLaurin	(919) 550-1827	3416 Queen Ann Drive Clayton NC 27520-1721
HOODS GROVE	Mr. Carroll Lee	(919) 894-4404	1135 Hayes Road Four Oaks NC 27524
KENLY	Mr. Scott Glascoe	(919) 284-1295	2668 Piney Grove Church Road Kenly NC 27542
MICRO FIRST	MR MITCHELL FINCH	(919) 284-6859	1097 PINEY GROVE CHURCH R KENLY NC 27542
NEW LIFE	Ed Duren		
NEWTON GROVE	Mr Jimmy F Myers	(910) 594-1154	336 House Mill Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mr. Gerald Winborne	(252) 237-2078	7414 A Fish Pond Road Sims NC 27880
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mr. Tommy Medlin	(919) 284-3650	505 Aycocock Road Princeton NC 27569
PAULINE	MR. JOE DAVID MASSEY	(919) 934-7583	6998 DEVILS RACETRACK ROA FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Berry Oliver, II	(919) 965-5567	PO Box 415 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH	Mr Ronald Murphy	(919) 934-8018	118 Castle Circle Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. John Wommack	(919) 207-0065	1271 Old Barbour Road Benson NC 27504
PRINCETON	Mr. Richard Toler	(919) 936-2280	269 Toler Road Princeton NC 27569
SARDIS	Mr. Bobby Davis	(919) 965-5518	1596 Braswell Road Smithfield NC 27577
SELMA	Mr. Mike Vinson	(919) 989-8449	4972 NC Highway 210 Smithfield NC 27577

JOHNSTON
Brotherhood Director

SHILOH	Mr. Glenwood Parrish	(919) 772-1929	11752 Cleveland Rd. Garner NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR BILLY BLACKMON	(919) 963-2088	3494 NC 96 S FOUR OAKS NC 27524
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR BLAIR MAUST	(919) 989-8344	2008 AUTUMN COURT CLAYTON NC 27520
TRINITY	Mr. Tim Honeycutt	(919) 894-8222	3881 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Herman Hocutt	(919) 365-3219	18 Angleview Driver Wendell NC 27591
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Ronnie Parrish	(919) 269-4132	12519 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WHITE OAK	Mr Clyde Maybee	(919) 550-0085	601 Raymond Drive Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. John McLean	(919) 934-6305	119 Juniper Drive Clayton NC 27520

Church Treasurer

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Debra Wheeler	(919) 965-3792	281 Atkinson Mill Road Selma NC 27576
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Kim Osburn	(919) 553-2415	1861 Jack Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Joyce Creech	(919) 269-8289	1253 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597
BENSON	Mrs Korney Adams	(919) 894-3608	P O Box 397 Benson NC 27504
BENSON GROVE	MR. LAVON ENNIS	(919) 894-2461	1867 ZACKS MILL ROAD ANGIER NC 27501
BETHANY	Mrs. Alice Meadows	(919) 284-5760	405 Debro Road Kenly NC 27542
BETHESDA	Mr. Bobby S Godwin	(919) 553-7038	745 Lightfoot Drive Clayton NC 27520
BEULAH	Ruthlene Lee	(919) 894-3602	570 Allen Crossroads Road Four Oaks NC 27524
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Brenda Parker	(919) 894-4969	5607 Hwy 96 S Four Oaks NC 27524
BURNELL	Mr. Ivey Johnson	(919) 963-2897	953 Gardner Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Mrs. Edna B Norman	(910) 894-4921	190 Sampson Road Dunn NC 28334
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MRS GAIL CREECH	(919) 965-6370	219 PACEVILLE RD SELMA NC 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Henry Dail	(919) 243-4239	1314 Parkside Drive Wilson NC 27896-1440
CLAYTON FIRST	Mr. James W Cash	(919) 553-7244	PO Box 417 Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mr Willard R Dean, Jr.	(919) 553-6461	64 Wall Rd Wendell NC 27591
CORINTH	Mr. Wyatt Eason	(919) 365-4750	4259 Lake Wendell Road Wendell NC 27591
FAITH	Mr. Bobby Beasley	(919) 965-8627	1513 NC Hwy 30 Selma NC 27576
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mr. Tim Grady	(919) 963-3879	PO Box 1109 Four Oaks NC 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary Esther Vann	(919) 269-8567	13371 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Steve Daughtry	(919) 965-0255	454 Old Daughtry Road Princeton NC 27569

JOHNSTON
Church Treasurer

OCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Margaret Canady	(919) 553-6507	315 Page Street Calyton NC 27520-1721
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. Judy Blackmon	(919) 894-4185	1149 Godwin Lake Road Benson NC 27504
JONESBORO	Edna Ruth Webb	(919) 894-8652	5964 E. Godwin Lake Road Dunn NC 28334
KENLY	Mr. Stan Daughtry	(919) 284-4683	PO Box 726 Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Sharon Denton	(252) 235-3430	PO Box 256 Middlesex NC 27557
LIVE OAK	Mr. Donnie Thorne	(919) 965-8083	1350 Thorne Road Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MRS DEBBIE M EDWARDS	(919) 965-6694	3388 LIZZIE MILL RD SELMA NC 27576
NEW LIFE	Valeria Soles		
NEWTON GROVE	Mr Luther D Williford	(910) 594-0433	511 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mr. Pender Sharpe	(252) 235-4106	5161 NC 581 Sims NC 27880
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Teresa P Knox	(919) 934-3516	204 S. Rogers Drive Smithfield NC 27577
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mr. Tom Price	(919) 963-2620	8454 US 301 South Four Oaks NC 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Debbie Holloman	(919) 965-2457	1491 Hinnant Road Selma NC 27576
PAULINE	MS. JOYCE BATTEN	(919) 989-9079	1960 JOYNER BRIDGE ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Johnny Woddard	(919) 965-3198	PO Box 614 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH	Mrs Diane Guin	(919) 934-4492	1086 Hickory Grove Church Road Four Oaks NC 27524
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller	(919) 639-4972	1272 Two Claude Road Willow Spring NC 27592
PRINCETON	Mrs. Vicki B Lassiter	(919) 284-4485	2830 Bizzell Grove Church Road Selma NC 27576
GARDIS	Mr. Bobby Toole	(919) 934-9515	7519 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577
SELMA	Mr. Hubert Allen	(919) 965-8285	408 Poole Drive Selma NC 27576
SHARON	Mr. Harold W Tharrington	(919) 934-3749	106 Castle Drive Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Miss Becky Coats	(919) 934-7355	9759 Cleveland Rd. Clayton, NC 27520
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR JAMES TALTON	(919) 934-2462	P.O. BOX 285 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
THANKSGIVING	Katie Price	(919) 965-5087	3419 Thanksgiving VFD Road Selma NC 27576
TRINITY	Mr. Sonny Surles	(919) 894-7067	1972 Godwin Lake Road Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Michael L Driver	(919) 365-4612	559 Antioch Church Road Zebulon NC 27597
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Stan Overman	(252) 235-4358	8150 Stokes Road Middlesex NC 27557
WHITE OAK	Mrs Shannon Utley	(919) 550-1665	115 Preakness Drive Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Beverly G Southerland	(919) 989-8822	1105 Southerland Road Clayton NC 27520

JOHNSTON
WMU Director

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Susanne Elmore	(919) 269-4045	10295 NC 39 Hwy Middlesex NC 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Judy W Hardee	(919) 934-8037	1118 NOrris Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Faye Creech	(919) 365-9232	PO Box 814 Wendell NC 27591
BENSON	Mrs Miriam Rose	(919) 894-3029	PO Box 10 Benson NC 27504
BENSON GROVE	MRS. BRENDA BLANCHARD	(919) 894-5249	7181 NC 50 N ANGIER NC 27501
BETHANY	Mrs. Jane Price	(919) 934-2223	205 Shady Lane Drive Smithfield NC 27577
BETHESDA	Mrs. Annette Woods	(919) 934-1352	1565 Crantock Road Smithfield NC 27577
BEULAH	Lynn Faircloth	(910) 891-5567	107 Ashley Lane Dunn NC 28334
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Pam Wood	(910) 658-9569	318 Tadlock Road Mt. Olive NC 28365
BURNELL	Mrs. Docie S Kimball	(919) 963-2784	3720 Old School Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson	(910) 594-1894	5551 Hammett-Dunn Hwy. Dunn NC 28334
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MRS MARIE BYRD	(919) 965-3345	812 W ANDERSON ST SELMA NC 27576
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary Brown	(919) 965-3704	304 Bluegrass Road Selma NC 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Margaret Creech	(919) 965-3114	826 New Creech Road Selma NC 27576
CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Linda S Hester	(919) 553-4806	401 Boling Street Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Denise Cooke	(919) 365-3888	16657 Buffalo Rd Wendell NC 27591
CORINTH	Mrs Shirley Congleton	(919) 365-9891	2942 NC 231 Wendell NC 27591
FAITH	Mrs. Ruth Howell	(919) 965-2615	1110 N. Webb Street Selma NC 27576
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mrs. Lottie Lynn Barbour	(919) 963-2294	1140 Blackcreek Road Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Mrs. Dorothy Stephenson	(919) 639-2426	73 Raeferd Road Angier NC 27501
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Carolyn Wall	(919) 269-9191	10945 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex NC 27557
HEPHZIBAH	Mrs. Michelle Langdon	(919) 965-4416	758 Howell Road Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lois Carter	(919) 553-2847	1402 Gordon Drive Clayton NC 27520-1721
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. Betsy Hood	(919) 894-5357	218 Hood's Grove Church Road Benson NC 27504
JONESBORO	Sue Tart	(910) 892-3812	2004 Jonesboro Road Dunn NC 28334
KENLY	Mrs. Jean Holland	(919) 284-2327	PO Box 706 Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Nora Jordan	(919) 834-4400	2804 Providence Road Raleigh NC 27610
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Gail Cagle	(919) 965-8352	6141 NC 39 Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MRS MOLLY PARKER	(919) 965-5377	92 BROWN-WALL RD SELMA NC 27576
NEW LIFE	Jan Culpepper		
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs Lottie T Bass	(910) 594-0680	204 Carolina St. Newton Grove NC 28366

JOHNSTON
WMU Director

NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Narvie Richards	(252) 237-2078	6640 Rock Ridge School Road Sims NC 27880
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mrs Wendy Weaver	(919) 894-3937	701 Marler Road Benson NC 27504
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Mina Crocker	(919) 934-5904	100 Boyette Circle Smithfield NC 27577
PAULINE	MRS. EUNICE WEEKS	(919) 934-2949	2061 STRICKLANDS CROSSRO FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Connie Oliver	(919) 965-5567	PO Box 415 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH	Mrs Nancy McDaniel		4656 Black Creek Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs	(919) 639-2117	19 Richard Street Willow Spring NC 27592
PRINCETON	Mrs. Duane W Haddock	(919) 936-0481	1104 Wellons Boyette Road Princeton NC 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. Fran Davis	(919) 965-5518	1596 Braswell Road Smithfield NC 27577
SHARON	Mrs. Jackie Jones	(919) 934-7509	110 Whitley Drive Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Nancy Ormandy	(919) 989-7775	1760 Indian Camp Rd. Clayton, NC 27520
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS JAN BARRY	(919) 934-6523	506 HANCOCK STREET SMITHFIELD NC 27577
TRINITY	Mrs. Dorothy Tart	(919) 894-3284	7324 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Cathy S Hocutt	(919) 365-3219	18 Angleview Drive Wendell NC 27591
WATKINS CHAPEL	Miss Bonnie Parrish	(919) 269-5232	12480 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WHITE OAK	Mrs Jeanette M Canady	(919) 553-5039	7614 Covered Bridge Road Wendell NC 27591
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Misty P Ranes	(919) 989-8488	PO Box 107 Wilson's Mills NC 27593

Prayer Ministry Coordinator

ANTIOCH	Mrs. June Creech	(919) 965-5819	3848 Antioch Church Road Middlesex NC 27557
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Dorothy Creech	(919) 365-7344	9143 Applewhite Road Wendell NC 27591
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Celia P Whitley	(919) 365-4081	1560 Hollybrook Rd Wendell NC 27591
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Carolyn Wall	(919) 269-9191	10945 NC Hwy 39 Middlesex NC 27557
KENLY	Mr. Joyce Dawson	(919) 284-1318	1253 Princeton-Kenly Road Kenly NC 27542
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Stephen A Morris	(919) 207-0659	1400 Old Fairground Road Willow Spring NC 27592
SHARON	Mrs Jean Wilkins	(919) 934-6387	203 Cloverdale Drive Smithfield NC 27577
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Betty F Lewis	(919) 269-8829	10199 NC Highway 39 Middlesex NC 27557
WHITE OAK	Mrs Bonnie T Howard	(919) 553-3116	7655 Covered Bridge Road Wendell NC 27591

JOHNSTON
Minister of Music

ANTIOCH	Mr. Marty Green	(919) 269-6873	9603 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Ginny S Huddleston	(919) 553-4540	205 Clearwater Circle Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. Paul Brown, Jr	(919) 269-9972	1136 Gordon Pulley Road Zebulon NC 27597
BENSON	Mr Charlie L Allen, Jr	(910) 892-3429	901 N Orange Ave Dunn NC 28334
BENSON GROVE	MR. LINWOOD JOHNSON	(919) 934-8691	6323 U.S. HWY 701 S FOUR OAKS NC 27524
BETHANY	Floyd Watkins	(919) 965-5332	645 Bailey Boykin Rd. Selma NC 27576
BETHESDA	Edwin M Jewell	(919) 965-5339	511 N. Raiford Street Selma NC 27576
BEULAH	Henrietta Ivey	(919) 639-2809	PO Box 250 Angier NC 27501
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Anecia Lee	(919) 894-2584	998 Hayes Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MR PERCY DAVIS	(919) 934-3848	1400 OLD SANDERS RD SMITHFIELD NC 27577
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Mina Crumpler	(919) 965-5166	PO Box 252 Pine Level NC 37568
CLAYTON FIRST	Mr. James O Elmore	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Patsy C Narron	(919) 365-4464	7289 Shawan Road Wendell NC 27591
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mrs. Phyllis Toothman	(919) 894-7578	4566 Hockaday Road Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Mrs. Jo Ann S Walton	(919) 772-5032	12815 Cleveland School Road Garner NC 27529
HALES CHAPEL	Mr. Taylor Nethercutt	(252) 235-2108	8699 Old Middlesex Road Bailey NC 27807
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Steve Daughtry	(919) 965-0255	454 Old Daughtry Road Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Dr. Pat Harris	(919) 553-7945	PO Box 339 Clayton NC 27520-1721
HOODS GROVE	Mrs Thelma Johnson	(919) 894-2392	885 Hood's Grove Church Road Newton Grove NC 28366
KENLY	Mrs. Sandra Pittman	(252) 237-8729	4932 Yank Road Wilson NC 27893
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Carolyn Crumpler	(919) 965-8454	5291 Buffalo Road Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	REV TIMOTHY S STEVENS	(919) 965-3363	PO BOX 130 MICRO NC 27555
NEW LIFE	Ann Arant		
NEW LIFE	Steve Evans		
NEWTON GROVE	Mr Thomas A Williford	(910) 594-0302	533 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Peggy Wilson	(252) 235-5024	7801 Fulghum Road Sims NC 27880
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mr. Jerry D Beasley	(919) 936-2001	106 Ginger Drive Princeton NC 27569
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Susan Parrish	(919) 284-5362	241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma NC 27576
PAULINE	MRS. ALLISON R SYVERSON	(919) 731-4043	101 MARLIN LANE PIKEVILLE NC 27863
PINE LEVEL	Rusty Smith	(919) 965-8618	PO Box 699 Pine Level NC 27568

JOHNSTON
Minister of Music

PISGAH	Mrs. Linda W Gordon	(919) 934-6849	345 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jan Langdon	(919) 894-8623	1001 Dixon Road Willow Spring NC 27592
PRINCETON	Rev. David Crumpler	(919) 936-2678	PO Box 236 Princeton NC 27569
SELMA	Scott Eaton	(919) 202-0775	402 Pecan Drive Selma NC 27576
SHARON	Mrs Susam Harris	(919) 989-7349	4088 Fifth Street Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Leah Britt	(919) 772-3293	2106 Southfort Dr. Garner, NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS KELLEY S GARRIS	(919) 934-9771	P.O. BOX 209 SMITHFIELD NC 27577
THANKSGIVING	Jeanette Price	(919) 965-5288	3444 Thanksgiving VFD Road Selma NC 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Edna Fann	(919) 894-4989	11775 NC 96 South Dunn NC 28334
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Margaret H Hinton	(919) 269-6509	5747 NC Highway 231 Zebulon NC 27597
WHITE OAK	Mrs Dara M Edwards	(919) 365-4412	2222 Lake Wendell Road Wendell NC 27591
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Denise P Wooten	(919) 989-7150	104 Peartree Lane Clayton NC 27520

Church Organist

BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Willa C Standley	(919) 553-6764	4775 Barber Mill Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Kay Nowell	(919) 365-7304	9356 Applewhite Road Wendell NC 27591
BENSON	Mrs Deborah Turner	(919) 894-8964	2873 Tarheel Road Benson NC 27504
BETHESDA	Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom	(919) 934-9204	28 Old Mallard Road Smithfield NC 27577
BEULAH	Christopher Lee		Harper House Road Newton Grove NC 28366
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Miss Ann Barefoot	(910) 892-8693	188 Sweetbriar Lane Dunn NC 27334
CLAYTON FIRST	Mr. James O Elmore	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
CORINTH	Ms. Sharon E Baker	(919) 365-6423	4227 Lake Wendell Road Wendell NC 29591
FAITH	Mrs. Judy Batson-Ricks	(919) 965-0617	Box 1 Rick's MHP Selma NC 27576
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mrs. Annette McLamb	(919) 934-4704	2446 Lassiter Road Four Oaks NC 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Nell Creech	(919) 269-9482	333 Perry Curtis Road Zebulon NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Mrs. Pamela Daughtry	(919) 965-0255	454 Old Daughtry Road Princeton NC 27569
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. Katherine Sandy	(910) 594-0467	3260 W. R. King Road Newton Grove NC 28366
KENLY	Mrs. Kris Walker	(919) 284-6936	416 E. Fremont Street Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Elaine Mullen	(252) 235-4925	7401 Driver Road Zebulon NC 27597
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Linda Creech	(919) 965-3396	6910 Buffalo Road Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MRS DEBBIE M EDWARDS	(919) 965-6694	3388 LIZZIE MILL RD SELMA NC 27576

JOHNSTON
Church Organist

NEWTON GROVE	Mr Thomas A Williford	(910) 594-0302	533 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Evelyn Glover	(252) 235-4625	5112 NC 581 Sims NC 27880
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jeanne H Woodard	(919) 284-5638	1969 Bagley Road Kenly NC 27542
PAULINE	REV NILES COMPTON	(919) 894-3238	98 SURLES ROADS BENSON NC 27504
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Lib Radford	(919) 965-3148	PO Box 136 Pine Level NC 27568
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Patricia Wommack	(919) 207-0065	1271 Old Barbour Road Benson NC 27504
PRINCETON	Mrs. Jeanette Baker	(919) 735-3524	3538 Pikeville Princeton Road Princeton NC 27569
PRINCETON	Mrs. Ruth Ellen Crumpler	(919) 936-2678	PO Box 236 Princeton NC 27569
SHARON	Ms. Carolyn Crocker	(919) 965-2647	1212 Hatcher Road Selma NC 37576
THANKSGIVING	Jeanette Price	(919) 965-5288	3444 Thanksgiving VFD Road Selma NC 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Cathy Bland	(919) 894-8908	250 Marler Road Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Teresa C Overman	(252) 235-4358	8150 Stokes Road Middlesex NC 27557
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Donna R Oxendine	(919) 662-1951	616 Trunecek Circle Raleigh NC 27603
WHITE OAK	Mrs Dara M Edwards	(919) 365-4412	2222 Lake Wendell Road Wendell NC 27591
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Linda J Strickland	(919) 934-0914	3187 Wilson's Mills Road Smithfield NC 27577

Church Pianist

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Lisa Jarvis	(919) 269-5209	9485A NC 39 Hwy Middlesex NC 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Angela Goins	(919) 934-0258	212 Beaver Ridge Way Benson NC 27504
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Jean Johnson		501 Temple Johnson Road Wendell NC 27591
BENSON GROVE	MRS. BRENDA BLANCHARD	(919) 894-5249	7181 NC 50 N ANGIER NC 27501
BETHANY	Mr. Haywood Daughtry	(919) 989-7645	10 Alpine Court Smithfield NC 27577
BETHESDA	Mrs. Elizabeth Jewell	(919) 965-5339	511 N. Raiford Street Selma NC 27576
BEULAH	Tammy Autry	(919) 894-7219	7112 Old Fairground Road Benson NC 27504
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Donna Barefoot	(919) 894-8782	1340 Hayes Road Four Oaks NC 27524
BURNELL	Mrs Judy Pender		3521 Old School Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Donna D Barefoot	(910) 892-5639	251 Lovett Road Dunn NC 28334
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mrs. June Edwards	(919) 965-5729	3135 Old Beulah Road Selma NC 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Stella Walker	(919) 291-1058	3901 Trace Drive Wilson NC 27893
CLAYTON FIRST	Mr. James O Elmore	(919) 553-4161	PO Box 35 Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Denise Fite		133C Davis Road Zebulon NC 27597
CORINTH	Ms. Lunell W Hinton	(919) 365-7931	40 Strickland-Hinton Road Zebulon NC 27597

JOHNSTON
Church Pianist

FAITH	Mrs. Margaret Jackson	(919) 936-8701	467A Bug Shop Road Princeton NC 27569
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mrs. Paula Bowman	(919) 934-2878	2722 King Mill Road Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Ms. Eunice L Greene	(919) 894-4413	2597 Old Fairgrounds Road Angier NC 27501
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Charla Coffin	(919) 235-3801	8721 Old Middlesex Road Bailey NC 27807
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Nell Creech	(919) 269-9482	333 Perry Curtis Road Zebulon NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Grace P Worley	(919) 965-6318	4864 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Heidi Harris	(919) 284-6621	133 Pollock Road Kenly NC 27542
HOODS GROVE	Mr. Evelyn Parker	(919) 894-5133	40 Holly Grove Road Benson NC 27504
JONESBORO	Lehman Barefoot	(910) 892-5660	Jonesboro Road Dunn NC 28334
KENLY	Mrs. Kris Walker	(919) 284-6936	416 E. Fremont Street Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Jimmie Denton	(252) 235-3430	PO Box 256 Middlesex NC 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Gail Cagle	(919) 965-8352	6141 NC 39 Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MRS JANICE H BATTEN	(919) 965-5173	3865 BROWN'S POND RD SELMA NC 27576
NEW LIFE	Pam Killebrew		
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs Loretta G Barefoot	(910) 594-1304	650 Grimes Rd. Faison NC 28341
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Paula Craig	(252) 235-2128	7330 Old Raleigh Road Sims NC 27880
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Peggy Powell	(919) 934-5834	452 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mrs Wendy Weaver	(919) 894-3937	701 Marler Road Benson NC 27504
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Miss Jennifer Holloman	(919) 965-2457	1491 Hinnant Road Selma NC 27576
PAULINE	MRS JANICE L GREGORY	(919) 934-2453	3325 LASSITER ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Dobora Avery	(919) 965-6768	PO Box 511 Pine Level NC 27569
PISGAH	Ms Cathy Gordon		379 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Nell Weaver	(919) 639-4141	1509 Mt. Pleasant Road Willow Spring NC 27592
PRINCETON	Mrs. Ruth Ellen Crumpler	(919) 936-2678	PO Box 236 Princeton NC 27569
PRINCETON	Mrs. Terri T Sutton	(919) 936-3042	PO Box 1093 Princeton NC 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. Peggy Ingram	(919) 936-4241	119 Linda Street Princeton NC 27569
SELMA	Ms. Julie Eaton	(919) 202-0775	402 Pecan Drive Selma NC 27576
SHARON	Ms. Rona Privette	(919) 553-3922	1925 Old US 70 Hwy. Clayton NC 27520
SHILOH	Mr. Danny Poyner, Jr.	(919) 553-1385	10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner NC 27529
THANKSGIVING	Avis Creech	(919) 202-0143	826 New Creech Road Selma NC 27567
TRINITY	Mrs. Sylvia Wood	(919) 894-5772	3089 Godwin Lake Road Benson NC 27504

JOHNSTON
Church Pianist

WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Sharon C Murray	(252) 443-3029	2275 Trooper Lane Nashville NC 27856
WHITE OAK	Mrs Carla B Batchelor	(919) 553-1800	920 Loop Road Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Becky Ives	(919) 934-3586	135 Juniper Drive Clayton NC 27520

Church Clerk

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Mavoreen S Hinton	(919) 965-2454	4711 Antioch Church Road Middlesex NC 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Phyllis C Barbour	(919) 934-5332	1408 Barber Mill Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Bettie Johnson	(919) 365-6483	PO Box 926 Wendell NC 27591
BENSON	Mrs Miriam Rose	(919) 894-3029	PO Box 10 Benson NC 27504
BENSON GROVE	MRS. FRANCES E BARBOUR	(919) 894-3846	5446 ELEVATION ROAD BENSON NC 27504
BETHANY	Mrs. Blanche Bailey	(919) 284-2440	6746 Old Beulah Road Kenly NC 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Phyllis P Godwin	(919) 553-7038	745 Lightfoot Drive Clayton NC 27520
BEULAH	Henrietta Ivey	(919) 639-2809	PO Box 250 Angier NC 27501
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Pam Massengill	(919) 894-2484	7193 Strickland's X-rds. Road Four Oaks NC 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Bettie G Gautier	(919) 894-3852	4814 Elevation Road Benson NC 27504
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Donna D Barefoot	(910) 892-5639	251 Lovett Road Dunn NC 28334
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	MRS TERESA E SHRUM	(919) 965-3789	702 LIVE OAK CHURCH ROAD SELMA NC 27576-6460
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Roger G Sutton	(919) 284-4288	149 Debro Road Kenly NC 27542
CEDAR GROVE	Geraline Dail	(919) 243-4329	1314 Parkside Drive Wilson NC 27896-1440
CLAYTON FIRST	Mrs. Hazel P Braxton	(919) 553-4333	584 N. Fayetteville Street Clayton NC 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Jacquelyn P Davis	(919) 365-7558	691 Lake Glad Road Wendell NC 27591
CORINTH	Mrs. Joyce E Johnson	(919) 365-7938	5572 Lake Wendell Road Zebulon NC 27597
FAITH	Ms. Lilly Cook	(919) 965-3950	201 N. Massey Street Selma NC 27576
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mrs. Connie Grady	(919) 963-3879	PO Box 1009 Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Mrs. Lisa W Ogburn	(919) 894-1671	745 Mt. Pleasant Road Willow Springs NC 27592
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary Esther Vann	(919) 269-8567	13371 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Grace P Worley	(919) 965-6318	4864 US 70 E Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Selmadene Tart	(919) 553-7268	409 N. Robertson Clayton NC 27520
HOODS GROVE	Mr. Billie F Hood	(919) 894-8019	278 Hood's Grove Church Road Benson NC 27504
JONESBORO	Nancy West	(910) 892-7088	404 Jernigan Road Dunn NC 28334
KENLY	Mr. Joyce Dawson	(919) 284-1318	1253 Princeton-Kenly Road Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Dixie Bunn	(252) 235-3887	12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd. Middlesex NC 27557

JOHNSTON
Church Clerk

LIVE OAK	Mrs. Ailine Watson	(919) 965-8571	280 Sullivan Road Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MRS NINA DAVIS	(919) 284-4573	PO BOX 81 MICRO NC 27555
NEW LIFE	Dede Bumgarner		
NEW LIFE	Beth Koziara		
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs Norma T Williford	(910) 594-0433	511 Old Goldsboro Rd. Newton Grove NC 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Esta Bailey	(252) 235-3143	5110 NC 581 Sims NC 27880
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Barbara Price	(919) 934-5350	2040 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mr. Johnnie Stewart	(919) 963-2277	1050 Parkertown Road Four Oaks NC 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jeanne H Woodard	(919) 284-5638	1969 Bagley Road Kenly NC 27542
PAULINE	MRS TERESA C BATTEN	(919) 934-4421	1221 STRICKLANDS CROSSRO FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Iris Sullivan	(919) 965-5525	741 Rains Crossroads Road Princeton NC 27569
PISGAH	Mrs. Susan W Austin	(919) 934-3963	1875 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Diane C Parrish	(919) 894-4350	5584 Old Fairground Road Benson NC 27504
PRINCETON	Mrs. Kim C Haddock	(919) 936-1981	PO Box 27 Princeton NC 27569
SARDIS	Shirley Whitley	(919) 934-8786	4696 Brogden Road Smithfield NC 27577
SELMA	Ms. Suzanne R Parker	(919) 965-5037	423 Bennett Drive Selma NC 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Carolyn M Tharrington	(919) 934-3749	106 Castle Drive Smithfield NC 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Cheryl C Poyner	(919) 553-1385	10728 Cleveland Rd. Garner NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MR SIDNEY BROADWELL	(919) 934-3831	1203 WALNUT STREET SMITHFIELD NC 27577
THANKSGIVING	Rebecca Wilder	(919) 365-3939	4307 Thanksgiving VFD Road Zebulon NC 27597
TRINITY	Mrs. Jean Lee	(919) 894-4791	8515 Meadowbrook Road Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Charles W Creech	(919) 269-8877	11875 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Ann H Parrish	(919) 365-7541	PO Box 211 Wendell NC 27591
WHITE OAK	Mrs Ann J Green	(919) 553-7187	326 Cecil Road Wendell NC 27591
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Eula B Strickland	(919) 934-7515	3189 Wilson's Mills Road Smithfield NC 27577

JOHNSTON

Representatives on Assn Board

ANTIOCH	Thurman Batten	(919) 269-8662	9423 NC 39 Middlesex NC 27557
BETHESDA	Mr. Darby Whitman	(919) 553-5212	107 Alpine Way Clayton NC 27520
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Rev. Roger Carlson	(919) 894-2438	6793 Strickland's X-rds. Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	Mr. Glenwood Dunn	(910) 892-6714	354 Hinson Road Dunn NC 28334
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Andy Oliver	(919) 965-3736	2157 Bizzell Grove Church Road Selma NC 27576
CLAYTON FIRST	Dr. Hoyt Lock	(919) 965-9701	548 Sullivan Road Selma NC 27567
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mr Thurman Davis	(919) 365-7509	823 Maggie Way Wendell NC 27591
FAITH	Mr. W. G. Ricks	(919) 965-0617	Box 1 Rick's MHP Selma NC 27567
FOUR OAKS FIRST	Mr. Russell Lee	(919) 963-2335	PO Box 504 Four Oaks NC 27524
GRACE	Rev. Geary Walton	(919) 772-5032	12815 Cleveland School Road Garner NC 27529
HALES CHAPEL	Mr. Tom Price	(919) 269-9849	14004 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Mr. Sherwood Reardon	(919) 965-5060	856 Howell Road Princeton NC 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mr. Archie Cumbee	(919) 553-4933	8202 Dianne Circle Garner NC 27529
KENLY	Rev. Earl Hammond	(919) 284-1758	PO Box 160 Kenly NC 27543-0160
KENLY	Mr. Bob Hardie	(919) 284-4643	1041 Old Stancil Road Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Sherwood Driver	(253) 235-4237	8622 Driver Road Zebulon NC 27597
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Rose Sullivan	(919) 965-3257	238 Sullivan Road Selma NC 27576
MICRO FIRST	MR TED GODWIN	(919) 965-4383	395 HAWKINS RD SELMA NC 27576
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols	(252) 235-3130	7722 Stott Road Bailey NC 27807
NOTH SMITHFIELD	Mr. Edwin Price	(919) 934-5350	2040 Packing Plant Road Smithfield NC 27577
OLIVER'S GROVE	Mr. Tom Price	(919) 963-2620	8454 US 301 South Four Oaks NC 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Eunice Hinnant	(919) 965-2618	829 Fulgum Little Creek Road Selma NC 27576
PAULINE	REV PHILLIP W DEITZ	(919) 934-4860	2062 JOYNER BRIDGE ROAD FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PAULINE	MR. KEITH PARKER	(919) 934-7288	4231 US 701 SOUTH FOUR OAKS NC 27524
PINE LEVEL	Hubert Radford	(919) 965-3148	PO Box 136 Pine Level NC 27568
PISGAH	Mr. Tom Benton	(919) 934-4858	3203 Cleveland Road Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Ms. Shirley Byrd	(919) 894-4900	14448 NC 210 Angier NC 27501
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Stephen A Morris	(919) 207-0659	1400 Old Fairground Road Willow Spring NC 27592
SARDIS	Mr Danny Daughtry	(919) 934-4978	407 S. 6th Street Smithfield NC 27577
SHARON	Mr. Harold W Tharrington	(919) 934-3749	106 Castle Drive Smithfield NC 27577
SMITHFIELD FIRST	MRS JAN BARRY	(919) 934-6523	506 HANCOCK STREET SMITHFIELD NC 27577

JOHNSTON
Representatives on Assn Board

THANKSGIVING	Rev. Stephen N Hughes	(919) 965-2872	6701 NC 42 East Selma NC 27576
WATKINS CHAPEL	Rev Wayne F Moore	(919) 269-5269	11431 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Stan Overman	(252) 235-4358	8150 Stokes Road Middlesex NC 27557
WHITE OAK	Mr Jake Barnes	(919) 553-7709	7748 Covered Bridge Road Wendell NC 27591
WHITE OAK	Mr George E Smith	(919) 553-5331	2630 Covered Bridge Road Clayton NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Rev. Billie E Lawson, Jr.	(919) 934-6458	PO Drawer L Wilson's Mills NC 27593
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. Dennis Powell	(919) 934-3496	221 Sandy Lane Smithfield NC 27577

Media Library Director

ANTIOCH	Mrs. Teresa Jernigan	(919) 269-4824	522 Whitley Road Middlesex NC 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Mary Ellen Causby	(919) 934-0530	295 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. Kennette Stewart	(919) 365-9397	98 Price Hocutt Road Wendell NC 27591
BETHANY	Mrs. Barbara Batten	(919) 284-4164	195 Creech Church Road Kenly NC 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Ladessa Foshee		1041D US 701 South Four Oaks NC 27524
CARTER'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Carol Oliver	(919) 965-3736	2157 Bizzell Grove Church Road Selma NC 27576
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Lisa M Massey	(919) 365-3905	6817 Turnipseed Rd Wendell NC 27591
CORINTH	Mrs Doris Douglas	(919) 365-5364	13295 NC 96 Zebulon NC 27597
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Maverine Hardee	(919) 553-6540	809 E. Main Street Clayton NC 27520-1721
KENLY	Mrs. Phyllis Renfrow	(919) 284-2997	974 Princeton-Kenly Road Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Miss Laura Creech	(919) 269-5343	507 Wedgewood Ave. Zebulon NC 27597
PISGAH	Mrs Margaret P Benton	(919) 934-4858	3203 Cleveland Road Smithfield NC 27577
PRINCETON	Mrs. Dean Jones	(919) 735-5024	776 Luby Smith Road Princeton NC 27569
SELMA	Ms Sue Wood	(919) 965-9228	501 Cherry Street Selma NC 27576
SHILOH	Mrs Mina Liddic	(919) 553-5429	121 South Ridge Dr. Garner NC 27529
TRINITY	Mrs. Lucile Peacock	(919) 894-4693	7148 NC 50 South Benson NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Betty F Lewis	(919) 269-8829	10199 NC Highway 39 Middlesex NC 27557

Evangelism Council Chairman

WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Waynelle D Davis	(919) 269-8855	203 Simon Road Middlesex NC 27557
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Margaret H Hinton	(919) 269-6509	5747 NC Highway 231 Zebulon NC 27597
WHITE OAK	Mrs Sharon R Freeman	(919) 989-7788	2218 Norris Road Clayton NC 27520

JOHNSTON
Stewardship Chairman

ANTIOCH	Mrs. June Creech	(919) 965-5819	3848 Antioch Church Road Middlesex NC 27557
BENSON	Mrs Korney Adams	(919) 894-3608	P O Box 397 Benson NC 27504
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mr. J. W. Johnson	(919) 894-8362	2446 Thompson Road Four Oaks NC 27524
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mr Ricky Byrd	(919) 365-3624	P.O. Box 504 Wendell NC 27591
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary Esther Vann	(919) 269-8567	13371 NC 39 Zebulon NC 27597
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mr. Pender Sharpe	(252) 235-4106	5161 NC 581 Sims NC 27880
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller	(919) 639-4972	1272 Two Claude Road Willow Spring NC 27592
PRINCETON	Mr. William I Wellons	(919) 936-3951	556 Wellons Boyette Road Princeton NC 27569
SELMA	Dr. Dicky Parrish	(919) 965-2384	2533 Little Divine Road Selma NC 27576
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mr Randy Pace	(919) 269-9207	477 Creech-Johnson Road Zebulon NC 27597
WHITE OAK	Mr Irvin D Smith	(919) 553-4458	14315 Buffalo Road Clayton NC 27520

Minister of Recreation

CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs Frances S Byrd	(919) 365-3624	P.O. Box 504 Wendell NC 27591
LIVE OAK	Mr. Johnny Starling	(919) 965-3484	430 Sullivan Road Selma NC 27576
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mr. Tony Southerland	(919) 934-9755	1541 Galilee Smithfield NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jane Cuevas	(919) 639-8529	107 Riders Ridge Lane Willow Spring NC 27592
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. Rick Cuevas	(919) 639-8529	107 Riders Ridge Lane Willow Spring NC 27592
WHITE OAK	Mr Sherman Batten	(919) 553-0774	1232 Lake Wendell Road Wendell NC 27591
WILSON'S MILLS	Mr. Tony Southerland	(919) 989-8822	1105 Southerland Road Clayton NC 27520

Missions Development Dir/Chair

BETHANY	Mrs. Louise Bizzell	(919) 284-4415	10170 Old Beulah road Kenly NC 27542
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Carmen J Creech	(191) 269-8877	11857 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs Teresa C Overman	(252) 235-4358	8150 Stokes Road Middlesex NC 27557
WHITE OAK	Mrs Margaret Stevens	(919) 553-4098	2310 Hwy 42 W Clayton NC 27520

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Ninety-Sixth Annual Session
Monday Evening, October 19, 1998
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

Theme: "Alive to Missions - Catch the Vision!"
Proverbs 29: 18a

7:00	Pre-Session Music	Mr. Edwin Jewell, Assn'l. Music Director <i>Bethesda</i>
7:15	Call to Order	Dr. John Allen, Moderator <i>Clayton First</i>
	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Steve Morris <i>Pleasant Grove</i>
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Rev. Billie Lawson <i>Wilson's Mills</i>
7:25	Theme Interpretation	Dr. Lee Harris <i>Hocutt Memorial</i>
	Prayer	Rev. Stephen Hughes <i>Thanksgiving</i>
7:35	Introduction of New Director of Missions	Mr. Rudy Oliver, <i>Clayton First</i> Chairman DoM Search Committee
	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Kelton Hinton
7:50	Medical/Dental Bus Report	Rev. Robert Cooke <i>Clyde's Chapel</i>
7:55	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
8:00	Report on Migrant Missions	Rev. J.T. Mercado <i>Calvary-Selma</i>
8:10	NC Baptist State Convention General Board Report	Rev. Lee Colbert <i>Smithfield First</i>
8:15	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. John Allen
8:25	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
8:30	Recognition of Visitors, New Ministers & New Staff	Dr. John Allen
8:35	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Rev. John Hicks <i>Sardis</i>
8:40	Special Music	Pleasant Grove
8:45	Annual Sermon	Rev. David Mills <i>Middlesex Baptist</i>
9:15	Benediction	Rev. Jerry Kinlaw <i>Stevens Chapel</i>

Tuesday Afternoon, October 20, 1998
Live Oak Baptist Church

Theme: "Alive to Missions - Catch the Vision!"
Proverbs 29: 18a

3:45	Pre-Session Music	Mr. Edwin Jewell
4:00	Call to Order	Dr. John Allen
	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Perry Jordan
		<i>Live Oak</i>
4:05	Theme Interpretation	Rev. Billy Cashwell
		<i>Benson Grove</i>
	Prayer	Rev. Joel Burton
		<i>Hales Chapel</i>
4:15	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Mr. Archie Cumbee, <i>Hocutt Memorial</i>
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Ramona Cash, <i>Clayton First</i>
	Brotherhood	Mr. Rex Everhart, <i>Clyde's Chapel</i>
	Youth	Mr. Eugene Tart, <i>Hephzibah</i>
	Discipleship Training	Rev. Eddie Burroughs, <i>Hocutt Memorial</i>
	Music	Mr. Edwin Jewell, <i>Bethesda</i>
	Evangelism	Rev. Mark Creech, <i>Parrish Memorial</i>
	Missions Development	Rev. Steve Morris, <i>Pleasant Grove</i>
	Senior Adults	Mrs. Connie Pittman, <i>Princeton</i>
4:30	Singspiration	Mr. Edwin Jewell
4:40	Committee Reports:	
	Budget & Finance	Dr. Hoyt Lock, <i>Clayton First</i>
	Time, Place, Preacher	Rev. Don Price, <i>Princeton</i>
	Committee on Committees	Mr. George Smith, <i>White Oak</i>
	Committee on Resolutions	Mrs. Lottie Barbour, <i>Four Oaks First</i>
	Committee on Memorials	Mrs. Dorothy Driver, <i>Watkin's Chapel</i>
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. George Smith, Vice-Moderator
		<i>White Oak</i>
5:25	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
5:30	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Staff	George Smith
5:35	Special Music	<i>Live Oak</i>
5:40	Moderator's Address	Dr. John Allen
6:10	Announcements & Prayer of Thanks	Rev. Perry Jordan, <i>Live Oak</i>
6:15	Dinner	

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1998
Live Oak Baptist Church

Theme: "Alive to Missions - Catch the Vision!"
Proverbs 29: 18a

7:15	Pre-Session Music	Edwin Jewell
7:30	Call to Order	Dr. John Allen
	Theme Interpretation	Mrs. Ramona Cash, <i>Clayton First</i>
	Prayer	Mr. Lee Blackman, <i>Live Oak</i>
7:45	Recognition of New Officers, New Ministers, New Staff	Dr. John Allen
	Moderator's Appointments	Mr. George Smith, Vice Moderator <i>White Oak</i>
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. John Allen
8:00	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
	Special Music	Live Oak
	Introduction of Guest Speaker	
	Message	Mr. Bill Leslie WRAL Channel 5 News
8:55	Congregational Hymn	Mr. Edwin Jewell
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Geary Walton <i>Grace Baptist</i>

**Proceedings
of the
Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meetings**

First Session

The opening of the ninety-sixth session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on Monday evening October 19, 1998.

The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Mr. George Smith, at 7:15 p.m. The opening congregational hymn was "I Love To Tell The Story." Rev. Steve Morris, Pleasant Grove pastor welcomed the messengers from the churches.

Rev. Chadwick Allen moved the adoption of the Order of Business with a change of time for the Baptist State Convention General Board Report. It will be given October 20 at 4:40 p.m. The motion passed.

Dr. Lee Harris gave the first theme interpretation with a challenging missions message. Rev. Stephen Hughes led in prayer.

Mr. Rudy Oliver, chairman of the Director of Missions Search

Committee, introduced those present who served with him. He introduced the new Director of Missions Rev. Kelton F. Hinton. Rev. Hinton gave a short report on his ministry. Since August 1st, his starting date with J.B.A., he has been meeting with the pastors individually. He has met with thirty-eight pastors. They have requested twenty-three new church starts: 11 Anglo, 8 Hispanic, and 4 black. The people in the association are also requesting "Hands On" mission projects. He told of the rapid growth in the county and acknowledged the needs of these people. He told the group "The Lord has provided the growth and we must be ready for them!" He noted that the churches that are growing have a good children's ministry, a good prayer life and love people and want to see them welcomed into the Kingdom. Some of our churches are declining. They must pray, ask for a new vision and ask God what He wants them to do personally. He told the people to give of themselves and their faith sacrificially.

Rev. Robert Cooke gave a glowing report on the Medical/Dental Bus Ministry. He asked that churches volunteer now to sponsor the bus next year.

Rev. J.T. Mercado gave a report on his work this summer with the J.B.A. Hispanic Ministry. He read Lev. 19: 33-34 and 1 Cor. 3: 5-11. He noted that working with the Hispanics you had to plant the seed and let God do the rest, due to the mobility of the people.

In the Miscellaneous Business time, Rev. Robert Cooke announced that the Medical/Dental Bus would be at the meeting on the 20th at Live Oak Church for messengers and visitors to tour. Michelle Mills invited the pastors' wives to attend the monthly meeting at the J.B.A. office the last Tuesday in each month. The Constitution Committee was not prepared to present a constitutional change that had been voted on by the General Board in June.

New pastors present were introduced. They were Kendell Cameron, Benson; John Norman, Four Oaks First; and David Wilson, associate pastor at Smithfield First Baptist.

Rev. John Hicks read Eph. 6: 18-20 and led in prayer. He was followed by the choir from Pleasant Grove Baptist Church who sang "Mansion Over the Hilltop."

Rev. Davis Mills preached the annual sermon. He preached on the Doctrine of Eternity, Judgement, Christ's Love, Conversion, Means, Salvation and the Doctrine of Finality. He encouraged those present to prioritize the Gospel.

Rev. Jerry Kinlaw led in the benediction.

SECOND & THIRD SESSIONS

October 20, 1998

The second day of the ninety-sixth session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Live Oak Baptist Church at 3:45 PM with pre-session music.

The session was called to order at approximately 4:00 PM by Moderator Dr. John Allen.

Mr. Edwin Jewell led the congregation in singing, "Worthy of Worship." Host Pastor Perry Jordan gave the welcome and announcements. The Reverend John Norman, pastor of Four Oaks Baptist, continued with the theme interpretation. The Reverend Steve Stephenson, pastor of Hephzibah, led in prayer.

The following organizational reports were given.

Sunday School: Archie Cumbee

- ACT team being put in place
 - Need volunteers to step forward and fill training positions
 - Sunday School needs reviving in the JBA
- Single Adult Ministry needed

Woman's Missionary Union: Ramona Cash

- Challenged those present to give to local and state mission projects

Brotherhood: Rex Everhart

- Continue to promote the involvement of men and boys
- A newsletter is now being published twice a year
- There is great potential through diversity

Evangelism: Tommy Medlin for Mark Creech

Missions Development: Steve Morris

Senior Adult: Bill Monroe

Mr. Vern Sullivan, Live Oak, presented a beautiful concert of sacred music.

The following Committee Reports were given.

Budget and Finance: Hoyt Lock

- Recommendation approved

Time, Place and Preacher: John Allen for Don Price

- Recommendation approved

Committee on Committees: George Smith

- Recommendations approved

Committee on Resolutions: John Allen for Lottie Barbour

- The resolution was approved

General Board: Lee Colbert

Committee on Nominations: Hoyt Lock

- Recommendations approved

Committee on Memorials: Dorothy Driver

Miscellaneous business:

- Steve Morris made the motion that the World Missions Conference scheduled for 1999 be postponed so that a greater emphasis might be given to the County-wide Revival . After a second was received, this motion passed.

John Allen recognized visitors:

- Linda R. Haynsworth, Baptist Children's Home—promoted the Thanksgiving Offering.
- Frank and Martha Starnes, Medical/Dental Bus Operators

Former Moderators were recognized: Horace Ricks, Lee Colbert, Hoyt Lock, Tim Stevens, Robert Cooke, George Smith.

Vern Sullivan once again gave a beautiful and well received concert of sacred music.

Moderator John Allen gave the Moderator's Address. His text was taken from Revelation 3:7-13. His theme was "an open door is before us."

At approximately 6:00, Pastor Jordan made announcements and led in a prayer of thanks for the evening meal.

Following a delicious meal, the third session was called to order by the moderator. Mrs. Ramona Cash, Clayton First, gave the third and final theme interpretation. Mr. Lee Blackman, Live Oak, led in prayer.

Dr. Allen recognized the new officers, new ministers and new staff members. Following which, Mr. George Smith made his Moderator's appointments.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Rev. Chad Allen, introduced our guest speaker, Mr. Bill Leslie, from WRAL. Mr. Leslie gave a wonderful testimony of how people had touched his life.

After the congregational hymn, which was in fact a time for commitment or re-commitment, the Reverend Geary Walton, Grace, led in the closing prayer.

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, this the 96th session of Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Pleasant Grove and Live Oak Baptist Churches; and

WHEREAS, our Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration, education and edification; and

WHEREAS, our elected and employed leadership have provided distinguished and devoted service through the past year.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this twentieth day of October, 1998, does express its gratitude to God for His manifold blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to the people of Pleasant Grove and Live Oak Baptist Churches for their gracious hospitality; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express heartfelt gratitude to our elected and employed leadership for their distinguished and devoted service this past year; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves anew to greater living and greater service as followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Lottie Barbour, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year of 1998: January 8, March 26, June 25 and September 24.

Moderator John Allen presided over the March, June and September meetings. In his absence, George Smith, presided over the January meeting.

There were many reports, promotional plans and announcements. This report is a summary of the happenings in the meetings.

At the January meeting, George Arant, on behalf of the Benevolent and Social Committee, made the recommendation that the JBA cease to be a center for the giving out of clothes, food, moneys and commodities to individuals who are not representatives of area churches and agencies.

At the March meeting, Rudy Oliver, chairman of the DoM Search Committee, gave a report on the five (5) Listening Sessions that were held at Corinth, Clayton First, JBA Office, Blackman's Grove and Clyde's Chapel. A DoM Profile was presented.

At the June meeting, Kelton Hinton was presented as the new Director of Missions to be effective August 1, 1998.

No major business was conducted at the September meeting.

As a whole, it appears that we have had a good, productive year.

Respectfully submitted,
Billie E. Lawson, Jr., clerk

In Memoriam

Antioch

Sally Bass
O.K. Eason
Marlon Hinton
Arula Narron
Brandel Narron

Baptist Center

Vidette Harrison
Unita Hill Thompson
James Lawrence Canady, Deacon

Baptist Tabernacle

Dave Boyett
Donnie Eason
Rupert Harris, Deacon
Alee Hocutt
Roy H. Mitchell, Sr.
Alice Pulley
Macon Richardson, Deacon

Benson

Greta Creech
Edward Dixon
Olive Jewel Dixon
Elwood Miller
Naomi Smith
Jesse Snipes

Benson Grove

Paul Revels

Bethany

Viola Deans
Shirley Hicks
Lanzie Renfrow
Ruth Hess
Alice Evans
Alpheus Cockrell, Deacon

Bethesda

Alzen Dean
Gladys Harper
Dixie Harper Jordan

Thelma Underwood

Boulah

Gertie Lee
Charlie Nichols
Ruby West

Blackman's Grove

Newby Blackman

Burnell

Bass Johnson, Deacon
Aaron Johnson, Deacon
Leonard Allen
Lauriston Johnson

Celvary, Dunn

Sue J. Gilbert

Carter's Chapel

Dennis Bond
Pausy W. Carroll

Clayton First

Annie M. Barbour
Pauline D. Boyette
Sybil Eason
Sadie Hamilton
Elsa M. Hill
Nadine Hinton
Lucille T. Spence

Clyde's Chapel

Willa Cousins
Ray Phipps
Annie Harris
Algie Fuller
Sallie Harris
Robert Crawford, Deacon

Corinth

Edwin Atkinson
Merle Cope Barnes

Shirley Cox
Katie Hinton
Peggy Richards
Creo Sanderford
T.L. Wilder, Deacon
John Williamson, Deacon

Grace

Mary Lovick

Four Oaks First

Mattie Dixon

Hales Chapel

Ada Mae Hales
Dallas Rawles

Hephzibah

Thelma Creech
Nelson Howell
Pauline Smith

Hocutt Memorial

L. R. Edwards, Deacon
Mrs. Hersey Eason
Evelyn Phillips

Hood's Grove

Cleo W. Hood
Rudolph Johnson
Elizabeth Lee

Lee's Chapel

Earl Lewis, Deacon

Live Oak

Willie Atkinson
Annie Broadwell
Carrie Jones
Eula Mae Lee

Middlesex

William Cone
Juanita Davis
Ruth Hickson

William G. Morris
Annie Vee Powell
Blanche Williford

Newton Grove

Rita K. Hill

Parrish Memorial

Josh Henry Blackmon
Mamie Peedin
Helen Creech
Mozelle Medlin
Bill Braswell, Deacon

Pauline

Donnie Lee
Estelle Strickland

Pine Level

William Louis Peedin
Clyde Mazingo, Deacon
Junius McLamb
Ruby Fussell
Clara Parker

Pleasant Grove

Millard Higgins
Ada Burkholder

Princeton

Tommy Adams
Rev. Eulodias F. Knight
Selma Knight
Rev. Woodrow W. Thompson
Jenny Wilkins

Sardis

Ethel Daughtry
Larry Daughtry
Martha Green
Doris Maori
Thurman Strickland

Selma

Evelyn Henry
Addie Lane
Sue Price
Ethel G. Snipes

Sharon

Earl Bradley
Leonard Canupp
Betty MacLeod

Shiloh

Tom Coats
Junius Sneed

Smithfield First

Ruth Grigg
Burkett Hamilton
Clyde Hamilton
James Priest
Ruby Puckett
Lizzie W. Wells

Thanksgiving

Melvin Lynch

White Oak

Magdalene Barnes
Betty Mae Freeman

Wilson's Mills

Sudie Boykin
Ruth B. Wood



Constitution

Article I - Name

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

Article II - Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III- Membership

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

Article IV - New Churches

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watch-care of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

Article V - Meetings

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

Article VI - Authority

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

Article VII - Officers

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and

shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

Article VIII - Committees

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination

Committee; Personnel Committee, and Budget & Finance Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

Article IX - General Board

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.
2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.
3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).
4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the

council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate from the membership of the association and the General Board shall elect at its September regular meeting a Budget and Finance Committee of which the treasurer shall be a member.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association in charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

I have been "on the job" now only eleven weeks and these have already been hectic and joyous times for us in the Johnston Baptist Association! The WMU got us started with a great training event at Smithfield First, following the YAM/JAM gleaners event and the WMU Prayer Retreat at Caswell and now we are in the middle of gathering food for hungry orphans in Belarus (formerly Russia).

I have had a lot of "catching up" to do since the last time I was working in the association. In order to give the most informed direction possible, my first priority has been to meet personally with each and every pastor currently serving in the association. So far, I have been able to interview 38 out of 53 men. I hope to follow up these interviews with other conversations around the county among our church-members. I have already visited in twenty-five different churches so far and have learned a lot about you and the ministries you are involved in. I have been favorably impressed with what I have seen—especially your concern for missions and outreach into your communities! In fact, I have tried to highlight some of these ministries in my weekly newspaper articles.

I have also been overwhelmed by the vision of these godly men we call "pastors"! I have asked each one if they personally see any need for new churches in their area of ministry due to changing demographics or unusually high growth. Why, I already have a list of 23 new church starts being requested by the pastors: 11 new Anglo churches, 8 new Hispanic churches and even 4 black congregations—and I've still got fifteen pastors to go! Almost everyone has requested more opportunities for hands-on mission projects in our local area such as "Habitat for Humanity" and church construction projects and work with our local prisons.

There have been many transitions for our family but one of the biggest shocks for me in "coming home" has been the tremendous amount of growth that has occurred all over Johnson County and especially in the western part. The Cleveland area and all around Clayton have literally exploded with new housing developments. Many of the pastors have shown me around and we have marveled together about what God is doing in our midst. Most of the newcomers to our county appear to be young couples with small children. Many of them work somewhere in the Research Triangle and are seeking a good place to rear their families. All indications are that the growth will continue with no abatement in sight! If you have not experienced the growth in your area, just wait a couple of years and it will be at your door too!

I am convinced the Lord has done (and is doing) a MOMENTOUS WORK IN OUR MIDST!!! And we MUST be poised for growth!

Our county (and our association) have not seen the likes of such explosive growth since the 1950's! It behooves us as churches to go out into the fields and harvest like never before! The Lord has made it ever so easy—just like the manna in the wilderness—just go out your front door and pick a house, any house and invite your new neighbors to church with you!

Now, I know that is not as easy as it seems. After all, we are still strangers, but look at the potential! There are so many children around; our schools cannot begin to hold them all. In fact:

Churches with a good children's ministry are reaping a harvest of families like never before.

Churches with a vibrant prayer life are tapping into a new vision of ministry, as they have never seen before.

Churches that read and study God's Word, and apply it to their daily lives are reaping rich rewards for their faithfulness to "go and make disciples."

Churches that dearly love people and want to see them come into the kingdom are overflowing with new folk as they are loved into the fellowship with open arms and hearts.

Sadly however, not every church is experiencing such wondrous times. Many of our churches have plateaued and are actually declining in membership. Elderly congregations are getting smaller and smaller each year. So many are focused only on themselves and only rarely look out beyond their own fellowship.

So, what are we do do?

PRAY and ask God for wisdom and strength. Ask for a new vision for your church and ask Him what He wants you do personally.

GO out there beyond the comfort of your church walls to mix and mingle with those whom the Lord has brought literally to your very own doorstep.

GIVE sacrificially of yourself and your faith to bring others to Jesus. AT LEAST consider the children! GET THEM in church and to a saving knowledge of Jesus and maybe the Lord will then bring their parents in as well.

Johnston Baptist Association, God himself is moving in our midst and we have got a challenge and an opportunity like never before...let's make the most of it!

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton F. Hinton

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the J.B.A. constitution and by-laws, Article VII, has made the following recommendations to the General Board concerning the department directors for the year 1998-1998.

Sunday School Director:	Archie Cumbee 8202 Dianne Circle Garner, N.C. 27529 553-4933
Evangelism Director:	Mark Creech 14165 NC Hwy 42 E Kenly, N.C. 27542 284-1754
Discipleship Director:	Eddie Burroughs 250 S. Robertson St. Clayton, N.C. 27520 550-1690
Director of Library Services:	Kenny Craig 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims, N.C. 27880 235-2128
Missions Development Council Dir:	Steve Morris 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs, N.C. 27592 207-0659
Trustees:	W.G. Ricks (1999) Russell Morgan (2000) Earl Gautier (2001)

The following were presented and elected:

Youth Director:	Eugene Tart P.O. Box 747 Princeton, N.C. 27569 936-6131
W.M.U. Director:	Beebe Parker P.O. Box 43 Pine Level, N.C. 27568 965-2226
Brotherhood Director:	Rex Everhart 2699 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton, N.C. 27520 553-6018
Music Director:	Edwin Jewell 511 N. Raiford St. Selma, N.C. 27576 965-5339

These General Officers are recommended by the Committee on Nominations to serve during the 1998-99 associational year:

Moderator:	George Smith 3874 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton, N.C. 27520 553-5331
Vice-Moderator:	Lee Colbert P.O. Box 209 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 934-9771
Associational Clerk:	Billie Lawson P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills, N.C. 27593 934-4181
Treasurer:	C. Keith Peedin P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield, N.C. 27577 934-6125
Historian:	Steve Morris 1400 Old Fairgroun Rd. Willow Springs, N.C. 27592 207-0659

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Kimball, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1998-99 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Committee on Nominations:

Keith Kimball, Chairman '99	3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 963-2784
Russell Lee '99	851 Old School Road, Four Oaks 27524 963-2335
Emery Hacket 2000	8442 Buffalo Road, Selma 27577 965-9771
Tom Benton 2000	3203 Cleveland Road, Smithfield 27577 934-4858
Kenneth Thornton 2001	6769 US 301 S, Four Oaks 27524 963-4088
Stephen Hughes 2001	6745 NC 42E Selma 27576 965-2872

Committee on Christian Life:

Tim Stevens, Chairman	7210 Flower Hill Rd., Middlesex 27557 284-4207
John Mark Batchelor	920 Loop Rd. Clayton 27520 553-1800
Evelyn Garris	212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-7916

Personnel Committee:

Robert Capps, Chairman	7590 Hwy. 50 S., Benson 27504 894-6059
Perry Jordan	1555 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 965-0506
Charles Creech	11875 NC 39, Zebulon 27597 269-8877
Willard Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd., Selma 27576 965-3704
Ann Green	326 Cecil Road, Wendell 27591 553-7187

Committee on Ordination:

Robert Cooke, Chairman '99	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 365-3888
John Mark Batchelor '99	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 553-7560
Chadwick Allen '99	506 W. Waddell St, Selma 27576 965-9431
Joel Burton 2000	13128 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 269-6657
Steve Stephenson 2000	4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 965-4938
Keith Walters 2000	4967 US 70 W Business Clayton 27520 553-7678
Ken Thornton 2001	6769 US 301 S Four Oaks 27524 963-4088
Geary Walton 2001	12815 Cleveland School Rd, Garner 27529 772-5032
Steve Morris 2001	1400 Old Fairground Rd., Willow Springs 27592 207-0659

Senior Adult Committee:

Connie Pittman, Chairman	P. O. Box 637, Princeton 27569 936-9121
Mary Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd, Selma 27576 965-3704
Bill Monroe	3076 Hwy 210, Smithfield 27577 934-5306

Properties Committee:

Bill Edwards, Chairman	7494 Buffalo Rd., Selma 27576 965-5243
Jake Barnes	7748 Covered Bridge Road, Wendell 27591 553-7709
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577 934-5113
Danny Poyner	10728 Cleveland Rd., Garner 27529 553-1385

Constitution Committee:

Charles Stevens, Chairman '99 P. O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568
965-5363
Sherrill Stevens 2000 1534 Live Oak Church Rd., Selma 27576
965-4975
Billy Blackmon 2001 3494 N. C. Hwy 96S, Four Oaks 27524
963-2088

Time, Place, Preacher Committee:

Don Price, Chairman P. O. Box 215, Princeton 27569
936-4001
Henry Wright 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577
934-3547
Keith Walters 4967 Hwy 70 W. Business Clayton
27520 553-6431

Resolutions Committee:

Norman Lee Harris, Chairman, 2,000 P. O. Box 339, Clayton, N. C. 27520
553-7935
Beebe Parker '99 P. O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568
965-2226
Rudy Oliver 2001 105 Edgewater Drive, Clayton 27520
553-6515
Ramona Cash 2002 1 Dogwood Forest Lane, Clayton 27520
553-7244

Committee on Memorials:

Shirley Byrd, Chairman 14448 N. C. 210, Angier 27501
894-4900
Dorothy Driver 10165 N. C. 39, Middlesex 27557
269-8732
Connie Jeffries 409 Antioch Church Rd, Zebulon 27597
365-4675

Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee:

George Arant, Chairman 953 Whitley Farms Rd, Smithfield 27577
934-4181
Annette Woods 1565 Crantock Rd., Smithfield 27577
934-1352
Jacquelyn Davis 691 Lake Glad Rd., Wendell 27591
365-7558

Committee on Order of Business:

David Mills, Chairman	P. O. Box 446 Middlesex, 27557 235-4049
Jan Barry	506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577 934-6523
Hazel Lock	548 Sullivan Rd., Selma 27576 965-9701
Chadwick Allen	506 West Waddell St., Selma 27576 965-9431
John Allen	P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520 550-9374

Respectfully submitted,
George Smith

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1999 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 18, 1999 and Tuesday, October 19, 1999 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Thanksgiving Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, Lee's Chapel Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Dr. John Mark Batchelor, White Oak Baptist Church and Rev. Rick Biesiadecki, Baptist Center Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET

	1997-98 Budget	1998-1999 Budget
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
1. DoM Salary	\$19,514.	\$23,000.
2. DoM Housing	4,700.	7,000.
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	2,600.
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	3,200.
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	6,000.
6. Secretary Salary	14,689.	15,000.
7. Secretary Insurance	2,630.	2,762.
8. Secretary Annuity	1,470.	1,530.
9. Custodial Care	1,400.	1,400.
10. FICA Taxes	4,685.	4,040.
Totals	\$61,127.	\$66,532.
300-OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies & Postage	\$3,900.	\$3,900.
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500.	5,500.
3. Office Utilities	2,700.	2,700.
4. Office Insurance	450.	450.
5. Telephone	1,600.	1,600.
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	3,000.	3,000.
7. DoM Travel	2,500.	2,000.
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,700.	1,700.
9. Associational Promotion	300.	300.
Totals	\$21,650.	\$21,150.
400-ANNUAL MEETING		
1. Publishing Annuals	\$1,600.	\$1,600.
2. Speakers	400.	400.
3. Clerk	300.	300.
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.	400.
Totals	\$2,700.	\$2,700.
500-ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Sunday School	\$650.	\$750.
2. Discipleship Training	200.	200.
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.	1,500.
4. Brotherhood	250.	850.
5. Music	400.	400.
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	350.	350.
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	325.	325.
Totals	\$3,475.	\$4,375.
600-PROGRAMS		
1. Evangelism	\$400.	\$400.
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	300.
3. Youth Ministry	1,600.	1,000.
4. Library/Media Center	200.	200.
5. Senior Adult Ministry	350.	350.
6. Pastor's Conference	325.	325.
Totals	\$3,175.	\$2,575.
700-MISSIONS		
1. Migrant Missions	\$1,400.	\$1,400.
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,600.	3,600.
3. Partnership Missions	3,500.	3,500.
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800.	800.
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,300.	1,000.
Totals	\$12,600.	\$10,300.
800-CONTINGENCY:	\$1,900.	\$1,900.
Grand Totals	\$106,627.	\$109,532.

Budget & Finance Committee:

Hoyt Lock, Chairman, W.R. Dean, Benny Richardson, Steven Hughes,
Ken Hastings, Jerry Moore, Keith Peedin, Assn'l. Treasurer

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME
October 1, 1997-September 30, 1998

Churches	Year
Antioch	\$800.00
Baptist Center	1,750.00
Baptist Tabernacle	5,185.82
Benson	3,086.68
Benson Grove	-0-
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	1,579.11
Beulah	1,755.98
Blackman's Grove	1,062.83
Burnell	330.00
Calvary-Dunn	600.00
Calvary-Selma	160.00
Carter's Chapel	505.00
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton First	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	2,700.00
Corinth	2,096.08
Faith	934.64
Four Oaks First	4,216.50
Grace	1,580.60
Hales Chapel	1,739.85
Hephzibah	1,320.00
Hocutt Memorial	5,970.29
Hood's Grove	550.00
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	2,613.69
Lee's Chapel	852.09
Live Oak	2,068.03
Micro First	1,500.00
Middlesex	690.00
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
New Life	1,710.70
North Smithfield	800.00
Oakdale	-0-
Oliver's Grove	-0-
Parrish Memorial	2,550.91
Pauline	2,999.03
Pine Level	4,453.48
Pisgah	1,731.00
Pleasant Grove	2,145.70
Princeton	2,966.64
Sardis	900.00
Selma	7,405.93
Sharon	3,676.79
Shiloh	675.00
Smithfield First	4,500.00
Stevens Chapel	1,314.69
Thanksgiving	1,280.85
Trinity	400.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,700.00
White Oak	4,331.44
Wilson's Mills	3,374.90
Miscellaneous Income	102.12
Total Income	\$101,466.37

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1997-September 30, 1998

	Budget	Disbursed	A/C. Balance
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	\$19,514.	\$13,081.10	\$6,432.90
2. DoM Housing	4,700.	3,095.67	1,604.33
3. DoM Utilities	3,025.	433.32	2,591.68
4. DoM Annuity	4,814.	267.00	4,547.00
5. DoM Insurance	4,200.	935.18	3,264.82
6. Secretary Salary	14,689.	14,601.87	87.13
7. Secretary Insurance	2,630.	2,835.23	-205.23
8. Secretary Annuity	1,470.	1,465.25	4.75
9. Custodial Care	1,400.	1,037.87	362.13
10. FICA Taxes	4,685.	1,725.20	2,959.80
Totals	\$61,127.	\$39,477.69	\$21,649.31
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	\$3,900.	\$3,808.01	\$91.99
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500.	5,071.40	428.60
3. Office Utilities	2,700.	2,211.81	488.19
4. Office Insurance	450.	376.00	74.00
5. Telephone	1,600.	778.30	821.70
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	3,000.	1,778.19	1,221.81
7. DoM Travel	2,500.	2,428.58	71.42
8. DoM Convention & Conferences	1,700.	620.95	1,079.05
9. Associational Promotion	300.	300.00	-0-
Totals	\$21,650.	\$17,373.24	\$4,276.76
400-ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	\$1,600.	\$1,594.97	\$5.03
2. Speakers	400.	175.00	225.00
3. Clerk	300.	300.00	-0-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.	400.00	-0-
Totals	\$2,700.	\$2,469.97	\$230.03
500-ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Sunday School	\$650.	\$40.00	\$610.00
2. Discipleship Training	200.	213.15	-13.15
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,300.	1,374.53	-74.53
4. Brotherhood	250.	528.83	-278.83
5. Music	400.	332.96	67.04
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	350.	307.98	42.02
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	325.	269.35	55.65
Totals	\$3,475.	\$3,066.80	\$408.20
600-PROGRAMS			
1. Evangelism	\$400.	\$-0-	\$400.00
2. Associational Leader Training	300.	142.00	158.00
3. Youth Ministry	1,600.	766.96	833.04
4. Library/Media Center	200.	142.01	57.99
5. Senior Adult Ministry	350.	104.27	245.73
6. Pastor's Conference	325.	147.09	177.91
Totals	\$3,175.	\$1,302.33	\$1,872.67
700-MISSIONS			
1. Migrant Missions	\$1,400.	\$1,373.91	\$26.09
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,600.	3,600.00	-0-
3. Partnership Missions	3,500.	1,000.00	2,500.00
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800.	800.00	-0-
5. Christian Social Ministry	3,300.	1,045.48	2,254.52
Totals	\$12,600.	\$7,819.39	\$4,780.61
800-CONTINGENCY:	\$1,900.	\$1,431.38	\$468.62
Grand Totals	\$106,627.	\$72,940.80	\$33,686.20

General Fund:

Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 1997	\$7,537.60
Plus Deposits	101,466.37
Less Disbursements	72,940.80
Less Transfer to Passbook Savings A/C	20,000.00
Less Transfer to Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 1998	\$6,063.17
Certificates of Deposits	\$50,164.32
Certificate of Deposit (World Missions Conference)	\$1,418.67
Passbook Savings A/c (General Fund Money)	\$34,952.98

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT**

October 1, 1997-September 30, 1998

INCOME:

Cooperative Agreement	\$3,950.01
Miscellaneous Income	2,320.65
J.B.A. Social Ministry	1,357.00
WMU Non-Budget Funds	12,470.26
Migrant Ministry	5,095.24
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,682.66
Medical/Dental Bus	56.54
Total Income	\$27,932.36

DISBURSEMENTS:

J.B.A. Social Ministry	\$691.38
Migrant Ministry	3,207.82
Cooperative Agreement	3,950.01
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	9,610.05
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,307.93
Miscellaneous Disbursements	2,714.55
Partnership Funds	332.45
Baptist State Convention Listening Conference	1,500.00
Medical/Dental Bus	794.61
Total Disbursements	\$25,108.80

Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 1998	\$17,075.36
Plus Deposits	27,932.36
Less Disbursements	25,108.80
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 1998	\$19,898.92

Non-Budget Account Balances September 30, 1998	
Migrant Ministry	\$6,015.07
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	144.84
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	7,501.18
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	669.78
Youth Fund	784.34
J.B.A. Social Ministry	809.01
Partnership Funds	3,974.70
Total in Non-Budget A/C	\$19,898.92

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
 Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	BAPTIST WOMEN RALLY	ANNUAL W.M.U. MEETING
1997	Thanksgiving # 7	White Oak # 8	Watkin's Ch. # 1	Kenly # 2	Clayton 1st # 7
1998	Sharon # 4	Beulah # 5	Four Oaks 1st # 6	Baptist Center # 7	White Oak # 8
1999	Hales Chapel # 1	Carter's Chap # 2	Parrish Mem. # 3	Bethesda # 4	Pauline # 5
2000	Burnell # 6	Shiloh # 7	Clyde's Ch. # 8	Bap. Tab. # 1	Live oak # 2
2001	Stevens Ch. # 3	Bethesda # 4	Blackman's Gr. # 5	Pleasant Gr. # 6	Princeton # 3

GROUP # 1	GROUP # 2	GROUP # 3	GROUP # 4	GROUP # 5	GROUP # 6	GROUP # 7	GROUP # 8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Antloch
Watkin's Chapel	Carter's Chapel	Parrish Memorial	Smithfield First	Calvary-Dunn	Benson Grove	Baptist Center	Wilson's Mills
Baptist Tab	Kenly	Sardis	Sharon	Benson	Pisgah	Shiloh	Corinth
Hales Ch.	Live Oak	Pine Level	North Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks First	Hocutt Memorial	Clyde's Chapel
Lee's Ch.	Micro 1st.	Steven's Chapel		Blackman's Grove	Oliver's Grove	Thanks-giving	White Oak
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Pauline	Pleasant Grove	Grace	
Nobles Ch.	Selma	New Life		Hood's Gr.	Oakdale		
	Calvary-Selma			Newton Grove			
				Jonesboro			



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 1997-98 WMU emphasis was "Come Go With Me." At the beginning of the year, the associational leadership team adopted the following objectives: To assist churches in our association to minister as neighbors to each other and their communities; to serve as advocates for the N.C. Missions Offering and support WMU missions involvement in the association.

After extensive key leadership training at Caswell and Caraway, the leadership team conducted a "Leadership Conference" August 18 at First Baptist Church, Smithfield. Eighty-eight leaders attended, giving an offering of \$208.75 for renovation of cabins at Camp Mundo Vista.

One hundred and fifteen ladies attended the study of the theme book "Come, Go With Me" September 22, 1997 taught by Phyllis Elliott from Green Sea, S.C. Pine Level hosted the study which was so inspiring and so filled with practical mission ideas.

The following churches were hosts for the World Day of Prayer November 3, 1997: Lee's Chapel, Kenly, Princeton, Bethesda, Newton Grove, Oliver's Grove, Thanksgiving and Corinth. A total of 268 were in attendance and gave \$978.93 to the women's work of the Baptist World Alliance.

WMU leaders attended the 167th annual session of the Baptist State Convention. Leaders also attended a reception sponsored by the N.C. WMU for all the N.C. born missionaries.

The retreats/rallies of each WMU age-level organization were well planned and well attended. One hundred eighty-nine attended the Women on Missions Prayer Retreat on October 10-11, 1997 at Caswell, NC Baptist Assembly. Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, a former missionary and present Second Vice President of North Carolina WMU was the guest speaker. The Smithfield Baptist Church Ladies Ensemble, accompanied by Mrs. Melba Woodruff added much to the spirit of the retreat with their music. A musical and spiritual message was presented by Warren Barfield and his brother as they entertained the Acteens at the annual Acteen's Rally Saturday, March 14, 1998 at Carter's Chapel. Acteens attending the 15th annual Acteen's Day at Campbell University were recognized. Seventeen leaders and Acteens attended NAC 98, National Acteens' Convention July 1-4, 1998 in Louisville, Ky. The annual G.A. Rally was held at Four Oaks First Baptist Church May 9, 1998. Sixty-nine children and leaders enjoyed singing and completing a booklet entitled "God Made Me Special." Sharon Baptist was host to the annual Mission Friends' Rally May 2. A total of 73 attended and brought 68 rolls of paper towels for the Sorrell's Home in Benson. The Sorrell's Home is a place for problem children.

Seventy-one members from Micro, Hephzibah, Princeton, Smithfield First, Clayton First, Hocutt Memorial, Four Oaks First, Watkin's Chapel, Hales Chapel and Middlesex attended the Missions Extravaganza, the annual state meeting at Ridgecrest March 27-29, 1998.

The annual associational WMU meeting was held at White Oak April 27, 1998. Raushan White of Central Asia was the speaker. Two hundred one members, special guest and pastors gave \$500. for the Bill and Ruth Jackson Building Fund at Mundo Vista.

Project Help: Cultural Diversity the 1997-98 national social issue theme was "Reconciliation." The purpose of the project was to lead Christian believers to become aware of, appreciate, accept and affirm various culture groups with a goal toward spiritual unity in the midst of diversity that leads to actions addressing racial/cultural prejudice and reconciliation. A "Personal Prayer Inventory", a Church Prayer Project, a Day of Reconciliation, a Cultural Crossroads workshop, a study of "Many Nations Under God" and viewing a video "On Common Ground" were suggested as projects in local churches.

WMU continues to support the work of the association by contributing to the needs of people through "Christmas in August," migrant kits, food for the famine relief in North Korea, collecting over 200 eye glasses to be used in needy places, collecting coats for children in North Korea, and sending 300 tubes of toothpaste for Christmas gifts for prison inmates in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
Ramona Cash

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Division of the Johnston Baptist Association is trying to get its act together, that is, as in ACTeams. We are trying to identify those individuals within the association who are willing to serve as ACTeam members and assist member congregations with their Sunday School training needs. Ideally, there should be an ACTeam member for each age group (adults, youth, children, etc.).

It is essential that we as church bodies provide a strong Sunday School, especially for our children, to give them the proper spiritual nurturing and guidance they need. Without such a foundation, there will be a shrinking and inadequate number of spiritual leaders for future generations, resulting in an even smaller Christian presence in the world.

A rapidly growing need for ministry in Johnston County is with single adult population. We sometimes think of this segment of the population as mostly concentrated in the cities and larger urban areas. Yet if we look around us, we can see a sizable number of single adults right here in our midst. These individuals also have spiritual needs--needs that are likely to be even more pronounced at this time in their lives. One way to address those needs is through our Sunday Schools. Specifically, this can be done by starting classes for these adult singles where their spiritual needs can be addressed through life-changing Bible study and Christian fellowship.

Please let us know of your Sunday School training needs. We will make every effort to help you meet your goals and reach people for Christ through this important aspect of your church ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Archie Cumbee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On Thursday September 10th, the J.B.A. Brotherhood held a Rally at Bethesda. The purpose of the rally was fellowship, updating of projects, and sharing what local groups are involved in.

Thirteen churches were represented with thirty-three men attending. The sharing session lasting over an hour included projects: Habitat, handyman projects, church construction projects, construction missions in and out of state and country, disaster relief, disaster recovery, prison ministries, fellowship golf, various food and feeding projects in and out of church, medical-dental bus, Promise Keeper Rallies and programs, R.A. and youth programs. There was a strong emphasis on youth and R.A. programs and renewal of those efforts.

While J.B.A. Brotherhood lacks a strong associational organization, it is apparent that some local groups are active and doing mission projects that we can be proud of. This condition of lacking a strong, structured organization in the association is typical of Brotherhood work throughout the state. Next year will bring efforts of continued strengthening of local Brotherhood units through training, sharing of ideas and projects, rallies and opportunities of mutual cooperation.

In addition to the Rally, two newsletters were mailed, an associational R.A. Race Car Competition was held, an Appreciation Lunch (assisted by WMU) at Johnston Correctional Unit were projects completed in 1998.

The coming year, with the help and encouragement of Faye Edwards and Kelton Hinton, should bring continued opportunities of organized JBA Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rex Everhart

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

Two rallies were held this year, the Spring Rally at Clyde's Chapel and the Fall Rally at Princeton Baptist Church. These times are for worshipping, singing songs of praise, sharing information and just plain having fun and lots of good food.

Melba Woodruff pianist, and David Crumpler leading our group singing, is a worship service of its own.

Very inspiring devotions by Rev. Don Price, Princeton and Rev. Mark Creech, Parrish Memorial fed our souls.

Much joy was felt when the Pickin Parsons played and sang for us. They are young in heart and so talented. What a blessing the songs and testimony from the Barbour/Langlely Quartet gave us all.

Our services are open for all churches to attend and if you don't have an organized Senior Adult program you are missing a real blessing. For help in getting a group started in your church, just contact Connie Pittman 936-9121. Our Associational Senior Adult Committee will be glad to help in any way we can to get your club started.

Respectfully submitted,
Connie Pittman, Chairman

ORDINATION COUNCIL REPORT

The Ordination Council serves the Johnston Baptist Association by providing experienced ministers to interview candidates for the ordained ministry.

A meeting of the council is called when the local church decides to ordain a minister or staff person. Usually the pastor telephones the Director of Missions, who contacts the Ordination Council chairperson, who in turn contacts the Council members and the candidate. The meeting is usually held at the candidate's home church and the candidate's pastor is invited to attend. Church deacons often attend as well.

Although the recommendation of the Ordination Council is not legally binding on the local church, for the local church is autonomous, members of the Council regard the opportunity to interview prospective ministers as a privilege. A usual meeting goes something like this: After an opening prayer,

we the members introduce ourselves and our own places of ministry. The candidate's pastor often presents the candidate to us and explains the ministry to which the church wishes to ordain him or her. Next, we invite the candidate to share his or her experience of salvation and calling. Each person in the room is then given the opportunity to ask questions, to give advice, or lend encouragement to the candidate. Usually, the advice and encouragement outnumber the questions! After all issues are discussed, the candidate leaves the room while the Council votes. When the candidate is called back in, the Council gives its decision, signs the Ordination Certificate and prays with the candidate.

In the past, the Council has interviewed men and women who answer the call to serve as pastors, youth ministers and associate pastors. It is important to remember that the Council does not ordain. It only makes recommendations. In Baptist polity, it is the local church which ordains.

On Dec. 14, 1997 the Council met at Hocutt Memorial Church with Mr. Eddie Burroughs, who was called by the church to serve as youth minister. His ordination was approved. After the submission of this report, on Oct. 5, 1998 the Council will meet with Mr. Terry Batten at the Pauline Church. He currently serves as pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Turkey, N.C. I expect that his ordination will be recommended as well.

Thank you for the privilege of participating in such an important event in the lives of new ministers. We the Council members work hard at dealing with controversial matters evenhandedly. Our gatherings feel more like worship experiences than committee meeting. We try to bless and encourage the candidates as we seek to know God's will for them and their churches. Thank you for the joy of serving you.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Cooke

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS REPORT

It has blessed my heart to work with you in the Medical-Dental Bus ministry this summer. Two churches, Baptist Center and Trinity hosted the Bus for the first time. Two other churches, First Baptist Smithfield and Clyde's Chapel, are "old hands" at MDB clinics. This year they tried new approaches. Unfortunately, a scheduling conflict occurred in the date for Princeton, so the clinic there was cancelled.

Several innovations were tried this year. We moved weekend one-day clinics to Sundays from Saturdays. Workers were able to attend worship, have lunch at church, change clothes and get right to work. This made for a

long day, but it was worth the effort. Prospective patients who usually work on Saturdays (and therefore were not able to come to Saturday clinics) did attend clinics on Sunday. The Clyde's Chapel and Trinity clinics had plenty of patients from the "git-go." The Baptist Center clinic began slowly due to other community activities, but still received a good number of patients. Clyde's Chapel hosted 74 doctor visits, Trinity 44 and Baptist Center 22.

First Baptist Smithfield hosted the Bus solo this year, on a Monday-Thursday evening schedule. Their English and Hispanic congregations pulled together enough workers to provide 92 patient visits.

In total, your Association provided 57 medical doctor visits, 121 dental visits and 64 eye doctor visits, for a total of 232 patient contacts. That's 232 free doctor visits! I am proud of what we have accomplished together.

The Tri-County Community Health Clinic assisted us greatly in this effort by lending us a portable dental chair unit, including a x-ray machine. By setting a chair for screening and anesthesia, we were able to send the most important cases to the Bus facility. We were also able to see twice as many patients. Many thanks are due to Dr. Horace Harris and Dr. Rob Doherty for their advice and volunteer hours at our clinics.

We plan a partnership with the Johnston County Health department next summer to do school-required health screenings for underprivileged children. Free or low-cost vaccinations may also be available. With this new partnership, there should be no shortage of patients. We will need additional sites to meet the demand!

Churches are signing up now for next year. Please contact me at (919) 365-3888 if your church would like to host the bus, on a Saturday or Sunday, or during the week. What's involved? You will need a committee to enlist physicians and translators, one to plan food and refreshments, another to line up volunteers to register patients, and a group to set up tables and to clean up afterwards.

Please do not think that hosting a clinic is expensive. The main cost incurred in hosting a Bus Clinic is food and refreshments. After each clinic, the Association receives an invoice that bills us according to a set fee per patient. This expense is paid from the JBA Medical-Dental Bus account at no cost to the individual church. As churches in the association contribute to the JBA annual budget, they fund the clinics as a mission expenditure. Therefore, every church shares in the Medical-Dental Bus ministry!

Thank you pastors for your support. Thank you patient coordinators, registrars, health history & blood pressure checkers, greeters & translators for your loving, patient service. It is a privilege to serve alongside you.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Cooke

CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Missions continues to be the driving force that keeps us cooperating together as NC Baptists. Our partnership with South Africa is going well (persons from Johnston Baptist Association have already been). We have continued to send persons to places where we have been in partnership mission in the past: Ukraine, Brazil, New York, New England and West Virginia. Disaster relief continues to be a way many from North Carolina have given of themselves for the cause of Christ.

The Baptist Student Union of N.C. will also be celebrating 75 years of ministry to students on our college campuses this year. BSU has been instrumental in helping to equip and enable students to grow in discipleship and develop into church leaders for future generations. Let's celebrate with them what they have accomplished and what they will do for the cause of Christ in the future.

North Carolina Baptists have made efforts to work with North Koreans who have been starving and suffering from severe cold this past year. Efforts to send thousands of coats and much food have been well received in a land where there has been little Christian witness.

This year we have installed our new Executive Director-Treasurer, Dr. James Royston. Gifts to the Cooperative Program **exceeded** the budget for 1997 and for the first time in memory money was allocated to those who were placed in the Challenge Budget! These are healthy days for NC Baptists.

A new plan of giving "Plan D," will be presented to messengers to vote on at the State Convention in November. Should it pass, it will offer other options for churches to support the missions and ministry of NC Baptists.

We continue to expand our goal for the N.C. Missions Offering. The NCMO is the sole support for Baptist Men and WMU and offers considerable support for the Missions Division of our convention as well as significant monies which are channeled back into our associations.

There have been continued attempts to bring NC Baptists together. The Commission on Cooperation co-chaired by David Crocker and Greg Mathis has brought 20 "moderates" and 20 "conservatives" together in an attempt to identify common values and goals that might bring us together. It appears that many leaders from our convention want to work together for the common cause of Christ.

These are exciting days to be North Carolina Baptists. Let's continue to work together as we seek to make an impact for Christ in the Old North State!

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Hospital Celebrates 75 Years of Service

In May 1998 the N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the N.C. Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across N.C. joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to \$500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in N.C. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more

than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Programs and assistance offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. Resources for ministers include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a \$5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the N.C. Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Creech

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Today there are over thirty million people aged sixty-five and above in the United States, representing almost twelve percent of our population. Every fifteen seconds another person reaches age sixty-five. Researchers predict that by 2020, one out of every five Americans will be active retirees. This is

good news and bad news in relation to our aging population.

The good news is that more and more of our people are experiencing added years of productive and pleasurable living. The bad news is that an ever-increasing number of older people are faced with extended months and even years of debilitating ill health. Even as the old are becoming older, the aging sick tend to be sicker.

An added concern is the ever-increasing number of Older Adults, including many of our retired ministers, who are struggling under financial hardships. Many through they had planned well for the retirement years, but the financial requirements of the 1990's were almost unimaginable in the 1950's. Furthermore, the expectation was that there would be some ten years of life in retirement rather than the twenty-plus years that are coming to be the norm.

Through the ministers of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, the Taylor House in Albemarle, and the Western N.C. Baptist home in Asheville, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to operate at the forefront in meeting the needs of Older Adults.

This year, we look forward to the start of construction on a major new facility...The Taylor Glen Retirement Community in Concord, serving the Cabarrus/Mecklenburg/Stanley County areas. Included in the plans are 174 independent living apartment homes, 24 assisted living apartments, 24 nursing care beds and a 12 bed memory impaired unit.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be grateful for the exceptional quantity of benevolent care it is able to provide. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House are among the few not-for-profit church-related long-term care facilities in N.C. with no financial requirements for admission.

Baptist churches and Baptist people make all of this possible through contributions received through the Baptist State Convention (Cooperative Program) and the N.C. Offering for Older Adults. In 1998, N.C. Baptists made it possible for the "Homes" to provide \$1.7 million in benevolent care. Thank you, N.C. Baptists, for helping us make life for aging saints...**THE BEST OF TIMES!**

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

At his first meeting with employees, Annuity Board President O.S. Hawkins challenged the staff to measure themselves by the biblical description of Israel's King David who served "with the integrity of his heart and the skillfulness of his hands."

Outstanding investment earnings and generous gifts in 1997 allowed trustees to enhance the quality of life for our annuitants and Relief recipients. Effective Jan. 1, 1998, nearly all of the 28,000 annuitants in pay status received a permanent 10% increase in benefits. Relief benefits rose to \$200 Per month for individuals and \$265. Per month for couples. The Adopt an Annuitant benefit was raised 50% from \$50 to \$75 each month.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. The Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions administers it.

In 1997, the Annuity Board paid over \$300 million in retirement benefits, withdrawals and Relief to Southern Baptist church and institutional employees. Unfortunately, nearly 10,000 retired ministers or their widows received no more than \$200 a month in benefits. The Annuity Board and state annuity representatives make vigorous educational and promotional efforts to encourage adequate contributions to individual accounts in the Church Annuity Plan and Convention Annuity Plan. But we are reminded by Jesus that the poor will always be with us. These dear servants of yesterday must not be forgotten while we prepare for the tomorrows of current ministers and other staff members.

The Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program provides more than \$1 million annually that is distributed in Relief payments to some 700 couples or individuals in desperate financial need. The Annuity Board adds an equal amount from the Retired Ministers' Support fund, and another \$2.5 million in Adopt An Annuitant benefits. Every cent given for Relief or Adopt an Annuitant finds its way to a needy person or couple. We are dependent on direct gifts from concerned individuals and groups to provide about \$3 in addition to each Cooperative Program dollar received. No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operations.

The Annuity Board paid more than \$105 million in insurance benefits last year, preventing financial disasters to persons and families stricken with illness, disability, accident or death.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Lock

Baptist Children's Homes of NC
Sybil Steward, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life, " she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through.

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received \$1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and \$752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of \$3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly \$18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the \$10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. he said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Baptist Childrens Home continued....

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of \$800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call **800-476-3669**.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

"A democracy can only service and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historical and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is:
<http://www.biblicalrecorder.org>.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia. In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on N.C. Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609, (919) 847-2127

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the N.C. Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held \$72,432,412 under management. In 1997, \$3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and

\$1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of \$5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: \$12,475,237 income paid to individuals and \$19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$32,008,346.

Respectfully submitted,
James Bousman

BAPTIST COLLEGES

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. he has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of the Gardner-Webb University. In addition he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union theological Seminary.

Wike has already served N.C. Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, chaired the Committee on Nominations and chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board

members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda King

The Johnston Baptist Association

1998 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

For your further information

And reference.

Member/Congregational Information

Bible Study/Sunday School Information

Discipleship Training Information

Missions Involvement/Baptism Information

General Financial Information

Digest of Congregational Profiles

Music Ministry Information

Missions Education Information

Mission Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ANTIOCH	C	Johnston	242	148	1
BAPTIST CENTER	C	Johnston	324	249	20
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	Johnston	491	397	6
BENSON	C	Johnston	420	301	7
BENSON GROVE	C	JOHNSTON	256	197	19
BETHANY	C	Johnston	226	116	11
BETHESDA	C	Johnston	319	311	16
BEULAH	C	Johnston	190	115	1
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	Johnston	143	94	3
BURNELL	C	Johnston	151	92	1
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	Johnston	100	75	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	JOHNSTON	124	67	8
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	Johnston	181	158	0
CEDAR GROVE	C	Wilson	94	71	0
CLAYTON FIRST	C	Johnson	914	802	23
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	Johnston	250	218	0
CORINTH	C	Johnston	225	150	4
FAITH	C	Johnston	151	56	3
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	Johnston	427	310	6
GRACE	C	Johnston	94	87	2
HALES CHAPEL	C	Johnston	244	164	1
HEPHIZBAH	C	Johnston	170	158	5
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	Johnston	525	382	47
HOODS GROVE	C	Johnson	187	163	6
JONESBORO	C	Harnett	145	0	1
KENLY	C	Johnston	177	154	16
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	Johnston	155	110	0
LIVE OAK	C	Johnston	277	220	6
MICRO FIRST	C	JOHNSTON	239	148	0
MIDDLESEX	C	Johnston	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	Johnston	115	106	0
NEWTON GROVE	C	Sampson	127	49	4
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	Wilson	105	87	3
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	Johnston	136	77	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	HARNETT	0	0	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	Johnston	171	79	3
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	Johnston	409	269	6
PAULINE	C	JOHNSTON	162	150	1
PINE LEVEL	C	Johnston	257	207	9
PISGAH	C	Johnston	385	277	9
PLEASANT GROVE	C	Johnston	200	186	7
PRINCETON	C	Johnston	621	389	3
SARDIS	C	Johnston	169	132	0
SELMA	C	Johnston	441	237	14
SHARON	C	Johnston	305	216	4
SHILOH	C	Johnston	172	101	10
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C		1,040	904	19
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	Johnston	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	C	Johnston	202	109	3
TRINITY	C	Johnston	185	129	1
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	Johnston	194	151	8
WHITE OAK	C	Johnston	437	344	4
WILSON'S MILLS	C	Johnston	316	251	7
Association Total:			13,590	9,963	328

	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
	0	1859		A	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	I
	0	1871	1997	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
	0	1936		A	98	0	0		Y	Y	I
	0	1887	1998	C	118	0	0	N	Y	N	I
	0	1907	1997	A	176	0	0	Y	N	N	I
	0	1879	1984	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	I
	0	1942	1986	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
	0	1895	1981	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	I
	0	1893	1996	A	50	0	1	Y	N	Y	I
	0	1912	1996	A	42	0	0	Y	N	N	I
	0	1894	1990	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
11	1966	1997	A	21	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
4	1886	1996	A	58	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1951	1988	A	45	0	0	0	N	Y	N	I
0	1811	1991	D	430	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
0	1889	1990	A	116	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1874	1991	A	90	0	0	0		Y	N	I
0	1965	1992	D	25	0	0	0	N	Y	N	I
0	1897	1997	D	175	0	0	0				I
14	1994	1994	A	76	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
1	1918	1996	A	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1912	1993	A	98	0	0	0	N	N	N	I
0	1956	1996	D	283	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
0	1903	1996	A	73	1	1	1	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1971	1973	A	42	0	0	0	N	Y	N	I
45	1906	1997	C	147	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1825		A	43	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1868	1989	A	77	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1904	1979	C	79	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0				0	0	0	0				I
0	1983	1986	A	50	0	0	0				I
0	1947	1996	C	43	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	I
7	1900	1998	A	40	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	I
0	1953		D	35	0	0	0				I
0				0	0	0	0				I
0	1880	1996	A	70	0	0	0			Y	I
0	1901	1997	A	101	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
1	1904	1994	A	100	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	I
1	1869	1992	C	90	0	0	0		Y	Y	I
0	1894	1994	A	125	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
0	1920	1995	A	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
0	1889	1994	C	176	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1883	1994	A	96	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
12	1872	1996	D	140	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1961	1998	F	90	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
0	1860	1986	A	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	I
8	1832	1985	D	450	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	I
0				0	0	0	0				I
0	1899	1995	A	55	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	I
0	1880	1991	B	55	0	0	0		N	Y	I
0	1924	1998	A	100	0	0	0	N	N	Y	I
0	1859	1993	B	142	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I
5	1884	1987	C	0	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	I

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54		
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up		
CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ANTIOCH	C	74	5	12	5
BAPTIST CENTER	C	206	30	33	17
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	195	15	25	22
BENSON	C	183	22	12	17
BENSON GROVE	C	170	16	22	21
BETHANY	C	93	7	5	9
BETHESDA	C	301	35	20	29
BEULAH	C	109	17	18	6
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	93	12	11	8
BURNELL	C	80	3	15	8
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	70	14	18	6
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	43	7	6	4
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	95	9	14	8
CEDAR GROVE	C	33	0	4	5
CLAYTON FIRST	C	532	47	94	87
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	172	9	23	6
CORINTH	C	128	4	12	10
FAITH	C	34	4	0	4
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	250	24	32	29
GRACE	C	87	4	18	14
HALES CHAPEL	C	86	13	13	6
HEPHIZIBAH	C	167	10	23	17
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	297	33	40	26
HOODS GROVE	C	149	19	20	19
JONESBORO	C	58	3	6	5
KENLY	C	145	19	29	11
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	80	3	14	6
LIVE OAK	C	94	5	17	10
MICRO FIRST	C	101	12	10	12
MIDDLESEX	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	56	1	6	14
NEWTON GROVE	C	51	2	5	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	68	6	6	9
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	46	3	2	5
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0	0	0	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	96	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	103	4	17	15
PAULINE	C	148	8	21	21
PINE LEVEL	C	130	18	17	18
PISGAH	C	157	11	31	24
PLEASANT GROVE	C	92	13	15	8
PRINCETON	C	338	35	37	37
SARDIS	C	86	8	10	5
SELMA	C	206	26	23	26
SHARON	C	145	13	9	19
SHILOH	C	76	5	10	10
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	752	103	108	83
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	C	94	10	4	5
TRINITY	C	65	4	15	9
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	121	8	14	5
WHITE OAK	C	219	28	23	29
WILSON'S MILLS	C	172	23	20	14
Association Total:		7,346	730	959	783

15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study

16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members

18 - Vacation Bible School

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
4	10	13	21	4	0	51	8	85
23	58	45	0	0	0	120	30	136
8	28	29	59	9	0	116	9	76
14	13	18	84	3	0	91	0	114
19	25	27	40	0	0	120	0	72
2	21	19	27	3	0	48	10	20
16	51	43	43	8	56	158	0	157
7	27	25	9	0	0	72	0	98
7	11	27	16	1	0	55	5	66
4	8	23	16	3	0	42	2	46
3	3	11	13	2	0	45	6	30
2	4	8	10	2	0	16	0	27
8	18	19	16	3	0	65	0	24
6	5	0	10	3	0	21	0	25
0	74	138	87	5	0	225	0	120
18	20	36	50	3	7	89	6	68
14	10	18	37	3	20	70	0	75
0	0	7	17	2	0	20	0	0
32	45	30	52	6	0	127	0	98
0	0	28	11	2	10	42	0	0
2	10	15	24	3	0	58	20	57
6	28	43	37	3	0	98	15	109
13	27	50	98	10	0	151	20	126
15	20	20	34	2	0	92	10	94
13	0	20	11	0	0	28	0	0
10	18	30	24	4	0	85	2	60
9	23	16	6	3	0	56	0	45
0	16	24	18	4	0	50	0	22
5	18	19	20	5	0	66	11	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	24	5	0	0	35	0	0
4	0	18	21	1	0	32	2	53
0	15	15	14	3	0	47	12	47
2	6	10	6	3	9	30	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	75
8	9	6	40	4	0	70	9	68
18	28	14	32	6	0	90	0	117
0	0	22	55	0	0	80	0	75
6	12	16	53	4	0	102	111	50
1	24	18	11	2	0	56	0	88
15	15	98	92	4	5	151	18	122
0	11	21	27	4	0	86	0	65
13	30	24	63	1	0	105	30	85
4	10	27	54	4	5	74	0	80
7	8	25	9	2	0	52	6	65
40	125	132	132	4	25	307	55	333
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	39	4	12	32	0	37
0	0	19	15	3	0	38	0	43
3	33	25	31	2	0	80	22	73
43	45	20	27	4	0	96	10	98
14	35	36	27	3	0	86	0	125
444	1,017	1,371	1,643	154	149	3,984	459	3,620

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5

19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	C	96	8	72
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	0	0	0
BENSON	C	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	C	21	0	0
BETHANY	C	0	0	0
BETHESDA	C	103	9	14
BEULAH	C	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	0	0	0
BURNELL	C	26	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	4	1	2
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	C	0	0	0
CLAYTON FIRST	C	165	25	41
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	25	0	0
GRACE	C	12	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	C	37	6	20
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0
HOODS GROVE	C	0	0	0
JONESBORO	C	0	0	0
KENLY	C	44	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	C	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	C	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	C	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	C	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0	0	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0
PAULINE	C	21	0	0
PINE LEVEL	C	0	0	0
PISGAH	C	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0
PRINCETON	C	18	0	0
SARDIS	C	39	5	8
SELMA	C	98	18	28
SHARON	C	51	5	3
SHILOH	C	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	282	45	60
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	C	0	0	0
TRINITY	C	5	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	C	34	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	C	0	0	0

Association Total: 1,081 122 248

Items Reported:

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.

22b - State/National

22a - Local Community

22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b
ANTIOCH	C	23	23	0
BAPTIST CENTER	C	142	117	25
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	77	60	15
BENSON	C	0	0	0
BENSON GROVE	C	0	0	0
BETHANY	C	0	0	0
BETHESDA	C	71	59	12
BEULAH	C	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	0	0	0
BURNELL	C	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	27	25	2
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	40	40	0
CEDAR GROVE	C	69	40	29
CLAYTON FIRST	C	17	0	15
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	62	42	19
CORINTH	C	0	0	0
FAITH	C	15	15	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	413	175	150
GRACE	C	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
HEPZIBAH	C	45	30	15
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0
HOODS GROVE	C	0	0	0
JONESBORO	C	0	0	0
KENLY	C	0	0	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	C	53	53	0
MICRO FIRST	C	25	25	0
MIDDLESEX	C	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	7	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	C	40	25	15
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0	0	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0
PAULINE	C	3	3	0
PINE LEVEL	C	0	0	0
PISGAH	C	25	18	7
PLEASANT GROVE	C	5	5	0
PRINCETON	C	81	81	0
SARDIS	C	0	0	0
SELMA	C	40	40	0
SHARON	C	27	20	7
SHILOH	C	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	131	80	51
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	C	25	25	0
TRINITY	C	26	26	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	2	2	0
WHITE OAK	C	294	144	65
WILSON'S MILLS	C	205	100	75

Association Total:

1,990

1,273

502

2

BAPTISM INFORMATION

JOHNSTON

Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
 3a - Baptisms Under 6 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
IOCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PTIST CENTER	C	20	0	4	5	1	4	6	0
PTIST TABERNACLE	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
SON	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SON GROVE	C	25	0	6	3	5	1	10	0
THANY	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
THESDA	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TLAH	C	8	0	2	0	0	6	0	0
UCKMAN'S GROVE	C	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
UNELL	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
UVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
UVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	13	0	0	0	2	7	4	0
TER'S CHAPEL	C	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
AR GROVE	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
AYTON FIRST	C	17	0	0	4	8	2	3	0
DE'S CHAPEL	C	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	0
RINTH	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
ITI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R OAKS FIRST	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
ICE	C	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
ES CHAPEL	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HIZIBAH	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
UTT MEMORIAL	C	21	0	3	3	5	9	1	0
ODS GROVE	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
ESBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILY	C	29	0	2	8	4	4	11	0
'S CHAPEL	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
E OAK	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
RO FIRST	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
OLESEX	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V LIFE	C	7	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
WTON GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LES CHAPEL	C	11	0	0	0	6	1	4	0
TH SMITHFIELD	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
DALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VER'S GROVE	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
IRISH MEMORIAL	C	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
ULINE	C	7	0	3	3	0	0	1	0
E LEVEL	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GAB	C	7	0	3	0	0	4	0	0
SASANT GROVE	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
NCETON	C	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
DIS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MA	C	8	0	1	2	1	2	2	0
IRON	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
LOH	C	14	1	2	0	3	2	6	0
THFIELD FIRST	C	17	0	0	8	5	3	1	0
VENS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANKSGIVING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NITY	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TKINS CHAPEL	C	6	0	1	2	0	2	1	0
ITE OAK	C	7	0	0	2	1	2	2	0
SON'S MILLS	C	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Association Total:		296	1	38	61	52	64	72	6

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts

28 - Other Receipts

27 - Designated Gifts

TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26
ANTIOCH	C	\$63,517
BAPTIST CENTER	C	\$116,326
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	\$112,212
BENSON	C	\$204,973
BENSON GROVE	C	\$103,408
BETHANY	C	\$50,037
BETHESDA	C	\$203,526
BEULAH	C	\$3
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	\$50,204
BURNELL	C	\$45,769
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	\$48,374
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	\$22,631
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	\$42,523
CEDAR GROVE	C	\$21,577
CLAYTON FIRST	C	\$372,771
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	\$107,264
CORINTH	C	\$78,900
FAITH	C	\$26,715
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	\$143,501
GRACE	C	\$30,068
HALES CHAPEL	C	\$57,905
HEPHZIBAH	C	\$78,786
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	\$202,627
HOODS GROVE	C	\$64,773
JONESBORO	C	\$24,785
KENLY	C	\$91,867
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	\$38,237
LIVE OAK	C	\$65,500
MICRO FIRST	C	\$73,563
MIDDLESEX	C	\$0
NEW LIFE	C	\$55,647
NEWTON GROVE	C	\$37,000
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	\$46,275
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	\$37,272
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	\$0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	\$51,113
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	\$62,858
PAULINE	C	\$81,123
PINE LEVEL	C	\$11,736
PISGAH	C	\$86,482
PLEASANT GROVE	C	\$71,731
PRINCETON	C	\$178,980
SARDIS	C	\$58,664
SELMA	C	\$164,623
SHARON	C	\$113,806
SHILOH	C	\$53,265
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	\$405,748
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	\$0
THANKSGIVING	C	\$41,731
TRINITY	C	\$32,200
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	\$62,217
WHITE OAK	C	\$121,962
WILSON'S MILLS	C	\$92,869

Association Total:

\$4,409,644

27	28	TREC	36	37
\$8,690	\$990	\$73,197	\$660,600	\$0
\$55,447	\$1,868	\$173,641	\$891,500	\$0
\$54,102	\$0	\$166,314	\$400,000	\$0
\$35,347	\$16,440	\$256,760	\$1,000,000	\$0
\$30,000	\$897	\$134,305	\$370,000	\$0
\$4,485	\$5,051	\$59,573	\$400,000	\$0
\$2,867	\$67	\$206,460	\$760,200	\$250,000
\$0	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$0
\$18,210	\$6,730	\$75,144	\$580,000	\$45,000
\$8,386	\$0	\$54,155	\$240,000	\$0
\$42,246	\$0	\$90,620	\$250,000	\$0
\$3,684	\$0	\$26,315	\$150,000	\$0
\$6,707	\$0	\$49,230	\$300,000	\$0
\$608	\$56	\$22,241	\$150,000	\$0
\$446,621	\$881	\$820,273	\$3,500,000	\$0
\$46,419	\$2,636	\$156,319	\$1,125,000	\$135,000
\$24,620	\$0	\$103,520	\$1,000,000	\$21,500
\$1,349	\$0	\$28,064	\$125,000	\$0
\$192,405	\$0	\$335,906	\$1,575,000	\$40,000
\$6,200	\$0	\$36,268	\$100,000	\$76,500
\$7,298	\$756	\$65,959	\$600,000	\$0
\$14,464	\$3,151	\$96,401	\$560,000	\$0
\$48,747	\$2,254	\$253,628	\$1,215,000	\$0
\$555	\$379	\$65,707	\$122,000	\$0
\$1,300	\$0	\$26,085	\$0	\$0
\$30,864	\$0	\$122,731	\$250,000	\$0
\$3,238	\$562	\$42,037	\$500,000	\$0
\$5,350	\$1,050	\$71,900	\$1,000,000	\$0
\$6,589	\$398	\$80,550	\$350,000	\$0
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$4,663	\$2,648	\$62,958	\$250,000	\$22,560
\$1,800	\$0	\$38,800	\$400	\$0
\$15,281	\$2,250	\$63,806	\$395,000	\$0
\$1,097	\$5,025	\$43,394	\$400,000	\$0
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$0	\$51,113	\$300,000	\$0
\$5,609	\$0	\$68,467	\$350,000	\$0
\$8,963	\$0	\$90,086	\$385,000	\$34,000
\$12,695	\$250	\$24,681	\$1,354,000	\$0
\$23,019	\$0	\$109,501	\$1,500,000	\$0
\$3,955	\$365	\$76,051	\$550,000	\$0
\$12,820	\$6,800	\$198,600	\$1,357,000	\$130,988
\$1,745	\$0	\$60,409	\$275,000	\$0
\$275,000	\$6,152	\$445,775	\$1,015,000	\$0
\$8,112	\$0	\$121,918	\$650,000	\$0
\$1,360	\$0	\$54,625	\$0	\$0
\$227,844	\$10,030	\$643,622	\$4,596,000	\$483,500
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$10,307	\$0	\$52,038	\$0	\$0
\$20,800	\$0	\$53,000	\$750,000	\$11,000
\$15,138	\$0	\$77,355	\$700,000	\$0
\$17,913	\$1,664	\$141,539	\$800,000	\$0
\$5,539	\$623	\$99,031	\$1,150,000	\$4,500
\$1,780,458	\$79,973	\$6,270,075	\$34,951,700	\$1,254,548

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Add.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Att.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.
ANTIOCH	C	0	1	242	74	51	85
BAPTIST CENTER	C	20	20	324	206	120	136
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	3	6	491	195	116	76
BENSON	C	2	7	420	183	91	114
BENSON GROVE	C	25	19	256	170	120	72
BETHANY	C	3	11	226	93	48	20
BETHESDA	C	2	16	319	301	158	157
BEULAH	C	8	1	190	109	72	98
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	5	3	143	93	55	66
BURNELL	C	3	1	151	80	42	46
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	4	0	100	70	45	30
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	13	8	124	43	16	27
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	5	0	181	95	65	24
CEDAR GROVE	C	1	0	94	33	21	25
CLAYTON FIRST	C	17	23	914	532	225	120
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	5	0	250	172	89	68
CORINTH	C	2	4	225	128	70	75
FAITH	C	0	3	151	34	20	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	3	6	427	250	127	98
GRACE	C	4	2	94	87	42	0
HALES CHAPEL	C	1	1	244	86	58	57
HEPHZIBAH	C	2	5	170	167	98	109
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	21	47	525	297	151	126
HOODS GROVE	C	3	6	187	149	92	94
JONESBORO	C	0	1	145	58	28	0
KENLY	C	29	16	177	145	85	60
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	1	0	155	80	56	45
LIVE OAK	C	2	6	277	94	50	22
MICRO FIRST	C	3	0	239	101	66	71
MIDDLESEX	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	7	0	115	56	35	0
NEWTON GROVE	C	0	4	127	51	32	53
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	11	3	105	68	47	47
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	3	0	136	46	30	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	1	3	171	96	58	75
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	3	6	409	103	70	68
PAULINE	C	7	1	162	148	90	117
PINE LEVEL	C	1	9	257	130	80	75
PISGAH	C	7	9	385	157	102	50
PLEASANT GROVE	C	3	7	200	92	56	88
PRINCETON	C	3	3	621	338	151	122
SARDIS	C	0	0	169	86	86	65
SELMA	C	8	14	441	206	105	85
SHARON	C	3	4	305	145	74	80
SHILOH	C	14	10	172	76	52	65
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	17	19	1,040	752	307	333
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	C	0	3	202	94	32	37
TRINITY	C	3	1	185	65	38	43
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	6	8	194	121	80	73
WHITE OAK	C	7	4	437	219	96	98
WILSON'S MILLS	C	5	7	316	172	86	125
Association Total:		296	328	13,590	7,346	3,984	3,620

Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
0	31	9	0	\$73,197	\$1,200	\$800	\$5,614
210	48	101	19	\$173,641	\$10,888	\$1,750	\$17,548
0	68	71	28	\$166,314	\$8,297	\$5,186	\$19,306
0	31	71	0	\$256,760	\$20,476	\$3,075	\$30,041
21	35	43	22	\$134,305	\$0	\$300	\$5,950
0	17	28	0	\$59,573	\$425	\$400	\$3,618
103	47	73	37	\$206,460	\$17,131	\$1,693	\$29,445
0	32	27	11	\$3	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$3,600
13	12	27	15	\$75,144	\$3,000	\$600	\$7,368
45	27	21	9	\$54,155	\$459	\$330	\$2,622
0	32	30	17	\$90,620	\$200	\$600	\$3,231
4	8	11	10	\$26,315	\$160	\$160	\$2,102
40	33	57	27	\$49,230	\$2,200	\$505	\$6,608
0	23	27	8	\$22,241	\$600	\$600	\$2,482
245	198	253	45	\$820,273	\$31,081	\$3,600	\$44,245
18	67	64	147	\$156,319	\$4,320	\$2,772	\$12,412
0	44	24	15	\$103,520	\$2,719	\$1,620	\$7,168
0	21	19	0	\$28,064	\$1,496	\$934	\$5,161
25	60	186	112	\$335,906	\$8,574	\$4,287	\$20,118
12	64	12	6	\$36,268	\$1,987	\$851	\$3,126
0	47	24	0	\$65,959	\$4,060	\$1,449	\$8,940
61	59	66	24	\$96,401	\$2,520	\$1,320	\$12,887
0	112	140	47	\$253,628	\$30,394	\$6,078	\$42,871
0	22	31	45	\$65,707	\$200	\$300	\$1,600
0	12	13	9	\$26,085	\$150	\$500	\$850
54	46	56	23	\$122,731	\$8,938	\$2,268	\$13,811
0	37	10	0	\$42,037	\$2,676	\$0	\$4,102
0	35	12	0	\$71,900	\$5,500	\$2,150	\$18,887
0	50	52	32	\$80,550	\$6,061	\$2,500	\$16,294
0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0	11	0	0	\$62,958	\$4,537	\$120	\$5,739
0	14	16	20	\$38,800	\$200	\$700	\$1,700
20	24	18	23	\$63,806	\$1,400	\$1,000	\$3,198
0	10	0	0	\$43,394	\$800	\$800	\$2,278
0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0	22	12	0	\$51,113	\$330	\$550	\$3,226
0	32	8	15	\$68,467	\$30,229	\$3,029	\$34,970
21	34	52	25	\$90,086	\$5,570	\$2,999	\$11,332
1	20	72	23	\$24,681	\$12,324	\$4,660	\$26,542
0	70	50	15	\$109,501	\$4,799	\$1,568	\$12,197
0	40	59	26	\$76,051	\$5,044	\$0	\$8,561
158	97	85	64	\$198,600	\$9,220	\$5,950	\$26,154
39	54	25	15	\$60,409	\$900	\$900	\$7,091
197	29	35	8	\$445,775	\$19,750	\$7,406	\$30,046
51	64	58	20	\$121,918	\$11,378	\$3,384	\$21,995
15	29	25	15	\$54,625	\$1,200	\$900	\$2,621
492	169	207	78	\$643,622	\$17,266	\$4,500	\$48,228
0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0	14	12	5	\$52,038	\$3,755	\$1,251	\$6,860
17	26	27	26	\$53,000	\$2,540	\$300	\$4,910
0	60	43	51	\$77,355	\$2,100	\$1,700	\$6,263
59	27	69	86	\$141,539	\$3,673	\$3,673	\$17,368
0	87	71	39	\$99,031	\$5,467	\$3,139	\$13,842
1,921	2,251	2,502	1,262	\$6,270,075	\$319,994	\$96,957	\$647,128

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	C/M	21
ANTIOCH	C	31
BAPTIST CENTER	C	48
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	68
BENSON	C	31
BENSON GROVE	C	35
BETHANY	C	17
BETHESDA	C	47
BEULAH	C	32
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	12
BURNELL	C	27
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	32
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	8
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	33
CEDAR GROVE	C	23
CLAYTON FIRST	C	198
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	67
CORINTH	C	44
FAITH	C	21
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	60
GRACE	C	64
HALES CHAPEL	C	47
HEPHZIBAH	C	59
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	112
HOODS GROVE	C	22
JONESBORO	C	12
KENLY	C	46
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	37
LIVE OAK	C	35
MICRO FIRST	C	50
MIDDLESEX	C	0
NEW LIFE	C	11
NEWTON GROVE	C	14
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	24
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	10
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	22
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	32
PAULINE	C	34
PINE LEVEL	C	20
PISGAH	C	70
PLEASANT GROVE	C	40
PRINCETON	C	97
SARDIS	C	54
SELMA	C	29
SHARON	C	64
SHILOH	C	29
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	169
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	0
THANKSGIVING	C	14
TRINITY	C	26
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	60
WHITE OAK	C	27
WILSON'S MILLS	C	87

Association Total: 2,251

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21b - Children 6-11 yrs.

21d - Adult Choir 18-Up

21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.

21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.

21e - Other Music Groups

21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
6	10	0	15	0
18	8	0	19	3
6	15	0	47	0
0	12	0	19	0
0	0	0	25	10
0	0	2	15	0
6	10	9	22	0
0	8	0	21	3
0	0	0	12	0
5	1	2	14	5
5	10	5	12	0
0	0	0	0	8
5	9	0	19	0
0	8	0	15	0
24	45	78	39	12
8	7	12	40	0
1	7	13	19	4
0	0	0	17	4
4	5	26	25	0
4	14	20	14	12
9	6	0	28	4
10	20	10	19	0
10	12	10	48	32
0	0	0	22	0
0	0	0	12	0
7	12	5	22	0
0	11	2	20	4
4	8	0	18	5
4	14	10	22	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	11	0
0	2	0	10	2
0	0	1	13	10
0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	16	0
6	6	0	20	0
3	13	0	18	0
0	0	0	16	4
0	20	15	25	10
9	9	0	22	0
19	19	6	30	23
8	12	7	20	7
0	0	0	26	3
7	13	18	15	11
5	4	3	17	0
25	45	15	40	44
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	4
0	0	1	18	7
12	15	8	25	0
0	0	0	16	11
7	12	10	35	23
237	428	288	1,033	265

MISSIONS EDUCATION

23 - Total WMU Enrollment

23b - Ages 6-11

23d - Ages 18-Up

23a - Ages Birth-5

23c - Ages 12-17

23e - WMU Ldry

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c
ANTIOCH	C	9	2	3	0
BAPTIST CENTER	C	101	27	14	5
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	71	11	12	6
BENSON	C	71	13	8	4
BENSON GROVE	C	43	0	0	0
BETHANY	C	28	0	0	0
BETHESDA	C	73	2	1	6
BEULAH	C	27	0	7	4
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	27	0	7	0
BURNELL	C	21	0	5	5
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	30	2	6	3
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	11	0	0	0
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	57	9	7	6
CEDAR GROVE	C	27	1	8	0
CLAYTON FIRST	C	253	9	30	14
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	64	8	14	0
CORINTHI	C	24	6	5	0
FAITH	C	19	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	186	10	20	35
GRACE	C	12	0	3	2
HALES CHAPEL	C	24	0	8	0
HEPHZIBAH	C	66	9	10	10
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	140	15	29	10
HOODS GROVE	C	31	0	4	5
JONESBORO	C	13	0	0	0
KENLY	C	56	4	4	0
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	10	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	C	12	0	0	0
MICRO FIRST	C	52	11	7	5
MIDDLESEX	C	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	C	0	0	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	C	16	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	18	0	0	0
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	0	0	0	0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	12	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	8	0	0	0
PAULINE	C	52	3	0	0
PINE LEVEL	C	72	5	9	8
PISGAH	C	50	6	7	7
PLEASANT GROVE	C	59	10	13	5
PRINCETON	C	85	19	16	9
SARDIS	C	25	0	0	0
SELMA	C	35	0	0	7
SHARON	C	58	4	5	13
SHILOH	C	25	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	207	40	30	55
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	C	12	8	4	0
TRINITY	C	27	5	6	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	43	10	9	0
WHITE OAK	C	69	16	16	9
WILSON'S MILLS	C	71	10	5	5

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11

24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up

24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	5	19	8	0	4	7	0
38	4	28	6	2	20	0	0
41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	22	0	0	22	0	35
24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	5	37	3	4	30	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	11	0	0
15	5	15	10	5	0	0	0
8	3	9	0	0	9	0	0
15	4	17	5	2	10	0	0
8	3	10	0	0	10	0	0
29	6	27	5	2	20	0	0
12	6	8	2	0	6	0	0
186	14	45	20	0	0	25	15
41	1	147	17	0	22	108	7
13	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	8	112	11	12	35	54	0
7	0	6	2	0	4	0	0
12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	7	24	8	4	12	0	0
79	7	47	12	8	27	50	0
17	5	45	4	2	39	0	0
13	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
42	6	23	11	0	12	0	0
6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	5	32	4	5	23	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	5	20	0	0	15	5	26
16	2	23	1	3	18	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	15	0	0	15	0	0
41	8	25	0	4	16	5	0
40	10	23	0	0	15	8	0
22	8	15	1	4	10	0	0
25	6	26	0	1	25	0	0
26	15	64	18	8	38	0	16
20	5	15	0	0	15	0	23
25	3	8	0	0	8	0	0
24	12	20	0	0	0	20	0
25	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
75	7	78	30	0	30	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0
13	3	26	8	0	18	0	0
22	2	51	6	0	15	30	0
22	6	86	10	6	65	5	0
44	7	39	12	12	12	3	0
1,418	223	1,262	218	84	671	339	122

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

29 - Cooperative Prog

30 - Assoc. Missions

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30
ANTIOCH	C	\$1,200	\$800
BAPTIST CENTER	C	\$10,888	\$1,750
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	C	\$8,297	\$5,186
BENSON	C	\$20,476	\$3,075
BENSON GROVE	C	\$0	\$300
BETHANY	C	\$425	\$400
BETHESDA	C	\$17,131	\$1,693
BEULAH	C	\$1,800	\$1,800
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	C	\$3,000	\$600
BURNELL	C	\$459	\$330
CALVARY BAPT, DUNN	C	\$200	\$600
CALVARY BAPT, SELMA	C	\$160	\$160
CARTER'S CHAPEL	C	\$2,200	\$505
CEDAR GROVE	C	\$600	\$600
CLAYTON FIRST	C	\$31,081	\$3,600
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	C	\$4,320	\$2,772
CORINTH	C	\$2,719	\$1,620
FAITH	C	\$1,496	\$934
FOUR OAKS FIRST	C	\$8,574	\$4,287
GRACE	C	\$1,987	\$851
HALES CHAPEL	C	\$4,060	\$1,449
HEPHIZIBAH	C	\$2,520	\$1,320
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	C	\$30,394	\$6,078
HOODS GROVE	C	\$200	\$300
JONESBORO	C	\$150	\$500
KENLY	C	\$8,938	\$2,268
LEE'S CHAPEL	C	\$2,676	\$0
LIVE OAK	C	\$5,500	\$2,150
MICRO FIRST	C	\$6,061	\$2,500
MIDDLESEX	C	\$0	\$0
NEW LIFE	C	\$4,537	\$120
NEWTON GROVE	C	\$200	\$700
NOBLES CHAPEL	C	\$1,400	\$1,000
NOTH SMITHFIELD	C	\$800	\$800
OAKDALE FULL GOSPEL	C	\$0	\$0
OLIVER'S GROVE	C	\$330	\$550
PARRISH MEMORIAL	C	\$30,229	\$3,029
PAULINE	C	\$5,570	\$2,999
PINE LEVEL	C	\$12,324	\$4,660
PISGAH	C	\$4,799	\$1,568
PLEASANT GROVE	C	\$5,044	\$0
PRINCETON	C	\$9,220	\$5,950
SARDIS	C	\$900	\$900
SELMA	C	\$19,750	\$7,406
SHARON	C	\$11,378	\$3,384
SHILOH	C	\$1,200	\$900
SMITHFIELD FIRST	C	\$17,266	\$4,500
STEVENS CHAPEL	C	\$0	\$0
THANKSGIVING	C	\$3,755	\$1,251
TRINITY	C	\$2,540	\$300
WATKINS CHAPEL	C	\$2,100	\$1,700
WHITE OAK	C	\$3,673	\$3,673
WILSON'S MILLS	C	\$5,467	\$3,139
Association Total:		\$319,994	\$96,957

31 - State Missions

33 - Lottie Moon

35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

32 - Annie Armstrong

34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

31	32	33	34	35	TME
\$0	\$1,695	\$1,789	\$0	\$130	\$5,614
\$1,000	\$1,471	\$2,103	\$336	\$0	\$17,548
\$782	\$1,000	\$1,432	\$2,609	\$0	\$19,306
\$638	\$1,220	\$3,632	\$1,000	\$0	\$30,041
\$0	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$4,150	\$5,950
\$0	\$1,293	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,618
\$336	\$1,250	\$2,717	\$3,865	\$2,453	\$29,445
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,600
\$0	\$1,097	\$1,400	\$1,021	\$250	\$7,368
\$576	\$365	\$479	\$343	\$70	\$2,622
\$250	\$400	\$650	\$1,131	\$0	\$3,231
\$596	\$365	\$340	\$321	\$160	\$2,102
\$595	\$1,100	\$1,561	\$647	\$0	\$6,608
\$94	\$176	\$437	\$0	\$575	\$2,482
\$1,508	\$3,169	\$4,297	\$0	\$590	\$44,245
\$984	\$1,393	\$2,943	\$0	\$0	\$12,412
\$0	\$1,574	\$1,255	\$0	\$0	\$7,168
\$283	\$350	\$556	\$982	\$560	\$5,161
\$981	\$1,083	\$4,578	\$0	\$615	\$20,118
\$0	\$40	\$245	\$3	\$0	\$3,126
\$240	\$1,215	\$1,597	\$379	\$0	\$8,940
\$1,139	\$1,615	\$1,975	\$0	\$4,318	\$12,887
\$662	\$2,050	\$3,040	\$647	\$0	\$42,871
\$300	\$254	\$301	\$245	\$0	\$1,600
\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$850
\$600	\$833	\$1,172	\$0	\$0	\$13,811
\$0	\$721	\$705	\$0	\$0	\$4,102
\$300	\$537	\$7,000	\$1,880	\$1,520	\$18,887
\$910	\$725	\$2,022	\$2,426	\$1,650	\$16,294
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$150	\$20	\$412	\$50	\$450	\$5,739
\$100	\$300	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$1,700
\$117	\$345	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$3,198
\$50	\$57	\$196	\$175	\$200	\$2,278
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$468	\$138	\$910	\$330	\$500	\$3,226
\$368	\$581	\$663	\$100	\$0	\$34,970
\$0	\$460	\$1,900	\$403	\$0	\$11,332
\$1,132	\$1,832	\$3,728	\$2,866	\$0	\$26,542
\$950	\$1,605	\$3,275	\$0	\$0	\$12,197
\$720	\$1,127	\$870	\$800	\$0	\$8,561
\$4,665	\$2,215	\$3,496	\$608	\$0	\$26,154
\$1,000	\$888	\$1,803	\$880	\$720	\$7,091
\$455	\$703	\$1,502	\$0	\$230	\$30,046
\$159	\$1,008	\$1,528	\$3,721	\$817	\$21,995
\$350	\$71	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$2,621
\$3,874	\$2,277	\$9,732	\$10,579	\$0	\$48,228
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$352	\$410	\$505	\$55	\$532	\$6,860
\$755	\$530	\$685	\$0	\$100	\$4,910
\$250	\$250	\$713	\$500	\$750	\$6,263
\$24	\$210	\$492	\$4,399	\$4,897	\$17,368
\$499	\$397	\$2,440	\$1,738	\$162	\$13,842
\$29,212	\$42,915	\$86,012	\$45,639	\$26,399	\$647,128

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P.-Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Grain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Phonot-Cove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	

Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
October 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	A.C. McCall
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	W.S. Caudle
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Horace Ricks
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Larry Mayo
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	P.E. Jones
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Frank Zedick
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Joe Summer
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	L.G. Lane	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Harold White
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	James White
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Johnny Ryberg
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	James Parker
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	A.L. Brown
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	John Streen
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Robert White
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	Horace Ricks
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Ivin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro, First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Chapel-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Chapel-Parrish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Grove-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level			
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Grove-Hocutt Memorial	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity, Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Grove, Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch, White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Grove, Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills

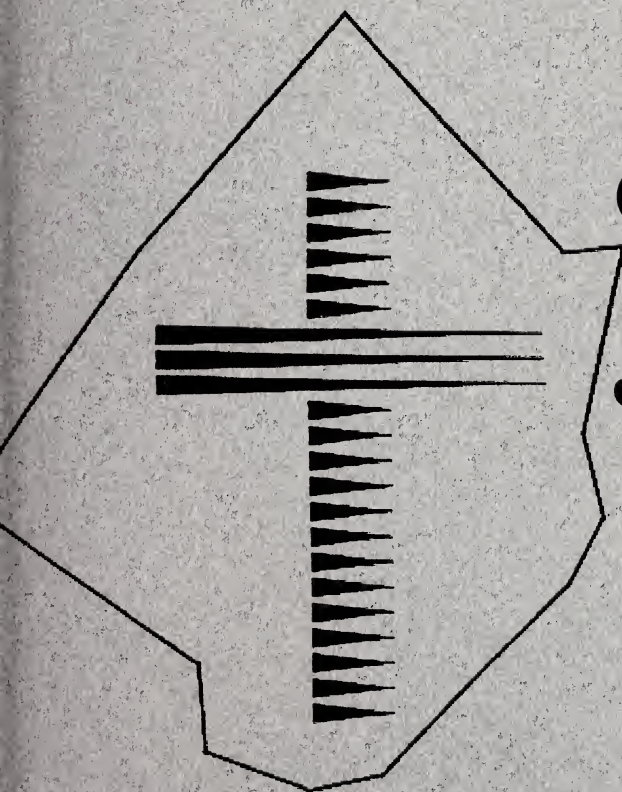
1999 ANNUAL

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

Churches in Association



**CELEBRATE
JESUS
2000**

**1999
Annual of**

Johnston Baptist Association

Of

North Carolina
102 W. Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-9450



Monday Evening
October 18, 1999
Thanksgiving Baptist

Tuesday Afternoon, Evening
October 19, 1999
Lee's Chapel Baptist

Table of Contents

Directory of the Association	1
Moderator's Appointments	2
Committee on Committees	2
Budget & Finance Committee.....	2
Associational WMU Leadership Team	3
 Church Directories	
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association	4
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	6
Ordained Ministers	7
Church Secretaries.....	8
Discipleship Training Directors.....	9
Chairman of Deacons.....	9
Sunday School Directors.....	11
Associate Pastors.....	12
Ministers of Education	12
Ministers of Preschool	12
Ministers of Youth.....	13
Ministers of Children.....	13
Brotherhood Directors	14
Church Treasures.....	15
WMU Directors	16
Prayer Ministry Coordinators.....	17
Ministers of Music.....	18
Church Organists	19
Church Pianists	20
Church Clerks.....	21
Representatives on Association Board	23
Media Library Directors	24
Stewardship Chairmen.....	24
Evangelism Council Chairmen	25
Ministers of Recreation.....	25
Missions Development Dir/Chair.....	25
 Order of Business for Annual Meeting.....	26
Proceedings of Annual Meeting.....	29
Resolutions of Appreciation	32
General Board Report.....	33
In Memoriam	34
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report	36
Constitution	37
Director of Missions Report	40
Report of the Committee on Nominations	42
Report of the Committee on Committees	43
Time, Place, Preacher Report	45
Proposed Budget	46
Financial Reports	47

Table of Contents

WMU Schedule of Meetings	51
Woman's Missionary Union Report	51
Brotherhood Report	53
Senior Adult Report.....	54
J.B.A. Youth Report	55
Report of Associational Music Council	55
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry.....	56
JBA Trust Fund Report	57
Report of the Baptist Hospital	58
Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes.....	59
Report of the Baptist Children's Homes.....	60
Annuity Board Report	61
Biblical Recorder Report.....	62
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report.....	63
Report of Baptist Colleges	64
Campbell University Report	65
Statistical Tables	
Member/Congregational Information.....	66
Bible Study Information	68
Discipleship Training Information	70
Missions Involvement	72
Baptism Information	73
General Financial Information	74
Congregation Summary	76
Music Ministry Information.....	78
Missions Education	79
Missions Financial Information	80
Historical Data.....	82

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions

Rev. Kelton Hinton
105 Toler St.
Princeton 27569
936-3384

Secretary

Mrs. Faye Wall Edwards
7494 Buffalo Rd.
Selma 27576
965-5243

Moderator

Mr. George W. Smith
3874 Covered Bridge Rd.
Clayton 27520

Vice-Moderator

Rev. Lee Colbert
P.O. Box 209
Smithfield 27577

Clerk

Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr.
P.O. Drawer C
Wilson's Mills 27593

Treasurer

Mr. C. Keith Peedin
P.O. Box 1294
Smithfield 27577

Historian

Rev. Steve Morris
1400 Old Fairground Rd.
Willow Springs 27592

Trustees

Mr. Russell Morgan (2000)
3038 NC Hwy 210
Smithfield 27577

Mr. Earl Gautier (2001)
4814 Elevation Rd.
Benson 27504

Mr. Charles Creech (2002)
11875 NC 39 Hwy
Zebulon 27597
Phone: 269-8877

WMU Director

Mrs. Beebe Parker
P.O. Box 43
Pine Level 27568

Sunday School Director

Mr. Randy Standley
700 Norris Rd.
Clayton 27520

Brotherhood Director

Music Director

Mr. Edwin Jewell
511 N. Raiford
St. Selma 27576

Media Library Director

Rev. Kenny Craig
7330 Old Raleigh Rd.
Sims 27880

Evangelism Director

Rev. Keith Kimball
3720 Old School Rd.
Four Oaks 27524

Youth Director

Mr. Eugene Tart
P.O. Box 747
Princeton 27569

Missions Development Director

Rev. Steve Morris
1400 Old Fairground Rd.
Willow Springs 27592

1999-2000 Moderator's Appointments

Baptist Children's Homes

Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington
106 Castle Dr.
Smithfield
(934-8169)

Baptist Retirement Homes

Mr. George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Rd.
Clayton (934-9369)

Annuity Board-

Dr. Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Rd. Selma
(965-9701)

Baptist Hospital

Mr. Charles Creech
11875 NC 39
Zebulon 27597
(269-8877)

Baptist Colleges

Mrs. Linda King
5794 Hwy 70
Princeton 27569
(965-3909)

Baptist Foundation

Rev. Jim Bousman
5609 Treestand Ct.
Garner 27529
(779-2563)

Cooperative Program-Dr.

Norman Lee Harris
P.O. Box 339 Clayton
(553-6650)

Committee on Committees

Rev. Lee Colbert, *Chairman*

P.O. Box 209
Smithfield 27577
(934-9771)

Mrs. Belle Allen

553 N. Fayetteville St.
Clayton 27520
(553-7533)

Mr. Thurman Davis

823 Maggie Way
Wendell 27591-8663
(365-7509)

Rev. John I. Norman

P.O. Box 717
Four Oaks 27524
(963-2102)

Parliamentarian

Dr. Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Rd.
Selma 27576
(965-9701)

Budget & Finance Committee

Mr. W. R. Dean

64 Wall Road
Wendell, NC 27591
553-6461
Term ending: 2001

Mr. Ayden Lee, Jr.

812 Peele Road
Clayton, NC 27520
553-5684
Term ending: 2002

Rev. Wayne Moore

11431 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon, NC 27597
269-5269
Term ending: 2003

Mr. Benny Richardson

1451 Lake Wendell Road
Wendell, NC 27591
365-9037
Term ending: 2001

Mr. Dwight Hinnant

Highway 70 A West
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-9627
Term ending: 2002

Rev. Brantley Stevens

PO Box 211
Princeton, NC 27569
963-3017
Term ending: 2003

Associational WMU Leadership Team 1998-1999

Director

Beebe Parker
P.O. Box 43
Pine Level 27568
965-2226
Fax 965-8954

Director Elect

Linda King
5794 Hwy 70
Princeton 27569
965-3909

Communications Specialist

Ramona Cash
P.O. Box 417
Clayton 27520
553-7244

Women on Mission Consultants

Shirley Byrd
14448 NC Hwy 210
Angier 27501
894-4900

Dorothy Driver
10165 NC Hwy 39
Middlesex 27557
269-8732

Acteen Consultants

Kelly Dodd
P.O. Box 128
Wilson's Mills 27593
553-5317

Ruth Hurley
330 Garner Rd.
Selma 27576
284-4669

G.A. Consultants

Lisa Gainey
1214 Chestnut Dr.
Smithfield 27577
934-1420

Bonnie Parrish
12580 NC 39
Zebulon 27597
269-5232

Mission Friends Consultants

Elgie Griffin
3440 US 301 S
Smithfield 27577
934-4569

Stephanie Creech
12010 NC 39
Zebulon 27597
269-7730

WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant

Hortense Wilkins
112 E. Sanders St.
Smithfield 27577
934-2639

WMU Missions Involvement Consultants

Jackie Jones
110 Whitley Dr.
Smithfield 27577
934-7508

Fran Davis
1596 Braswell Rd.
Smithfield 27577
965-5518

Area Directors:

1. Carol Wall
10945 NC 39
Middlesex 27557
269-9191
2. Mary Brown
304 Bluegrass Rd.
Selma 27576
965-3704
3. Eunice Hinnant
829 Fulghum Little Creek Rd.
Selma 27576
965-2618
4. Golda Pittman
Box 1207
Smithfield 27577
934-2239
5. Dorothy Johnson
5551 Harnett Dunn Hwy
Dunn 28334
910-594-1894
6. Shirley Banks
Box 207
Four Oaks 27524
963-2532
7. Ella Flowers
704 Woodruff Rd.
Selma 27576
284-2089
8. Jackie Jones
734 Powhatan Rd.
Clayton 27520
934-3725

Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association

Allen, John (Clayton 1st) P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 550-9374	Clayton, Eugene (I) (Pauline) P.O. Box 447 Pine Level 27568 965-5382	Harris, Norman Lee (Hocutt Memorial) P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 553-7935
Arant, George (New Life) 953 Whitley Farms Rd Smithfield 27577 934-3672	Cockrell, Andy (Lee's Chapel) 14551 Taylors Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557	Hedrick, Carl (Corinth) 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 365-5373
Batchelor, John Mark (White Oak) 920 Loop Rd. Clayton 27520 553-1800	Colbert, Lee (Smithfield 1st) P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 934-0318	Hicks, John (Sardis) 204 Fox Hollow Dr. Clayton 27520 553-1722
Biesiadecki, Rick (Baptist Center) 2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 550-8020	Cooke, Robert (Clyde's Chapel) 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 365-3888	Hughes, Stephen (Thanksgiving) 6745 NC 42 E Selma 27576 965-2872
Bousman, James (Oliver's Grove) 5609 Treestand Ct. Garner 27529 779-2563	Craig, Kenny (Nobles Chapel) 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 (252) 235-2128	Kimball, Keith (Burnell) 3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 963-2784
Carlson, Roger (Blackman's Grove) 6793 Stricklands x-Roads Four Oaks 27524 894-2438	Creech, Mark (Parrish Memorial) 14165 NC Hwy 42 E Kenly 27542 284-1754	Kinlaw, Jerry (Stevens Chapel) 204 Chalmers Dr. Clayton 27520 553-1694
Cameron, Kendell (Benson) P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 894-3275	Darnell, Kevin (N. Smithfield) 1014 Thornrose Way Wake Forest 27587 556-0264	Lawson, Billie (Wilson's Mills) P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593 934-6458
Cashwell, Billy (Benson Grove) 418 Grace Rd. Benson 27504 894-7783	Hammond, William Earl (Kenly) P.O. Box 160 Kenly 27542 284-1758	Lee, C.H. (Beulah) 6045 Harper Housr Rd. Newton Grove 28366 (910) 594-1523
Chauncey, David (Selma) 310 Davis Farm Rd. Selma 27576 965-4197		Lockamy, Mitch (Shiloh) 3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529 (910) 693-1523

Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association

Matthews, David (Oakdale) 304 N. 11th St. Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7749	Queen, Bruce (Sharon) 113 Elm Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-8845	Tart, Leon (Jonesboro) P.O. Box 215 Benson 27504 892-3812
Monroe, Bill (Pisgah) 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 934-5306	Sandy, Frank (Hood's Grove) 320 William R. King Rd. Newton Grove 28366 (910) 594-0467	Thrasher, Kenneth (I) (Pine Level) P.O. Box 2162 Smithfield 27577 934-2776
Moore, Wayne (Watkin's Chapel) 11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597 269-5269	Stephenson, Steve (Hephzibah) 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 965-4938	Thornton, Kenneth (Carter' Chapel) 6769 US 301 S Four Oaks 27524 963-4088
Morris, Steve (Pleasant Grove) 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 207-0659	Brantley Stevens (Faith) P.O. Box 211 Princeton 27569 936-3017	Walters, Keith (Bethesda) 4967 Hwy 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 553-6431
Norman, John I. (Four Oaks 1st) P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 963-2102	Scott, Jarrod (Antioch) 4142 Antioch Church Rd. Middlesex 27557 965-0357	Wakefield, Andy (I) (Live Oak) 1555 Live Oak Rd. Selma 27576 965-2753
Oldham, Larry (I) (Newton Grove) 320 W. Stallings St. Clayton 27520 359-0241	Sparks, Mike (Wellspring) P.O. Box 778 Clayton 27520 (Watchcare) 553-0413	
Parrish, Leslie (Bethany) 1812 Woodard's Dairy Rd. Middlesex 27557 284-5327	Stevens, Tim (Micro 1st) 7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557 284-4207	
Powell, Danny (Calvary-Dunn) 95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577 934-9008	Stone, Pete (Sims) 6534 Vance St. Bailey 27807 (Watchcare) (252) 235-3634	
Price, Don (Princeton) P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 936-0311		

Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

1. Antioch, 8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 (Scott)	965-8249
2. Baptist Center, 2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 (Biesiadecki)	553-3119
3. Baptist Tabernacle, 1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591 (Jenkins)	365-5558
4. Benson, P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 (Cameron)	894-4777
5. Benson Grove, 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 (Cashwell)	
6. Bethany, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)	
7. Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 (Walters)	553-7678
8. Beulah, 1340 NC Hwy 242 S Benson 27504 (Lee)	894-2609
9. Blackman's Grove, 6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Carlson)	
10. Burnell, 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Kimball)	
11. Calvary-Dunn 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 (Powell)	(910) 892-2213
12. Calvary-Selma P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576	
13. Carter's Chapel, 3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576 (Thornton)	
14. Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895	
15. Clayton First, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (Allen)	553-4161
16. Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (I) (Zimmerman)	365-6969
17. Corinth, 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick)	365-6618
18. Faith, 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 (Stevens)	965-8444
19. Four Oaks First, P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (Norman)	963-2102
20. Grace, 15814 Hwy 50 W Garner 27529 (Walton)	772-5032
21. Hales Chapel, 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (Ickes)	269-0019
22. Hephzibah, 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 (Stephenson)	965-5886
23. Hocutt Memorial, P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 (Harris)	553-6650
24. Hood's Grove, P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy)	
25. Jonesboro, 2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334 (Tart)	(910) 892-7763
26. Kenly, P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Hammond)	284-6111
27. Lee's Chapel, Middlesex 27557 (Cockrell)	
28. Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 (I) (Wakefield)	965-2753
29. Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
30. Middlesex, P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557	235-3532
31. New Life, P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593 (Arant)	
32. Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 (I) (Oldham)	(910) 594-1880
33. Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880 (Craig)	
34. North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 (Darnell)	
35. Oakdale, P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 (Matthews)	(910) 894-2616
36. Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 (Bousman)	963-2620
37. Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576 (Creech)	284-2637
38. Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (I) (Clayton)	934-4860
39. Pine Level, P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 (I) (Thrasher)	965-3163
40. Pisgah, 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 (Monroe)	934-8048
41. Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (Morris)	894-4454
42. Princeton, P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 (Price)	936-4001
43. Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Hicks)	
44. Selma, 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576 (Chauncey)	965-3228
45. Sharon, 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577 (Queen)	934-8845
46. Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529 (Lockamy)	553-3319
47. Smithfield First, 202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 (Colbert)	934-9771
48. Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
49. Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Kinlaw)	965-9245
50. Thanksgiving, 6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576 (Hughes)	965-3204
51. Trinity, 7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 (I) (Buzzard)	894-5240
52. Watkin's Chapel, N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597 (Moore)	
53. White Oak, 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (Batchelor)	553-7560
54. Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson)	934-4181
55. Sims, 6753 Flat Rock Rd. Bailey 27807 (Stone) (Watchcare)	(252) 246-9004
56. Wellspring, 490 Guy Rd. Clayton 27520 (Sparks) (Watchcare)	553-0041

Ordained Ministers

BETHESDA

Mr Linwood Barbour
214 East Second Street
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-6168

BETHESDA

Mr Norman Simpson
415B Little Creek Church Rd
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1266

BETHESDA

Mr Elmer Underwood
1218 Vinson Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 359-3071

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Rev Gene Clayton
PO Box 447
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-5382

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Rev Bluebird Brown
304 Bluegrass Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3704

CLAYTON FIRST

Rev Maurice W Grisson
717 Fernwood Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-6597

CLAYTON FIRST

Dr Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Road
Selma NC 27567
(919) 965-9701

CLAYTON FIRST

Rev William W Turner
9729 US Highway 70 West
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-6670

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Rev Frank Spears
3900 Merton Drive
Raleigh NC 27609
(919) 365-9628

FOUR OAKS FIRST

David Elam
PO Box 1225
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3954

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Rev Joe Coker
2024 Nickel Dr.
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5026

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Rev David Simmons
212 North Elm Street
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2932

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Rev. Larry Stacy
1515 Rock Pillar Rd
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 934-4841

LIVE OAK

Rev Emery Hackett
8442 Buffalo Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-9771

LIVE OAK

Rev Ken Hastings
108 Polly Place
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-0075

MICRO FIRST

Dr Sherrill G Stevens
1534 Live Oak Church Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-4975

PAULINE

Rev Niles Compton
98 Sures Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3238

PINE LEVEL

Dr. Kenneth Thrasher
PO Box 2162
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2776

PLEASANT GROVE

Dr Harold White
330 Crescent Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-7070

PRINCETON

Rev. Kelton F Hinton
105 Toler St.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-3384

SELMA

Rev Chad Allen
506 W Waddell St.
Selma NC 27576

SELMA

Dr Horace Ricks
305 North Green Street
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-6957

SHARON

Mr Robert Barefoot
104 South Rogers Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2064

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr William Downs
66 White Oak Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3925

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Calvin Edgerton
PO Box 2228
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 989-8653

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Daniel Evans
520 Rosewood Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4581

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Ray Hodge
206 W. Wilson Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 989-6769

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Steven Mayberry
1006 Walnut Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2070

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Joe Puckett
513 Lee Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2430

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Dade Sherman
5 Afton Lane
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-0699

STEVENS CHAPEL

Rev James Montgomery
7087 Hickory Crossroads
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2262

THANKSGIVING

Rev Joseph Creech
826 New Creech Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3114

Church Secretaries

ANTIOCH

Mrs Gail Brown
1421 Rhondale Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2437

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Angela Rose
131 Stonehenge Drive
Clayton NC 27540
(919) 553-2011

BENSON

Mrs Sue L Vann
1035 Aquilla Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5164

BENSON GROVE

MR Bennie R Benson
3541 Stephenson Road
Angier NC 27501
(919) 894-4578

BETHESDA

Mrs Myrtle Wallace
1784 Galilee Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8565

BEULAH

Lynn Faircloth
107 Ashley Lane
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 891-5567
Connie Langston
6269 Harper House Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0775

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Rev Roger Carlson
6793 Strickland's X-rds Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-2438

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Dolores C Bagley
128 Windsor Green Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-2733

Mrs Rose H Johnson
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Annette C Adams
2446 Eagle Rock Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3651

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Margie Moore
PO Box 717
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2102

HEPHZIBAH

Mrs Geraldine Reardon
856 Howell Rd
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-5060

KENLY

Mrs Judy Dyson
PO Box 237
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-6111

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Dixie Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-3887

LIVE OAK

Mrs Dale Radford
2961 Little Divine Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5011

NEWTON GROVE

Mrs Norma T Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0433

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Betsy Beasley
106 Ginger Dr
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2001

Mrs Renathe Greene
124 Murphy Dr.
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-0673

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Shea Knable
3721 Cane Mill rd.
Coats NC 27521
(910) 230-0202

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Beulah Parrish
205 Parrish Memorial Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 284-2407

PAULINE

Mrs Brenda Batten
1705 Joyner Bridge Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-4314

PINE LEVEL

Mrs Mary Jane Pryor
207 B Caswell Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8469

PISGAH

Mrs Geraldine Murphy
3580 NC 210 Hwy
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2331

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Martha Cobb
1347 Two Claude Rd.
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-4725

PRINCETON

Mrs Robyn O Braswell
890 Bizzell Braswell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-4217

SARDIS

Mrs Janie Best
787 Grabtown Rd.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8800

SELMA

Ms Marilyn Stuphin
14 Runnymede Place
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2193

SHILOH

Mrs Betsy Langdon
2364 NC 42 W
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5415

SIMS

Lorie Ferrell
Bruce Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 246-9004

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Margie P Crumley
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

Mrs Janice M Holland
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

Mrs Glenda Strickland
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

THANKSGIVING

Sandra Sullivan
3069 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-6307

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Charles W Creech
11875 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8877

WHITE OAK

Mrs Shannon Utley
115 Preakness Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-1665

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Huel Massengill
204 Pace Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3401

Discipleship Training Directors

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Teresa Beddingfield
5 Dogwood Forest Lane
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5154

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Rev Robert L Cooke
16657 Buffalo Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3888

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Tim Sitter
PO Box 835
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-4195

HALES CHAPEL

Rev Andy A Ickes
13128 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 404-0654

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mr Pete Williams
3529 Sturdivant Dr.
Raleigh NC 27610
(919) 772-1227

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Diane C Parrish
5584 Old Fairground Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4350

SARDIS

Mr Bobby Toole
7519 Brogden Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9515

SELMA

Ms Sara Chauncey
310 Davis Farm Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-4197
Mr Mike Vinson
4972 NC Highway 210
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 989-8449

SHILOH

Rev Mitchell D Lockamy
109 Hillandale Drive
Oxford NC 27565
(919) 693-1523

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Becky H Knott
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

WATKINS CHAPEL

Rev Wayne F Moore
11431 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-5269

WHITE OAK

Mrs Sandy G Pate
2745 Brigadoon Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5399

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Lorraine Lawson
PO Drawer L
Wilson's Mills NC 27593
(919) 934-6458

Chairman of Deacons

BAPTIST CENTER

Mr Dane Osburn
1861 Jack Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-2415

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mr. Grady Johnson
PO Box 926
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6483

BENSON

Mr J H Langdon
10176 Hwy 50 North
Angier NC 27501
(919) 894-5797

BENSON GROVE

Mr Barry Barbour
5446 Elevation Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3846

BETHANY

Ronnie Creech
3185 Shoehill Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2300

BETHESDA

Mr Andy Godwin
9 W. Waddell Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7317

BEULAH

Mack McLamb
101 Canterbury Drive
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-2722

CALVARY, DUNN

Mr Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-6714

CALVARY, SELMA

Mr Clifton Woodruff
577 Woodruff Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 284-4486

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Donald Daniels
PO Box 273
Micro NC 27555
(919) 284-3024

CEDAR GROVE

Jerry Howell
5235 NC 42 Highway West
Wilson NC 27893
(919) 243-2910

CLAYTON FIRST

Mr Fred Smith
201 Riverwood Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5644

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mr Glenn L Medlin
6928 Turnipseed Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6939

CORINTH

Mr Theron Atkinson
Hwy 231
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9257

FAITH

Mr W G Ricks
Box 1 Rick's MHP
Selma NC 27567
(919) 965-0617

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Harold Keene
PO Box 23
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3564

HALES CHAPEL

Mr Tom Price
14004 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9849

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Sherwood Reardon
856 Howell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-5060

Chairman of Deacons

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mr Charles Stroud
257 Hardee St.
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-7490

HOOD'S GROVE

Mr Lee A Hayes
311 South George Street
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5469

JONESBORO

Ray Hudson
1085 B Aquilla Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4650

KENLY

Mr Rick Stewart
Po Box 39
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2295

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mr Ashley Creech
507 Wedgewood Ave
Zebulon NC 27577
(929) 269-5343

LIVE OAK

Mr Lee Blackman
8231 Buffalo Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3302

MICRO FIRST

Mr William H Coor, Jr.
1935 Batten Farm Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5630

NEWTON GROVE

Mr Luther D Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0433

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mr Donnie Hugh Nichols
7722 Stott Road
Bailey NC 27807
(252) 235-3130

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mr Edwin Price
2040 Packing Plant Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-5350

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Mr Edward A Elliott
7395 B Elevation Rd.
Benson NC 27504
(910) 894-8275

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mr Cedric Mitchell
505 Aycock Rd
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 284-3650

PAULINE

Mr Keith Parker
4231 US 701 South
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-7288

PINE LEVEL

Danny Worley
PO Box 238
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-6510

PISGAH

Mr Ronald Murphy
118 Castle Circle
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8018

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr Ed Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-4972

PRINCETON

Mr Bobby Toler
309 Toler Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-4491

SARDIS

Mr Earl Corbett
6288 D Brogden Rd.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7025

SELMA

Mr Charles Amick
PO Box 982
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2075

SHARON

Mr Harold W Tharrington
106 Castle Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3749

SHILOH

Mr Glenwood Parrish
11752 Cleveland Road
Garner NC 27529
(919) 772-1929

SIMS

Sue Glover
Old Davis Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 291-0788

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Jerry Ferguson
166 McLemore Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 989-8481

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Norwood Hatcher
3115 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 965-9486

THANKSGIVING

Mr Linwood Price
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2588

TRINITY

Mr Tim Honeycutt
3881 NC 50 South
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8222

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Phil Parrish
PO Box 211
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7541

WHITE OAK

Mrs Ann J Green
326 Cecil Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-7187

WILSON'S MILLS

Mr Dennis Powell
1880 W. Market Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3496

Sunday School Directors

ANTIOCH

Mrs Edith McGraw
4337 Antioch Church Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 965-5796

BAPTIST CENTER

Mr Thomas Lipscomb
336 S. Fayetteville Street
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-9319

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs. Margaret Andrews
405 Old Eason Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7966

BENSON

Mrs Carolyn Auman
PO Box 594
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3672

BENSON GROVE

Mr Timmy Benson
3730 Zack's Mill Road
Angier NC 27501
(919) 894-2493

BETHANY

Mr Billy Hodge
235 Hodge Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2486

BETHESDA

Mr Ray Britt
5 Morning Dove Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-0257

BEULAH

Wayne Naugle
70 Melba Lane
Benson NC 27504
(910) 892-3672

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mr Mike Johnson
100 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson NC 27504
(919) 989-8930

CALVARY, DUNN

Mr Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-6714

CALVARY, SELMA

Mr Roy Creech
219 Paceville Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-6370

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Thomas W Lamm
PO Box 164
Micro NC 27555
(919) 284-2576

CEDAR GROVE

Jerry Howell
5235 NC 42 Highway West
Wilson NC 27893
(919) 243-2910

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Edwina H Oliver
105 Edgewater Drive
Clayton NC 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mr Glenn L Medlin
6928 Turnipseed Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6939

FAITH

Mr Clarence Brown
2955 US 301 North
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2671

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Frank Moore
PO Box 969
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2237

HALES CHAPEL

Mr Kenneth Morgan
12210 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-5652

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Craig Langdon
758 Howell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-4416

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Brenda Cumbee
4407 Arden Forest Rd
Holly Springs NC 27540
(919) 577-1942

HOOD'S GROVE

Mr Lee A Hayes
311 South George Street
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5469

KENLY

Mr Jerry Hinnant
601 West Second Street
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2323

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mr Sherwood Driver
8622 Driver Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(252) 235-4237

LIVE OAK

Mr Lee Blackman
8231 Buffalo Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3302

MICRO FIRST

Mr Lloyd Batten, Jr.
3865 Brown's Pond Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5173

NEWTON GROVE

Mr James A Williford
7414 A Fish Pond Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0433

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mr Gerald Winborne
7414 A Fish Pond Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-0050

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mr Jerry D Beasley
106 Ginger Drive
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2001

OKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Peggy Flowers
528 Turner Circle
Coats NC
(910) 897-5290

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mr Doug Holloman
870 Evans Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-3470

PAULINE

Mr Joey Thompson
758-C Shaw's Pond Rd.
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-3795

PINE LEVEL

Danny Worley
PO Box 238
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-6510

PISGAH

Mr Tim Wallace
4516 Black Creek Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7689

Sunday School Directors

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr Steven Hunt
2203 Applewood Dr.
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-0248

PRINCETON

Mrs Kim Wellons
605 Wellons-Boyette Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2992

SARDIS

Mr Glenn Jones
5320 Brogden Rd.
smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8278

SELMA

Ms Christie Turner
503 N Webb St.
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2699

SHARON

Mrs Donnye Rooks
52 Old Mallard Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4508

SHILOH

Mr Bruce Langdon
2364 NC 42 W
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5415

SIMS

Lorie Ferrell
Bruce Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 246-9004

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Eddie Patterson
106 Pine Circle
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-0905

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Donald Baker
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 202-9745

THANKSGIVING

Mr Earley Wilder
4307 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-3939

TRINITY

Ms Freddie Beasley
PO Box 961
Dunn NC 28335
(919) 894-4596

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Eddie Driver
10140 NC Hwy 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-6108

WHITE OAK

Mrs Ann J Green
326 Cecil Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-7187

WILSON'S MILLS

Mr Joe Jones
734 Powhatan Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 934-3725

Associate Pastors

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Kristina J Yeatts
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Rev Eddie Burroughs
2910 Brittany Dr
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-1690

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr David J Wilson
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

Ministers of Education

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Kristina J Yeatts
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Rev Eddie Burroughs
2910 Brittany Dr
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-1690

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Becky H Knott
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

Ministers of Preschool

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Shirley Johnson
404 Laurel Dr.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8697

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs June N Ward
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

WHITE OAK

Mrs Jan B Smith
14315 Buffalo Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4458

PLEASANT GROVE

Ms Betsy Thompson
5007 Stone Hill Road
Raleigh NC 27609
(919) 787-6298

Ministers of Youth

ANTIOCH

Mr Bobby Biggs
3414 Hwy 222 W
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5950

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Susan Andrews
PO Box 1667
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-4189

BENSON GROVE

Mr Anthony Johnson
140 Crystal Place
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-1048

BETHANY

Mrs Jean Creech
3185 Shoe Heel Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2300

BETHESDA

Mr Michael Chivavone
530 N. Fayetteville Street
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-8349

BEULAH

Mark Bordeaux

CALVARY, SELMA

Mrs Sandy Radford
27 Richmond Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1259

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Kristina J Yeatts
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Frances S Byrd
PO Box 504
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3624

CORINTH

Mrs Annette Regan
Hwy 96
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-5575

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Phyllis Toothman
4566 Hockaday Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-5027

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Craig Langdon
758 Howell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-4416

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Heather Lee
101 Lippizaner Place
Zebulon NC 27595
(919) 365-0951

HOOD'S GROVE

Mrs Jeannie Hayes
311 South George Street
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5469

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Teresa Hardister
2516 Womble St.
Wilson NC 27893
(252) 291-2304

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mr Jamie Greene
124 Murphy Dr
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-0673

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Donna Preddy
Rt 1
Erwin NC 28339
(910) 897-2044

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Rita Massey
2170 Rains Crossroad Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-5496

PISGAH

Mr James McDaniel
4656 Black Creek Road
Smithfield NC 27577

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr Ed Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-4972

SELMA

Mr Chad Vinson
502 Chestnut St
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3458

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Becky H Knott
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Ray Driver
PO Box 418
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-9556

TRINITY

Mrs Kristie Lee
118 Monroe Lane
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4910

WATKINS CHAPEL

Rev Tracy Fletcher
PO Box 12094 SEBTS
Wake Forest NC 27587
(919) 235-5716

WHITE OAK

Mrs Carla B Batchelor
920 Loop Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1800

WILSON'S MILLS

Mr Buddy Bailey
2947 NC 96 North
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3209

Ministers of Children

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Chris Driver
9230 Applewhite Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-5233

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Cathy Royal
100 Old Evans Rd
Gamer NC 27529
(919) 359-0415

KENLY

Mr Jerry Hinnant
601 West Second Street
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2323

LIVE OAK

Mr Lee Blackman
8231 Buffalo Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3302

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Darlene Norris
5588 Bizzell Grove Church Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-4219

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mr Tony Southerland
1541 Galilee
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9755

PISGAH

Mrs Tami O Thompson
3583 Packing Plant Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-1132

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Maxine Locklear-Jacobs
19 Richard Street
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-2117

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Margie Littlefield
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

STEVENS CHAPEL

Tanya Grice
PO Box 275
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-2107

WATKINS CHAPEL

Rev Tracy Fletcher
PO Box 12094 SEBTS
Wake Forest NC 27587
(919) 235-5716

WHITE OAK

Mrs Cheryl Walker
302 Shelby Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-8839

Brotherhood Directors

ANTIOCH

Mr. Jeffrey Elmore
10295 Antioch Church Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 965-5796

BAPTIST CENTER

Mr. Randy Horton
2001 Hunt Club Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 934-7806

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mr Kenneth Nowell
9356 Applewhite Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7304

BENSON GROVE

Mr Linwood Johnson
6323 US Hwy 701 S
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-7963

BEULAH

Mark Bordeaux

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mr Mike Johnson
100 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson NC 27504
(919) 989-8930

CALVARY, DUNN

Mr Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-6714

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Donald Edwards
3108 Old Beulah Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3533

CEDAR GROVE

Dempsey Miller
1716 Westwood Avenue
Wilson NC 27893
(919) 291-5446

CLAYTON FIRST

Mr Ben Yarborough
571 D Lee Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 934-3133

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mr Dana Wall
601 Frances Drive
Garner NC 27529
(919) 772-5533

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Wayne Hamilton
495 Devil's Racetrack Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-6580

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Michael Massey
2778 Baker's Chapel Church Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-0029

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mr Eston McLaurin
3416 Queen Ann Drive
Clayton NC 27520-1721
(919) 550-1827

HOOD'S GROVE

Mr Carroll Lee
1135 Hayes Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-4404

JONESBORO

Mr Ricky Hall
492 Jumping Run Rd.
Dunn NC 28334

KENLY

Mr Scott Glascoe
113 E April Lane
Goldsboro NC 27530
(919) 580-0503

LIVE OAK

Mr Dick Cagle
6141 NC 39
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8352

MICRO FIRST

Mr Mitchell Finch
1097 Piney Grove Church Rd.
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-6859

NEWTON GROVE

Mr James Barefoot
650 Grimes Rd.
Faison NC 28341
(910) 594-1304

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mr Gerald Winborne
7414 A Fish Pond Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-0050

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mr Tommy Medlin
505 Aycock Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 284-3650

PAULINE

Mr Joe David Massey
6998 Devils Racetrack Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-7583

PINE LEVEL

Jimmy Boykin
2001 Autum Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 989-2001

PISGAH

Mr James R Griffin
3440 US 301 South
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4569

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr John Wommack
1271 Old Barbour Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 207-0065

PRINCETON

Mr Richard Toler
269 Toler Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2280

SARDIS

Mr Stacey Whitley
5574 Brogden Rd.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2465

SHARON

Mr Mike Reynolds
103 Greenwood Circle
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-0639

SHILOH

Mr Lewis Morris
10629 Orchid Lane
Raleigh NC 27603
(919) 779-5780

SIMS

Mr David Ruffin
PO Box 8
Sims NC 27880
(252) 243-2994

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Billy Blackmon
3494 NC 96 S
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2088
Mr Blair Maust
2008 Autumn Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 989-8344

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Ray Driver
PO Box 418
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-9556

TRINITY

Mr Tim Honeycutt
3881 NC 50 South
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8222

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Herman Hocutt
18 Angleview Drive
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3219

WHITE OAK

Mr Clyde Maybee
601 Raymond Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-0085

WILSON'S MILLS

Mr Dennis Powell
1880 W. Market Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3496

Church Treasurers

ANTIOCH

Mrs Debra Wheeler
281 Atkinson Mill Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3792

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Angela Rose
131 Stonehenge Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-2011

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Joyce Creech
1253 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8289

BENSON

Mr Robert D Warren
1286 NC 242 N
Benson NC 27504

BENSON GROVE

Mr Lavon Ennis
1867 Zacks Mill Road
Angier NC 27501
(919) 944-2461

BETHANY

Mrs Alice Meadows
405 Debro Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5760

BETHESDA

Mr Bobby S Godwin
67 Brookwood Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-2577

BEULAH

Ruthlene Lee
3561 NC 242 South
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4025

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mrs Brenda Parker
5607 Hwy 96 South
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-4969

CALVARY, DUNN

Mrs Edna B Norman
190 Sampson Road
Dunn NC 28334
(919) 894-4921

CALVARY, SELMA

Mrs Gail Creech
219 Paceville Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-6370

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Thomas W Lamm
PO Box 164
Micro NC 27555
(919) 284-2576

CEDAR GROVE

Henry Dail
1314 Parkside Drive
Wilson NC 27896-1440
(919) 243-4239

CLAYTON FIRST

Mr James W Cash
PO Box 417
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-7244

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mr Willard R Dean Jr
64 Wall Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-6461

CORINTH

Mr Wyatt Eason
4259 Lake Wendell Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7450

FAITH

Mr Bobby Beasley
1513 NC 39 North
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8627

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Tim Grady
PO Box 1109
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3879

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8567

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Steve Daughtry
454 Old Daughtry Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-0255

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Vickie Bowman
2008 Kimberly Lane
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-5160

HOOD'S GROVE

Mrs Judy Blackmon
1149 Godwin Lake Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4185

KENLY

Mr Stan Daughtry
PO Box 726
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4683
Mr Rick Stewart
Po Box 39
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2295

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mr Brook Smith
4109 Juniper Lane
Wilson NC 27896
(252) 237-5788

LIVE OAK

Mr Bill Creech
6910 Buffalo Rd.
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3396

MICRO FIRST

Mrs Debbie M Edwards
3388 Lizzie Mill Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-6694

NEWTON GROVE

Mr Luther D Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0433

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mr Pender Sharpe
5161 NC 581
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-4106

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Teresa P Knox
204 South Rogers Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3516

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Mr Edward A Elliott
7395 B Elevation Rd.
Benson NC 27504
(910) 894-8275

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Debbie Holloman
1491 Hinnant Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2457

PAULINE

Ms Joyce Batten
1960 Joyner Bridge Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 989-9079

PINE LEVEL

Johnny Woddard
PO Box 614
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-3198

PISGAH

Mrs Diane Guin
310 Canterbury Rd. Apt. 3
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 989-8660

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Jacquelyn Miller
1272 Two Claude Road
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-4972

PRINCETON

Mrs Vicki B Lassiter
2830 Bizzell Grove Church Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 284-4485

Church Treasurers

SARDIS

Mrs Phyllis Toole
7756 Brogden Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3320

SELMA

Mr Hubert Allen
408 Poole Drive
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8285

SHARON

Mr Harold W Tharrington
106 Castle Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3749

SHILOH

Mrs Becky Coats
9759 Cleveland Road
Clayton, NC 27520
(919) 934-7355

SIMS

Sue Glover
Old Davis Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 291-0788

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr James Talton
PO Box 285
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2462

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Sherrill Thompson

THANKSGIVING

Katie Price
3419 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5087

TRINITY

Mr Sonny Surles
1972 Godwin Lake Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-7067

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Stan Overman
8150 Stokes Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-4358

WHITE OAK

Mrs Shannon Utley
115 Preakness Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-1665

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Beverly G Southerland
1105 Southerland Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 989-8822

WMU Directors

ANTIOCH

Mrs Susanne Elmore
10295 NC 39 Hwy
Middlesex NC 27557
9192694045

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Jodie Pascher
2135 Happy Trails
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-4046

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Faye Creech
PO Box 814
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-9232

BENSON

Mrs Miriam Rose
PO Box 10
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3029

BENSON GROVE

Mrs Brenda Blanchard
7181 NC 50 N
Angier NC 27501
(919) 894-5249

BETHANY

Mrs Barbara Batten
195 Creech Church Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4164

BETHESDA

Mrs Robbie Walters
5252 US Hwy. 70 W Bus.
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-6431

BEULAH

Lynn Faircloth
107 Ashley Lane
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 891-5567

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mrs Pam Wood
318 Tadlock Road
Mt Olive NC 28365
(910) 658-9569

CALVARY, DUNN

Mrs Dorothy Johnson
5551 Harnett-Dunn Highway
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 594-1894

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mrs Mary Brown
304 Bluegrass Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3704

CEDAR GROVE

Debbie Joyner
7101 Boykin Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-4888

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Linda S Hester
5 Dogwood Forest Lane
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4806

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Margaret P Davis
823 Maggie Way
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7509

CORINTH

Mrs Shirley Congleton
2942 NC 231
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-9891

FAITH

Mrs Janice Stevens
PO Box 211
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-3017

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Shirley Banks
PO Box 257
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2532

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Carolyn Wall
10945 NC Hwy 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-9191

HEPHZIBAH

Mrs Michelle Langdon
758 Howell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-4416

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Marie Allen
321 Queens Ferry Lane
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1815

HOOD'S GROVE

Mrs Betsy Hood
218 Hood's Grove Church Rd
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5357

JONESBORO

Sue Tart
2004 Jonesboro Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-3812

KENLY

Mrs Jean Holland
PO Box 706
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2327

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Nora Jordan
2804 Providence Road
Raleigh NC 27610
(919) 834-4400

WMU Directors

MICRO FIRST

Mrs Molly Parker
92 Brown-Wall Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5377

NEWTON GROVE

Mrs Lottie T Bass
204 Carolina Street
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0680

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Becky Nichols
7722 Stott Rd.
Bailey NC 27807
(252) 235-3130

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Brenda Agnor
Rt. 1
Erwin NC 28339
(910) 897-6916

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Mina Crocker
100 Boyette Circle
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-5904

PAULINE

Mrs Eunice Weeks
2061 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-2949

PINE LEVEL

Connie Oliver
PO Box 415
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-5567

PISGAH

Mrs Geraldine Murphy
3580 NC 210 Hwy
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2331

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Maxine Locklear-Jacobs
19 Richard Street
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-2117

PRINCETON

Mrs Duane W Haddock
1104 Wellons Boyette Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-0481

SARDIS

Mrs. Sylvia Whitley
2308 Yelverton Grove rd.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2083

SHARON

Mrs Jackie Jones
110 Whitley Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7509

SHILOH

Mrs Betsy Langdon
2364 NC 42 W
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5415

SIMS

Jean Stone
6534 Vance Street
Bailey NC 27807
(252) 235-3664

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Jan Barry
506 Hancock Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-6523

Mrs Lorene Wilson
23 Brookwood Dr
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3370

STEVENS CHAPEL

Denise Fox
THANKSGIVING
Rebecca Wilder
4307 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-3939

TRINITY

Mrs Dorothy Tart
7324 NC 50 South
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3284

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mrs Cathy S Hocutt
18 Angleview Drive
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3219

WHITE OAK

Mrs Jeanette M Canady
7614 Covered Bridge Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-5039

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Misty P Ranes
PO Box 107
Wilson's Mills NC 27593
(919) 989-8488

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

ANTIOCH

Mrs June Creech
3848 Antioch Church Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 965-5819

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Dorothy Creech
9143 Applewhite Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7344

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Celia P Whitley
1560 Hollybrook Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-4081

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Carolyn Wall
10945 NC Hwy 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-9191

KENLY

Mrs Joyce Dawson
PO Box 237
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-6111

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Barbara Price
2040 Packing Plant Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-5350

PRINCETON

Mrs Vonnice Pearce
410 E. Second st.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-5182

SHARON

Mrs Jean Wilkins
203 Cloverdale Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-6387

SHILOH

Mr Donald Byrd
6294 NC 42 W
Garner NC 27529
(919) 662-0002

SIMS

Jean Stone
6534 Vance Street
Bailey NC 27807
(252) 235-3664

WHITE OAK

Mrs Bonnie T Howard
7655 Covered Bridge Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-3116

Ministers of Music

ANTIOCH

Mr Marty Green
9603 NC 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-6873

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Angela Goins
212 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson NC 27504
(919) 934-0258

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mr Paul Brown Jr
1136 Gordon Pulley Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9972

BENSON

Mr Charlie L Allen Jr
901 North Orange Avenue
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-3429

BENSON GROVE

Mr Linwood Johnson
6323 US Hwy 701 S
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-7963

BETHANY

Ethelene Brown
307 Dixie Drive
Selma NC 27576
(919) 202-0076

BETHESDA

Mr Tim Forbes
2009 Country Trails Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-7081

BEULAH

Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier NC 27501
(919) 639-2809

CALVARY, SELMA

Mr Percy Davis
1400 Old Sanders Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3848

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mrs Mina Crumpler
PO Box 252
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-5166

CLAYTON FIRST

Mr James O Elmore
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Patsy C Narron
7289 Shawan Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-4464

FAITH

Rev Brantley S Stevens
PO Box 211
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-3017

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Phyllis Toothman
4566 Hockaday Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-5027

HALES CHAPEL

Mr Larry Dupree
1144 Richardson Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9353

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Steve Daughtry
454 Old Daughtry Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-0255

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mr Ramby Royal
100 Old Evans Rd.
Gamer NC 27529
(919) 359-0415

HOOD'S GROVE

Mrs Thelma Johnson
885 Hood's Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366
(919) 894-2392

KENLY

Mrs Sandra Pittman
4932 Yank Road
Wilson NC 27893
(252) 237-8729

LIVE OAK

Mrs Carolyn Crumpler
5291 Buffalo Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8454

MICRO FIRST

Rev Timothy S Stevens
7210 Flower Hill Rd.
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 284-4207

NEWTON GROVE

Mr Thomas A Williford
533 Old Goldsboro Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0302

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Teresa Hardister
2516 Womble St.
Wilson NC 27893
(252) 291-2304

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mr Jerry D Beasley
106 Ginger Drive
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-2001

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Mr Jesse Morrison
Rt 1
Lillington NC
(910) 890-2685

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mr Tommy Medlin
505 Aycock Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 284-3650

PAULINE

Ms Hollie Guy
PO Box 250
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3602

PINE LEVEL

Mrs Sharon Thompson
822 Gor-An Farm Rd.
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8056

PISGAH

Mrs Kim G Byrd
1920 Crantock Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-0353

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Jan Langdon
1001 Dixon Road
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 894-8623

PRINCETON

Mr Jon Collier
207 E Second St
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-0432

SELMA

Mr Darren Hales
2469 NC 39
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-9947

SHILOH

Mrs Becky Coats
9759 Cleveland Road
Clayton, NC 27520
(919) 934-7355

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Kelly S Garriss
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Steve Grice
PO Box 275
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-2107

THANKSGIVING

Jeanette Price
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5288

Ministers of Music

TRINITY

Mrs Edna Fann
11775 NC 96 S
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4989

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mrs Margaret H Hinton
5747 NC Highway 231
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-6509

WHITE OAK

Mrs Dara M Edwards
2222 Lake Wendell Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-4412

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Denise P Wooten
104 Peartree Lane
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 989-7150

Church Organists

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Willa C Standley
4775 Barber Mill Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-6764

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Kay Nowell
9356 Applewhite Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7304

BENSON

Mrs Deborah Turner
2873 Tarheel Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8964

BENSON GROVE

Mrs Brenda Blanchard
7181 NC 50 N
Angier NC 27501
(919) 894-5249

BETHESDA

Mrs Dorothy Chrisom
28 Old Mallard Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9204

BEULAH

Christopher Lee
6077 Harper House Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-2001

CALVARY, DUNN

Mrs Ann B Tart
6465 Godwin Lake Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8224

CLAYTON FIRST

Mr James O Elmore
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

CORINTH

Ms Sharon E Baker
4227 Lake Wendell Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6423

FAITH

Mrs Judy Batson-Ricks
Box 1 Rick's MHP
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-0617

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Annette McLamb
2446 Lassiter Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-4704

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Nell Creech
333 Perry Curtis Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9482

HEPHZIBAH

Grace P Worley
4864 US 70 E
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-6318

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Dr Pat Harris
PO Box 339
Clayton NC 27520-1721
(919) 553-7945

HOOD'S GROVE

Mrs Katherine Sandy
3260 W R King Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0467

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Elaine Mullen
7401 Driver Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(252) 235-4925

LIVE OAK

Mrs Linda Creech
6910 Buffalo Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3396

MICRO FIRST

Mrs Debbie M Edwards
3388 Lizzie Mill Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-6694

NEWTON GROVE

Mr Thomas A Williford
533 Old Goldsboro Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0302

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Evelyn Glover
5172 NC 581 S
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-4625

OAKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Mary A Woodson
(910) 891-1914

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Jeanne H Woodard
1969 Bagley Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5638

PAULINE

Rev Niles Compton
98 Surles Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3238

PINE LEVEL

Mrs Lib Radford
PO Box 136
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-3148

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Patricia Wommack
1271 Old Barbour Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 207-0065

PRINCETON

Mrs Jeanette Baker
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 735-3524

SHARON

Ms Carolyn Crocker
1212 Hatcher Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2647

SHILOH

Ms Angie Parrish
11752 Cleveland Road
Garner NC 27529
(919) 772-1929

Church Organists

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Marshall Tyson
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-9771

THANKSGIVING

Jeanette Price
3444 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5288

TRINITY

Mrs Cathy Bland
250 Marler Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8908

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mrs Teresa C Overman
8150 Stokes Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-4358

WHITE OAK

Mrs Dara M Edwards
2222 Lake Wendell Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-4412

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Linda J Strickland
3187 Wilson's Mills Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-0914

Church Pianists

ANTIOCH

Mrs Lisa Jarvis
9485A NC 39 Hwy
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-5209

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Angela Goins
212 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson NC 27504
(919) 934-0258

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Kennette Stewart
108 Nowell Lane
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-9397

BENSON GROVE

Mrs Tracy Rhodes
2222 Zack's Mill Road
Angier NC 27501
(919) 207-1701

BETHANY

Mr Haywood Daughtry
10 Alpine Court
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 989-7645

BEULAH

Tammy Autry
7112 Old Fairground Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-7219

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mrs Donna Barefoot
1340 Hayes Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-8782

CALVARY, DUNN

Mrs Donna D Barefoot
251 Lovett Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-5639

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mrs June Edwards
3135 Old Beulah Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5729

CEDAR GROVE

Stella Walker
3901 Trace Drive
Wilson NC 27893
(919) 291-1058

CLAYTON CENTER

Mr James O Elmore
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4161

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Denise Fite
133C Davis Road
Zebulon NC 27597

CORINTH

Ms Lunell W Hinton
40 Strickland-Hinton Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-7931

FAITH

Mrs Margaret Jackson
467A Bug Shop Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-8701

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Paula Bowman
2722 King Mill Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-2878

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Nell Creech
333 Perry Curtis Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9482

HEPHZIBAH

Mrs Pamela Daughtry
454 Old Daughtry Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-0255

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Heidi Harris
133 Pollock Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-6621

HOOD'S GROVE

Mr Evelyn Parker
40 Holly Grove Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5133

JONESBORO

Mr Lehman Barefoot
146 Jonesboro Rd.
Dunn NC 28334

KENLY

Mrs Kris Walker
416 East Fremont Street
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-6936

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mr Jimmie Denton
PO Box 256
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-3430

LIVE OAK

Mrs Gail Cagle
6141 NC 39
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8352

MICRO FIRST

Mrs Janice H Batten
3865 Brown's Pond Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5173

NEWTON GROVE

Mrs Loretta G Barefoot
650 Grimes Road
Faison NC 28341
(910) 594-1304

NOBLES CHAPEL

Miss Cindy Wilson
7775 Fulghum Rd.
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-2379

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Peggy Powell
PO Box 2437
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-5834

OKDALE COMMUNITY CH

Martha Matthews
(910) 897-7150

Church Pianists

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Miss Jennifer Holloman
1491 Hinnant Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2457

PAULINE

Mrs Janice L Gregory
3325 Lassiter Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-2453

PINE LEVEL

Dobora Avery
PO Box 511
Pine Level NC 27569
(919) 965-6768

PISGAH

Jennifer Matthews
7052 NC 210
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 989-8271

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Nell Weaver
1509 Mt Pleasant Road
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-4141

PRINCETON

Mrs Terri T Sutton
202 S Pearl St
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-3042

SARDIS

Mrs Peggy Ingram
119 Linda Street
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-4241

SHARON

Ms Rona Privette
1925 Old US 70 Highway
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-3922

SHILOH

Ms Angie Parrish
11752 Cleveland Road
Garner NC 27529
(919) 772-1929

SIMS

Melva Deans
7311 Nichols Court
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-2169

STEVENS CHAPEL

Jennifer Bremer
Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577

THANKSGIVING

Avis Creech
826 New Creech Road
Selma NC 27567
(919) 202-0143

TRINITY

Mrs Sylvia Wood
3089 Godwin Lake Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-5772

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mrs Janet Hales
10065 NC Hwy 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-6505

WHITE OAK

Mrs Carla B Batchelor
920 Loop Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1800

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Becky Ives
135 Juniper Drive
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 934-3586

Church Clerks

ANTIOCH

Mrs Mavoreen S Hinton
4711 Antioch Church Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 965-2454

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Cheryl Walker
2003 McGirt Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1002

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs. Bettie Johnson
PO Box 926
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6483

BENSON

Mrs Miriam Rose
PO Box 10
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3029

BENSON GROVE

Mrs Frances E Barbour
5446 Elevation Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3846

BETHANY

Mrs Esther Pittman
541 Branch Chapel Church Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2829

BETHESDA

Mrs Phyllis P Godwin
67 Brookwood Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-2577

BEULAH

Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier NC 27501
(919) 639-2809

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mrs Pam Massengill
7193 Strickland's X-rds Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-2484

CALVARY, DUNN

Mrs Donna D Barefoot
251 Lovett Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-5639

CALVARY, SELMA

Mrs Teresa A Shrum
702 Live Oak Church Road
Selma NC 27576-6460
(919) 965-3789

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Roger G Sutton
149 Debro Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4288

CEDAR GROVE

Geraline Dail
1314 Parkside Drive
Wilson NC 27896-1440
(919) 243-4329

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Cathy Paschal
205 Cricket Hollow
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-3454

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Jacquelyn P Davis
691 Lake Glad Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7558

Church Clerks

CORINTH

Mrs Joyce E Johnson
5572 Lake Wendell Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-7938

FAITH

Ms Lilly Cook
201 North Massey Street
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3950

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mrs Connie Grady
PO Box 1009
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3879

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8567

HEPHZIBAH

Grace P Worley
4864 US 70 E
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-6318

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Selmadine Tart
409 N Robertson St.
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-7268

HOOD'S GROVE

Mr Billie F Hood
278 Hood's Grove Church Rd
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8019

JONESBORO

Nancy West
404 Jernigan Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-7088

KENLY

Mrs Joyce Dawson
PO Box 237
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-6111

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Dixie Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-3887

LIVE OAK

Mrs Ailine Watson
280 Sullivan Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-8571

NEWTON GROVE

Mrs Norma T Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0433

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Esta Bailey
5110 NC 581 S
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-3143

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs Joyce H Putnam
2884 NC 210
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4230

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Jeanne H Woodard
1969 Bagley Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5638

PAULINE

Mrs Teresa C Batten
1221 Stracklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-4421

PINE LEVEL

Mrs Iris Sullivan
741 Rains Crossroads Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-5525

PISGAH

Mrs Renee Murphy
118 Castle Circle
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8018

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs Diane C Parrish
5584 Old Fairground Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4350

PRINCETON

Mrs Kim C Haddock
PO Box 27
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-1981

SARDIS

Shirley Whitley
4696 Brogden Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-8786

SELMA

Ms Suzanne R Parker
423 Bennett Drive
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5037

SHARON

Mrs Carolyn M Tharrington
106 Castle Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3749

SHILOH

Debbie Coats
2984 Hwy 42 W
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-3699

SIMS

Lorie Ferrell
Bruce Road
Sims NC 27880
(252) 246-9004

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Sidney Broadwell
1203 Walnut Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3831

STEVENS CHAPEL

Eva Holloman
1961 Firetower Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 934-3062

THANKSGIVING

Rebecca Wilder
4307 Thanksgiving VFD Rd
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-3939

TRINITY

Mrs Jean Lee
8515 Meadowbrook Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4791

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Charles W Creech
11875 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8877

WHITE OAK

Mrs Ann J Green
326 Cecil Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-7187

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Eula B Strickland
3189 Wilson's Mills Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7515

Representatives on Association Board

ANTIOCH

Mr Thurman Batten
9423 NC 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-8662

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mr Ray Hale
1901 NC 231 Hwy
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7500

BENSON

Mr James W Rose
PO Box 10
Benson NC 27504

BETHESDA

Mr Andy Godwin
9 W. Waddell Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7317

CALVARY, DUNN

Mr Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Road
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-6714

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Ivey Price
1727 Shoeheel Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5301

CLAYTON FIRST

Dr Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Road
Selma NC 27567
(919) 965-9701

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mr Thurman Davis
823 Maggie Way
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-7509

FAITH

Mr W G Ricks
Box 1 Rick's MHP
Selma NC 27567
(919) 965-0617

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Russell Lee
PO Box 504
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2335

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Sherwood Reardon
856 Howell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-5060

KENLY

Rev Earl Hammond
PO Box 160
Kenly NC 27543-0160
(919) 284-1758
Mr Bob Hardie
1041 Old Stancil Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4643

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mr Ashley Creech
507 Wedgewood Ave
Zebulon NC 27597
(929) 269-5343

LIVE OAK

Mrs Rose Sullivan
238 Sullivan Raod
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3257

MICRO FIRST

Mr Ted Godwin
395 Hawkins Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-4383

NEWTON GROVE

Mr Maddrey W Bass
204 Carolina Street
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-0680
Mr Dewey Strickland
566 Komegay Town Road
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 594-1148

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mr Donnie Hugh Nichols
7722 Stott Road
Bailey NC 27807
(252) 235-3130

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Eunice Hinnant
829 Fulgum Little Creek Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2618

PAULINE

Mr Keith Parker
4231 US 701 South
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-7288

PINE LEVEL

Hubert Radford
PO Box 136
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-3148

PISGAH

Mrs Margaret P Benton
3203 Cleveland Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4858
Mr Tom Benton
3203 Cleveland Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4858

PLEASANT GROVE

Ms Shirley Byrd
14448 NC 210
Angier NC 27501
(919) 894-4900
Rev Stephen A Morris
1400 Old Fairground Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 207-0659

SARDIS

Mr Earl Corbett
6288 D Brogden Rd.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7025

SHARON

Mr Harold W Tharrington
106 Castle Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3749

SIMS

Rev Pete Stone
6534 Vance Street
Bailey NC 27807
(252) 235-3634

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mrs Jan Barry
506 Hancock Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-6523

THANKSGIVING

Rev Stephen N Hughes
6701 NC 42 East
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3204

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Charles W Creech
11875 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8877
Rev Wayne F Moore
11431 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-5269

WHITE OAK

Mr Jake Barnes
7748 Covered Bridge Rd
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 553-7709
Mr George E Smith
2630 Covered Bridge Rd
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5331

WILSON'S MILLS

Mr Dennis Powell
1880 W. Market Street
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-3496

Media Library Directors

ANTIOCH

Mrs Teresa Jernigan
522 Whitley Road
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-4824

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs Emily Vinson
2201 Jack Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5239

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs Olivia Cooke
7855 Applewhite Road
Wendell NC 27591
(965) 365-6528

BETHESDA

Mrs Ladessa Foshee
1041D US 701 South
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 938-3282

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mrs Carol Oliver
2157 Bizzell Grove Church Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3736

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Lisa M Massey
6817 Turnipseed Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3905

CORINTH

Mrs Doris Douglas
13295 NC 96
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 365-5364

HEPHZIBAH

Mrs Michelle Langdon
758 Howell Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-4416

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs Sarah Royal
100 Quail Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-8392

KENLY

Mrs Phyllis Renfrow
974 Princeton-Kenly Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-2997

LEE'S CHAPEL

Miss Rachel Jordan
2804 Providence Rd
Raleigh NC 27610
(919) 834-4000

PAULINE

Mrs Bobbi Thompson
758-C Shaw's Pond Rd.
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-3795

PINE LEVEL

Dobora Avery
PO Box 511
Pine Level NC 27569
(919) 965-6768

PISGAH

Mrs Margaret P Benton
3203 Cleveland Road
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4858

PRINCETON

Mrs Dean Jones
776 Luby Smith Road
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 735-5024

SELMA

Ms Sue Wood
501 Cherry Street
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-9228

SHILOH

Mrs Debra Barbour
5567 Cleveland Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 989-8321

TRINITY

Mrs Lucile Peacock
7148 NC 50 South
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4693

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mrs Ezzelle Johnson
10055 NC Hwy 39
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-9724

Stewardship Chairmen

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Edna Phillips
7025 Antioch Church Rd
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 284-1485

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs. Carolyn Tarlton
1624 Pulley Gordon Road
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-9442

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mr J W Johnson
2446 Thompson Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-8362

CLAYTON FIRST

Mr Bucky Coats
3 Vista Court
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 550-5719

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mr Cliff Painter
91 Wall Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 550-8748

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Tim Grady
PO Box 1109
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3879

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC 39
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-8567

NEWTON GROVE

Mr James Barefoot
650 Grimes Rd.
Faison NC 28341
(910) 594-1304

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mr Pender Sharpe
5161 NC 581
Sims NC 27880
(252) 235-4106

PINE LEVEL

Mr Danny Casey
PO Box 552
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-3636

PRINCETON

Mr William I Wellons
556 Wellons Boyette Rd
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-3951

SELMA

Dr Dicky Parrish
2533 Little Divine Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2384

TRINITY

Mr Lonnie Peacock
1452 Mamie Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4225

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mr Greg Wall
12635 Buffalo Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-5530

WHITE OAK

Mr Glenn Moore
13857 Buffalo Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-7462

Evangelism Council Chairmen

SHILOH

Mr Glenwood Parrish
11752 Cleveland Road
Garner NC 27529
(919) 772-1929

WHITE OAK

Dr John Mark Batchelor
920 Loop Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-1800

Ministers of Recreation

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Frances S Byrd
PO Box 504
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-3624

LIVE OAK

Mrs Cindy Register
131 Pollock Rd.
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-1348

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Teresa Hardister
2516 Womble St.
Wilson NC 27893
(252) 291-2304

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs Kim Creech
14165 NC Hwy 42 E
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-1754

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr Ed Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592
(919) 639-4972

WATKINS CHAPEL

Rev Tracy Fletcher
PO Box 12094 SEBTS
Wake Forest NC 27587
(919) 235-5716

WHITE OAK

Mrs Angie Taylor
324 Cecil Road
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 550-0678

Missions Development Dir/Chair

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr Dean Andrews
3952 Stevens Sausage Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4781

WHITE OAK

Mrs Margaret Stevens
2310 Highway 42 West
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-4098



JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Ninety-Seventh Annual Session

Monday Evening, October 18, 1999

Thanksgiving Baptist Church

Theme: Celebrating the Past—Embracing the Future

"And it came to pass, when the time had come that He should be received up, He steadfastly set His face to go to Jerusalem." (Luke 9:51)

6:45	Pre-Session Music	Thanksgiving
7:00	Call to Order.....	Mr. George Smith, Moderator White Oak
	Congregational Hymn	
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. Stephen Hughes Thanksgiving
	Adoption of the Order of Business.....	Rev. Chad Allen Selma
7:10	Theme Interpretation	Dr. Horace Ricks Selma
	Prayer	Mrs. Clitus Hinton Princeton
7:25	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Kelton Hinton
	Language Missions Opportunities	Rev. Luis Rivas New Hope, Raleigh
7:45	NC Baptist State Convention General Board Report.....	Mr. Ed Wiggs Director of Business Services, NC Baptist State Convention
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. George Smith
	Recognition of Visitors & New Ministers.....	Mr. George Smith
8:10	Scripture Reading & Prayer	Mrs. Sherrill Stevens Micro First
8:15	Special Music.....	Thanksgiving
8:20	Annual Sermon "Lessons From the Soil".....	Dr. John Mark Batchelor White Oak
8:50	Benediction	Rev. Willard Brown Carter's Chapel

Tuesday Afternoon, October 19, 1999

Lee's Chapel Baptist Church

Theme: *Celebrating the Past—Embracing the Future*

"And it came to pass, when the time had come that He should be received up, He steadfastly set His face to go to Jerusalem." (Luke 9:51)

- 3:45 Pre-Session Music.....*Lee's Chapel*
- 4:00 Call to Order..... Mr. George Smith
- Congregational Hymn
- Welcome & Announcements Rev. Andy Cockrell
Lee's Chapel
- 4:05 Missions Focus Ms. Andi Wilson
Missions Ministries Dir. Randolph Association
- Prayer Rev. David Matthews
Oakdale
- 4:20 **Organizational Reports**
- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Sunday School | Music |
| Woman's Missionary Union | Evangelism |
| Brotherhood | Missions Development |
| Youth | Senior Adult |
| Discipleship Training | |
| Congregational Hymn | |
- 4:40 **Committee Reports:**
- Budget & Finance
- Time, Place, Preacher
- Committee on Committees
- Committee on Nominations
- Committee on Resolutions
- Committee on Memorials
- 5:15 Miscellaneous business..... Rev. Lee Colbert, Vice-Moderator
Smithfield First
- Congregational Hymn
- 5:30 Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Ministers
Rev. Lee Colbert,
- Special Music.....*Lee's Chapel*
- 5:40 Moderator's Address..... Mr. George Smith
- 6:10 Announcements & Prayer of Thanks..... Rev. Andy Cockrell
- 6:15 Dinner

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1999
Lee's Chapel Baptist Church

Theme: Celebrating the Past—Embracing the Future

"And it came to pass, when the time had come that He should be received up, He steadfastly set His face to go to Jerusalem." (Luke 9:51)

7:00	Pre-Session Music.....	Lee's Chapel
7:10	Call to Order.....	Mr. George Smith
	Report on African Partnership	Mr. Patrick Moore <i>Clayton First</i>
	Prayer	Rev. Danny Powell <i>Calvary, Dunn</i>
7:25	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Ministers	
	Moderator's Appointments.....	Mr. George Smith
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	Congregational Hymn	
	Special Music.....	Rev. David Chauncey <i>Selma</i>
	Introduction of Speaker.....	Rev. Chad Allen
	Message <i>"Facing Up To The Future" Phil. 3:12b-14</i>	Dr. Frank Zedick <i>Former Pastor of Middlesex & Selma Baptist Churches</i>
	Congregational Hymn	
8:40	Benediction	Rev. Mike Sparks <i>Wellspring</i>

Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting First Day, October 18, 1999

The first day of the ninety-seventh session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at the Thanksgiving Baptist Church on October 18, 1999, at 7:00 P. M. with pre-session concert of great hymns of our faith by the organist and pianist of the church.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator George Smith. The congregation sang, "O, How I Love Jesus," as the opening hymn. The host pastor, the Reverend Stephen Hughes welcomed everyone. The Reverend Chad Allen moved the adoption of the Order of Business as printed in the Book of Reports.

The Reverend Doctor Horace Ricks gave a very moving theme interpretation on "Celebrating the Past—Embracing the Future." Mrs. Clitus Hinton offered the prayer.

The Reverend Kelton Hinton gave his report as Director of Missions. Over the past year, we have built on the past and dreamed a vision for the future. He reported that we exist for fellowship, leadership development and to do mission—local, state, North American and International. Reverend Hinton stated that our churches need to be innovative or we run the risk of becoming museums. As Christians and churches, we need to ask: "How can we reach the new-comers with the Gospel?" He informed those present that the Johnston Baptist Association has two newly established Spanish language churches—one sponsored by the Kenly Baptist Church and one sponsored by the Four Oaks Baptist Church. As part of the Reverend Hinton's report, the pastor of the Smithfield First Hispanic Church, the Reverend Luis Rivas came and gave thanksgiving to God for the Hispanic work for the Gospel in Johnston County and to give the purpose for their existence.

Mr. Ed Wiggs, Director of Business Services for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, gave a very informative report on the work of the State Convention.

For Miscellaneous Business, the Reverend Steve Morris, Johnston Baptist Association Missions Development Council, brought information to be consider at the second day's session. First, the Reverend Morris presented a proposed amendment to the 1999-2000 Johnston Baptist Association Budget: consider moving \$2,400.00 from line item 700-Missions (Smithfield Hispanic Mission) to a new item, 600-Programs (Seminary Extension). The rationale for change: 1) The Spanish Mission the Smithfield First Baptist Church has been receiving funding through the JBA For the last ten years to help them get on solid financial footing. They are now a well-established congregation and handling their finances well with regular weekly offerings of over \$500. After consulting with both the Hispanic pastor and the mother church and securing ther assent, we would like to recommend re-routing a porting of this year's funding to another related language-ministry need. 2) With the beginning of several new Spanish-speaking congregations in the association, it has come to our attention that there is a tremendous need for Spanish-language Seminary Extension classes to help bi-vocational pastors and lay leaders get the training to begin and develop these new congregations. The Missions Development Council would live to see the JBA move into this area of ministerial support and leadership training by helping to subsidize such a ministry effort in the very near future. Contacts for teachers have already been made with several retired foreign missionaries ready to come on board.

The Reverend Morris stated the Wellspring Baptist Church, under watchcare with JBA, is now eligible for full membership. The Reverend Hoyt Locke moved that they be accepted. The Reverend Chad Allen seconded the motion. After discussion, the

Proceedings

Reverend Sherrill Stevens moved that this motion be tabled so that a more cooperative effort with this church be established. By movement of the body present, the motion by the Reverend Chad Allen was tabled.

The Reverend Sherrill Stevens brought a reading of a proposed change to the Constitution and Bylaws. This change was to be voted on at one of the miscellaneous business times on Tuesday. The full text of the proposed change is printed in this annual under the Constitution and Bylaws Report.

There was no other business at this time.

Mr. George Smith, moderator, recognized visitors, new pastors and staff members.

Mrs. Sherrill Stevens, read Matthew 13:1-9 and led in prayer. The Thanksgiving Baptist Choir rendered the special music.

The Reverend Doctor John Mark Batchelor, White Oak Baptist church brought the annual sermon entitled, "Lessons from the Soil."

The Reverend Willard Brown led in the benediction.

SECOND DAY October 19, 1999

The second day of the ninety-seventh session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at the Lee's Chapel Baptist Church at 3:45 P. M. with a beautiful presentation of Southern Gospel Music. Mr. George Smith, moderator, opened the second session. After the singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," the Reverend Andy Cockrell, pastor of Lee's Chapel, welcomed the messengers.

Ms. Andi Wilson, Randolph Baptist Association, gave a challenge about being involved in ministry. As Christians, as churches, we need to rise to the occasion to give sacrificially so that people will come to know Jesus Christ in our actions. There is an abundance of opportunities to walk with people through life in order to introduce them to Jesus. Following Ms. Wilson's presentation, the Reverend Steve Stephenson, led in prayer.

Mrs. Beebe Parker gave the annual WMU report. The Reverend Keith Kimball gave the Evangelism report with emphasis being given to our upcoming Celebrate Jesus 2000 revivals. The Reverend Steve Morris gave the Missions Development report.

Following the above mentioned reports, the congregation sang, "Love Lifted Me."

At approximately 4:40 P. M., the following committee reports were presented: Budget and Finance by Mr. W. R. Dean, under which the Reverend Lee Colbert moved that the line item 700 be reduced from \$3,600 to \$1,200 (this motion carried) and the Reverend Steve Morris moved that the above mentioned \$2,400 be moved to a newly created line item, 600 #7—Seminary Extension (this motion carried). It was reported that the Nominating Committee needs to appoint a Seminary Extension Committee. In absence of the Reverend Don Price, Mr. George Smith, presented the Time, Place and Preacher Report. The Reverend Lee Colbert moved the adoption of the Committee on Committees report as printed in the Book of Reports. The Reverend Eddie Burroughs, in the absence of the Reverend Lee Harris, moved the adoption of the Committee on Resolutions report. Mrs. Connie Jeffries presented the Committee on Memorials report.

Proceedings

The Reverend Lee Colbert entertained items for consideration under Miscellaneous Business. Constitutional amendments were read and all passed. The Reverend Doctor Sherrill Stevens moved that the matter concerning the Wellspring Church which was placed on the table last evening, be taken from the table in order for the body to consider a motion to amend by substituting. After a second, and the passing of this motion, Dr. Stevens moved that the request of the Wellspring Community Church to be received into the membership of the JBA be referred to the Associational Council and the Associational General Board with instructions that the Associational Council implement the procedures set forth in the job description of the MDC director (Handbook, p. 16, paragraph 6), that the Associational Council give a progress report to the General Board at its regular March meeting, and that the Associational Council and the General Board jointly prepare a recommendation to be presented to the Association in its next annual meeting. During the interim year the Wellspring Community Church will continue under the watch care of the JBA with cordial encouragement to participate freely in the fellowship and programs of the association.

After the messengers sang, "Tis So Sweet," the former moderators were recognized: Horace Ricks, George Smith, Kenneth Thrasher, Hoyt Locke, Tim Stevens, and Lee Colbert. The new ministers in attendance were: the Reverend Andy Cockrell, Lee's Chapel and the Reverend Pete Stone, Sims.

After special music presented by Mr. Roby Lamm, Mr. George Smith gave the Moderator's Address.

Following a delicious meal, the third session was called to order by the moderator, Mr. George Smith. Mr. Jimmy Denton played the piano and sang for pre-session music. Mr. Patrick Moore, Clayton First, spoke about his two trips to South Africa and encouraged anyone interest to just go, there is plenty to do. The Reverend Danny Powell, Calvary-Dunn, led in prayer.

The Moderator recognized pastors, officers and committee members. The Reverend Keith Kimball gave a brief promotion on Celebrate Jesus 2000, encouraging those present to participate. Mr. George Smith made the moderator's appointments. There was no miscellaneous business.

The Reverend David Chauncey, Selma Baptist, sang a beautiful medley while accompanying himself on the piano.

Director of Missions Kelton Hinton introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Frank Zedick. Dr. Zedick is a former pastor of both the Middlesex and Selma churches and has served as a foreign missionary. "Facing Up to the Future" was the title of his missions sermon. He challenged us all to commit to doing what God wants us to do with our lives.

After the congregational hymn, the Reverend Mike Sparks, Wellspring Community, led in the closing prayer.

A Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, this the 97th session of Johnston Baptist Association has been so graciously hosted by the Thanksgiving and Lee's Chapel Baptist Churches; and

WHEREAS, our Committee on Order of Business has provided for our inspiration, education and edification; and

WHEREAS, our elected and employed leadership have provided distinguished and devoted service through the past year

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in annual session this nineteenth day of October, 1999, does express its gratitude to God for His manifold blessings; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that appreciation be expressed to the people of Thanksgiving and Lee's Chapel Churches for their gracious hospitality; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express heartfelt gratitude to our elected and employed leadership for their distinguished and devoted service this past year; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we commit ourselves anew to greater living and greater service as followers of the Lord Jesus Christ.

*Norman Lee Harris, Chairman
Resolutions Committee*

A Resolution of Appreciation

Whereas: Rev. Robert Cooke, pastor of Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church, having served faithfully as program chairman for the Pastor's Conference for at least ten years. Setting a personal example of Christian living and being informed about the life and work of the Johnston Baptist Association. He has worked to build and maintain Christian fellowship.

Whereas: He served his Lord and the Pastor's Conference with genuine commitment gaining the confidence of the pastors as well as the General Board members.

Whereas: As Program Chairman, he has provided the Pastor's Conference with excellent speakers. His programs were on reaching, teaching, winning and developing people in our churches.

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That we wish to express our sincere appreciation for the dedication and professionalism shown by Rev. Robert Cooke. His untiring efforts did not go unnoticed.

Be It Further Resolved: That this resolution be placed in the annual of the Johnston Baptist Association.

*Respectfully submitted,
Emery W. Hackett, Secretary*

General Board Report

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the past church year as prescribed by the constitution. Herein is a summary of those meetings:

January Meeting:

- ◆ The JBA Building Safety Committee brought a recommendation that the JBA office be relocated. This recommendation was sent back to committee for further study.
- ◆ The Revival Committee reported that a community-wide revival was scheduled for September 19, 20 and 21 to be held at the Paul A. Johnston Memorial Auditorium on the campus of Johnston Community College.
- ◆ Earl Hammond, president of the Pastors' Conference announced that the first Pastors' Retreat was held April 26-28 at Caswell.

March Meeting:

- ◆ The motion was passed to have a security system installed in the associational office.
- ◆ Wellspring Community Church of NC, located in Clayton and meeting presently at Clayton Middle School, was accepted under watchcare of the association.

June Meeting:

- ◆ Representatives from Harbor, Day by Day and the Dept. of Social Services were present with each expressing their appreciation to the JBA churches for the help they had received from them.
- ◆ The 1999-2000 Budget was presented and accepted.
- ◆ Sims Baptist Church, currently in the Tar River Association, was accepted under watchcare of the association.
- ◆ Plans for two evangelistic crusades were announced for 2000 and were approved.
- ◆ Luis and Marlene Rivas and Toni Wilkerson, summer workers for the Migrant Ministry were introduced.
- ◆ The Relocation Committee reported on their further study and proposed that the JBA office remain where it is since further measures have been taken to secure the building.

September Meeting:

- ◆ Keith Kimball gave a report on "Celebrate Jesus 2000" and said that plans are underway for the two evangelistic crusades.
- ◆ Recommended changes to the Constitution and Bylaws were heard and are to be acted upon at the Annual Meeting.
- ◆ Earl Hammond, president of the Pastors' Conference, announced that the next Pastors' Retreat will be held in October at Ridgecrest.
- ◆ Financial aid given to members from Calvary-Dunn for a missions trip to Honduras.
- ◆ \$10,000. Was ear-marked for new church starts.

As you can see, your association has been at work during the past year. However, much work continues to be needed as we approach the new millennium. With God's help and blessings, let us be found at work for Him with our faces turned toward heaven as we await His coming.

Respectfully submitted,
Billie E. Lawson, Jr., Clerk

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH

Mr George V Creech
Mrs Thelma Hinnant
Mr Audrey O'Neal
Mrs Beverly D Weaver

BAPTIST CENTER

Mr. Thurman Ray Canady
Mrs. Lillie Underhill
Mr J. T. Wilkins

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs. Rebecca Alford
Mrs Lula Bell Liles

BENSON

Mr Howard Benton
Mr Dwight Johnson, Deacon
Mrs Elsie Knox
Mrs Alice Mercer
Mr Lacy Rabon
Mrs Margaret Smith
Mr Shelton Turlington

BENSON GROVE

Mr Battle Ballance
Mr Billy R Barbour
Mr Troy Ennis
Mr Dennis Lassiter
Mrs Lerma P Murray
Mrs Ruby Revels

BETHANY

Blanche Bailey
Ethel Batten
Stella Brown
Byrd Lane

BETHESDA

Mrs Gertie Davis
Mrs Beatrice Gordon
Mrs Mary Tomlinson

BEULAH

Mr Nokalee Barefoot
Mrs Kathleen Lee
Mr D A McLamb
Mr Calvin Parker

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Mr Lacy Barefoot
Mrs Rebecca Evans
Mr Sherrill Turnage

CALVARY, DUNN

Mr John Morgan, Deacon

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mr Wilbert Anderson
Mrs Alice A Corbett
Mrs Gertrude P Edwards
Mr Clyde Woodruff
Mrs Corrina Worrells

CEDAR GROVE

Mrs Joyce Williamson

CLAYTON FIRST

Mrs Leata Barnes
Mr E. W. Ellis
Mrs Margaret Little
Mrs Kate Lockamy
Mr H. M. Parrish, Jr
Mrs Cleve Wall
Mr Frank Weeks

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Mary Bunch
Mr Graham Cousins, Deacon
Mr David Dean
Ms Margaret Medlin
Mr Roderick Strickland
Mr Milo Turnipseed

CORINTH

Mrs Pamela G Denton
Mrs Eula Harris
Mrs Katie Hinton
Mr Earlie Hocutt

FAITH

Mrs Nancy Brogden
Mr Tim Thompson
Mr Frank Weaver

FOUR OAKS FIRST

Mr Ralph Barbour Jr
Mrs Lib Canaday
Mrs Carvey Holloway

HALES CHAPEL

Mr William Creech Jr
Mrs Ida M Driver
Mr Percy L Driver

HEPHZIBAH

Mr Herman Gurley
Mrs Irene King

HOOD'S GROVE

Mr Weldon Blackman
Mrs Laddie Marler

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mrs Ollie Sadler

LIVE OAK

Mr Dean R Creech
Mrs Grace Lee

MICRO FIRST

Mr Ralph Moore

NEWTON GROVE

Emma B Jernigan
H H Simpson
Braston Tart
Henrietta White

NOBLES CHAPEL

Mrs Esther S Bissette
Mr James E Boyette, Jr
Miss June F Fulghum

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mr Reginald Potts
Mrs Ethel Stuckey

PAULINE

Mrs Mildred Allen
Mr E P Barbour
Mrs Velia Batten
Mrs Dorothy Hayes
Mrs William Tyndell
Glenn Wood, Deacon

PISGAH

Mrs Bernice Barbour
Mr Hugh B Hobbs
Mr Donald Johnson
Mrs Lucille Jones
Mr Bolton Jones, Deacon
Mrs Lena Simmons
Mrs Laura Woodell

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr George Carroll
Mr Worth Carroll
Mrs Clara Ennis
Mrs Alene Langdon
Mrs Maybelle P Roberts

PRINCETON

Mr. Eric Blackmon
Mrs. Mildred Carter
Dr. Donnie Jones, Deacon
Mr Lester Langston
Mr. John Lee
Mrs Melissa I ee
Mrs Eliza Olive
Mrs Jackie Reeves
Mr Roy Sanders
Mrs Jesse Westbrook
Mrs Laura Woodell

SARDIS

Mr David Olive
Mr M J Oliver
Mr Linwood Toole

SELMA

Mr John Betts
Mr Talmadge Corbett
Mrs Estelle Peedin
Mr Jeremy Scarboro
Mrs Ethel Sullivan
Mr Lanis Thorne
Mr Bobby Upchurch

SHARON

Mr Raymond Pope

In Memoriam

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Mr James Barbee
Mr John Clary
Kathy Crocker
Mr Joe Evans
L E Ferrell
Mr Earl Langley
Ila Massey
Alice Patterson
Addie Peedin
Mr Harvey Price
Mr Joe Register
Hattie M Stephenson
Mr Dean Turner
Maude Ward
Margaret Warrick
Mr Scott Williams

STEVENS CHAPEL

Mr Wilbur Crocker
Mr Charlie Lawhorn
Mrs Ila Thompson

THANKSGIVING

Mr Warren Jeffreys
Mrs Ethel Narron

TRINITY

Miss Verta Lawhon
Mrs Mary Smith
Mrs Matilda Williams

WATKINS CHAPEL

Mrs Stella Meacombs
Mrs Hazel Wall

WHITE OAK

Mrs Mearl Canady
Mrs Allene Crabtree
Miss Peggy Pace
Mrs Billie Parker
Mr Peter Pounds
Mr John Allen Wall

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs Mattie W Allen
Mrs Callie W Brown
Mr James N Capps
Mrs Linda S Crocker
Mrs Lillie W Lane
Mr Dan Price



Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

The Committee recommends the following revisions to the constitution and bylaws of the association:

ARTICLE II – Purpose

Add to the present statement of purpose the following: **“...and to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association.**

(Reason for this recommendation: The purpose statement as it currently stands seems to assume that the programs the association participates in will be Baptist programs. The association is currently participating in worthy programs such as Habitat for Humanity, Harbor and American Belarus relief which are civic and ecumenical. In order to keep our purpose statement in harmony with our practice we recommend the revision of our purpose statement.)

ARTICLE VIII – Committees

Paragraph 1. Delete from the present list of committees to be nominated by the Committee on Committees the following: **“...and Budget and Finance Committee.”**

(Reason for this recommendation: This committee was incorrectly added to the list of committees to be enlisted and nominated by the Committee on Committees after a constitutional revision was approved by the association in October 1992. That action by the association assigned the responsibility to the Nominating Committee as was entered as a revision to Article IX, paragraph 7. We recommend that the error be corrected by this deletion.)

ARTICLE IX – General Board

Paragraph 7. Replace the present paragraph which reads: “The Nominating Committee shall nominate from the membership of the association and the General Board shall elect at its September regular meeting a Budget and Finance Committee of which the treasurer shall be a member.”

With the following: **“The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.”**

(Reasons for this recommendation:

1. The paragraph as it is currently written could allow a Budget and Finance Committee which included no members of the General Board. We believe it would be in the best interest of the association to provide that both the General Board and the membership of the churches-at-large be represented in the makeup of the Budget and Finance Committee.
2. The membership of the General Board is not established each year until the churches report their elected representatives in preparation for the annual meeting. It seems best to provide for the nomination and election of the Budget and Finance Committee at the first regular quarterly meeting of the General Board after the annual meeting of the association.)

BYLAWS

Paragraph 4. Change the name of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee to, **“Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention.”**

(Reason for this recommendation: To include that name change which was adopted by the former Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

Sherrill Stevens, Chairman

Constitution

Article I - Name

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

Article II - Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III- Membership

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

Article IV - New Churches

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watch-care of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

Article V - Meetings

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

Article VI - Authority

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

Article VII - Officers

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee

Constitution

the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.
4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

Article VIII – Committees

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

Article IX - General Board

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.
2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.
3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).
4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association

Constitution

shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year.
8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

Director of Missions Report

"Praise the Lord! Oh give thanks to the Lord, for He is good; for His lovingkindness is everlasting. Who can speak of the mighty deeds of the Lord, or can show forth all His praise?"—Psalm 106:1-2

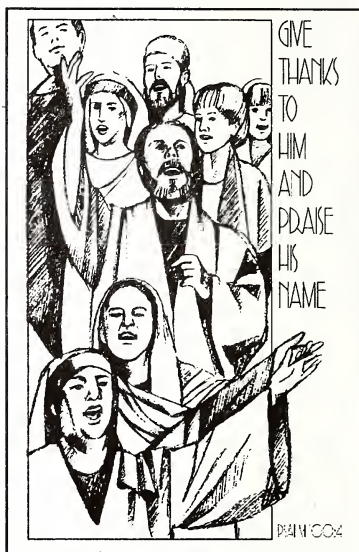
This year has been an exciting year in the life of our association. We have tried to be faithful to our three-fold task of providing fellowship opportunities for our member churches, organizing leadership development and of course, spearheading missions ministries on the local level.

Opportunities for fellowship and support

Both the area ministers and minister's wives have active monthly gatherings for mutual support, encouragement and learning opportunities. This year we began annual Spring and Fall pastor's retreats sponsored by the association. We also had our first-ever, associational revival at Johnston Community College. We also began a new ministry called "X-Press" targeting the college and career age folk in the association. We had both Senior Adult and Youth Rallies in the course of the year.

Opportunities for leadership development

The WMU and Brotherhood each offered training for leaders. This year we also organized a "Preschool and Children's Ministry Workshop" to give training for those involved in all aspects of children's ministry. Facilitators from the NC Baptist State Convention were brought in to teach.



Missions opportunities

We also had an OUTSTANDING year in missions! With monthly missions projects being promoted, we as an association participated in: YAM/JAM '98, adopted 52 local children in the Angel Tree ministry, helped sponsor the Law Enforcement Banquet, worked on the Habitat for Humanity house in Princeton, Sims Baptist's fellowship hall and Grace Baptist's new church building, participated as host towns for the 1999 Special Olympics and were active in an extensive Migrant Ministry program (our 30th year!). We also supported our member churches in their Medical/Dental Bus ministry, J. County and Central Prison outreach, and saw the beginning of a new Spanish mission in Kenly as well as the start-up of one in Four Oaks.

On the state level, we worked on a Spanish church in Siler City, re-built a barn and provided needed supplies for Kennedy Home, raised \$3600 for Hurricane

Director of Missions Report Continued....

Flood victims, as well as seeing our folk do mudouts and disaster relief and recovery. Repairs were also made on Caswell and Mundo Vista facilities.

On the national level we saw our churches do mission trips in various states this summer.

Internationally, we sent 364 boxes of food to Belarus, sent and sorted shoeboxes for Samaritan's Purse, sent many folk (and a lot of food) to Honduras as well as supporting our member churches in their Belarussian children's ministry.

Director of Missions Report

Future needs

In spite of such a wonderful year of expanded activities (especially in missions), we still have much to do.

Johnston County is one of the fastest growing counties in the state and many people have yet to find a church home where they can learn more about Christ. The pastors this year have noted a present need of 25 new churches in our area: 12 hispanic, 10 anglo and 3 african-american. We have made some progress—one new Spanish mission is active, another is almost ready to begin and two more will be coming on line soon. There are, however, no new anglo churches being planned as of this writing. Not to say there are no church planters ready to begin a new church—I have already interviewed four couples ready to begin, but just waiting for a sponsoring church to partner with them.

We also need to provide more training opportunities at the associational level to meet the growing demands and needs of our member churches. I hope to one day secure another staff member who can help with educational, demographic and language ministry needs in the association.

To address these needs and continue to walk through the doors of opportunity before us, we need to examine our levels of financial support. Currently, we are encouraging all member churches to be at a 3% giving level. Other associations are already at 4% & 5% levels as they expand their ministries. We may eventually need to follow their example. Please continue to pray for us and the wisdom we need to know how to walk into the new millenium for Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton F. Hinton



Report of the Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the J.B.A. constitution and by-laws has made the following recommendations to the General Board concerning the department directors for the year 1999-2000. The following were presented and elected:

- Moderator:** Mr. George Smith, 3874 Covered Bridge Rd. Clayton, N.C. 27520
Phone: 553-5331
- Vice Moderator:** Rev. Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577
Phone: (O) 934-9771 (H) 934-0138
- Clerk:** Rev. Billie Lawson, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593
Phone: (O) 934-4181 (H) 934-6458
- Treasurer:** Mr. C. Keith Peedin, P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577
Phone: (O) 934-6125 (H) 963-3289
- Historian:** Rev. Steve Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592
Phone: (O) 894-4454 (H) 207-0659
- Sunday School Director:** Mr. Randy Standley, 700 Norris Rd. Clayton 27520
Phone: 934-6090
- Youth Director:** Mr. Eugene Tart, P.O. Box 747 Princeton 27569
Phone: (O) 965-2341 Ext. 286 (H) 936-6131
- WMU Director:** Mrs. Beebe Parker, P.O. Box 43 Pine Level 27568
Phone: 965-2226
- Brotherhood:** Office vacant
- Music Director:** Mr. Edwin Jewell, 511 N. Raiford St. Selma 27576
Phone: 965-5339
- Evangelism Director:** Rev. Keith Kimball, 3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524
Phone: 963-2784
- Missions Development Council Dir:** Rev. Steve Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Rd.
Willow Springs 27592 Phone: (O) 894-4454 (H) 207-0659
- Discipleship Director:** Rev. Kenny Craig, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880
Phone: (O) 252-235-2128 (H) 252-235-2425
- Director of Library Services:** Rev. Kenny Craig, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880
Phone: (O) 252-235-2128 (H) 252-235-2425
- Trustee:** Mr. Charles Creech, 11875 NC 39 Hwy. Zebulon 27597
Phone: 269-8877

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Kimball

Report of the Committee on Committees

1999-2000 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Committee on Nominations:

Emery Hackett (2000)	8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 965-9771
Tom Benton (2000)	3203 Cleveland Rd. Smithfield 27577 934-4858
Kenneth Thornton (2001)	6769 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 963-4088
Stephen Hughes (2001)	6745 NC 42 E Selma 27576 965-2872
Herman Jones (2002)	216 Crescent Dr. Clayton 27520 553-6563
Marty Green (2002)	9603 NC 39 Hwy. Middlesex 27557 269-6873

Committee on Christian Life:

Tim Stevens, Chairman	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557 284-4207
John Mark Batchelor	920 Loop Rd. Clayton 27520 553-1800
Evelyn Garriss	212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-7916

Personnel Committee:

Ray Hodge, Chariman (2002)	206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577 989-6769
John I. Norman (2002)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 963-3199
Charles Creech	11875 NC 39, Zebulon 27597 269-8877
Willard Brown	304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma 27576 965-3704
Ann Green	326 Cecil Rd. Wendell 27591 553-7187

Committee on Ordination:

Kenneth Thornton, Chairman (2001)	6769 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 963-4088
Steve Stephenson (2000)	4633 US 70 E. Princeton 27569 965-4938
Keith Walters (2000)	4967 US 70W Business Clayton 27520 553-7678
Dade Sherman (2000)	5 Afton Lane Smithfield 27577 938-0699
Steve Morris (2001)	1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 207-0659
Norman Lee Harris (2001)	P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 553-6650
Carl Hedrick (2002)	16450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 365-5373
Becky Knott (2002)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 934-9771
Bruce Queen (2002)	P.O. Box 481 Smithfield 27577 934-8845

Report of the Committee on Committees

Senior Adult Committee:

Connie Pittman, Chairman P.O. Box 637 Princeton 27569
 936-9121
 Mary Brown 304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma 27576
 965-3704
 Bill Monroe 3076 Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577
 934-5306

Properties Committee:

Bill Edwards, Chairman 7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576
 965-5243
 Jake Barnes 7748 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591
 553-7709
 Grover Creech 105 Longview Dr. Smithfield 27577
 934-5113

Constitution Committee:

Sherrill Stevens, Chairman (2000) 1534 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576
 965-4975
 Billy Blackmon (2001) 3494 NC Hwy 96 S. Four Oaks 27524
 963-2088
 Bill Monroe (2002) 3076 NC Hwy. 210 Smithfield 27577
 934-5306

Time, Place, Preacher Committee:

Don Price, Chairman P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569
 936-4001
 Henry Wright 921 Chestnut Dr. Smithfield 27577
 934-3547
 Rick Biesiadecki (2002) 2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520
 550-8020

Resolutions Committee:

Norman Lee Harris, Chairman (2000) P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520
 553-7935
 Rudy Oliver (2001) 105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520
 553-6515
 Ramona Cash (2002) P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520
 553-7244

Committee on Memorials:

Faye Edwards, Chairman (2002) 7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576
 965-5243
 Dorothy Driver 10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557
 269-8732
 Connie Jeffries 409 Antioch Church Rd. Zebulon 27597
 365-4675

Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee:

George Arant, Chairman 953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577
 934-4181
 Annette Woods 1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield 27577
 934-1352
 Jacquelyn Davis 691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591
 365-7558

Report of the Committee on Committees

Committee on Order of Business:

John Allen, Chairman	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 550-9374
Jan Barry	506 Hancock St. Smithfield 27577 934-6523
Hazel Lock	548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576 965-9701
Chadwick Allen.....	506 W. Waddell St. Selma 27576 965-9431
W.R. Dean (2002)	64 Wall Rd. Wendell 27591 553-6461

Respectfully Submitted,
Lee Colbert, Chairman

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2000 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 16, 2000 and Tuesday, October 17, 2000 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, First Baptist Church, Four Oaks and Tuesday's session, Selma Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. David Chauncey, Selma Baptist Church and Rev. Rick Biesiadecki II, Baptist Center Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET

200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:	%	1997-98 Budget	%	1998-1999 Budget	%	1999-2000
1. DoM Salary		19,514		\$ 23,000		\$ 25,000
2. DoM Housing		4,700		7,000		6,000
3. DoM Utilities		3,025		2,600		2,400
4. DoM Annuity		4,814		3,200		3,300
5. DoM Insurance		4,200		6,000		8,000
6. Secretary Salary		14,689		15,000		18,000
7. Secretary Insurance		2,630		2,762		3,400
8. Secretary Annuity		1,470		1,530		1,800
9. Custodial Care		1,400		1,400		1,400
10. FICA Taxes		4,685		4,040		4,100
Totals:	57.3%	\$ 61,127	60.7%	\$ 66,532	60.2%	\$ 73,400
300-OPERATING EXPENSES:						
1. Supplies & Postage		\$ 3,900		3,900		\$ 6,000
2. Equipment & Repairs		5,500		5,500		5,500
3. Office Utilities		2,700		2,700		2,700
4. Office Insurance		450		450		450
5. Telephone		1,600		1,600		1,600
6. Maintenance House & Grounds		3,000		3,000		3,000
7. DoM Travel		2,500		2,000		4,500
8. DoM Convention & Conferences		1,700		1,700		1,500
9. Associational Promotion		300		300		500
Totals:	20.3%	\$ 21,650	19.3%	\$ 21,150	21.1%	\$ 25,750
400-ANNUAL MEETING						
1. Publishing Annuals		\$ 1,600		\$ 1,600		\$ 1,800
2. Speakers		400		400		400
3. Clerk		300		300		300
4. Annual Meeting Supper		400		400		400
Totals:	2.5%	\$ 2,700	2.5%	\$ 2,700	2.4%	\$ 2,900
500-ORGANIZATIONS:						
1. Sunday School		650		\$ 750		\$ 750
2. Discipleship Training		200		200		200
3. Woman's Missionary Union		1,300		1,500		1,500
4. Brotherhood		250		850		850
5. Music		400		400		400
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet		350		350		350
7. Pastor's Wives Meeting		325		325		325
Totals:	3.3%	\$ 3,475	4%	\$ 4,375	3.6%	\$ 4,375
600-PROGRAMS:						
1. Evangelism		\$ 400		\$ 400		\$ 400
2. Associational Leader Training		300		300		300
3. Youth Ministry		1,600		1,000		1,800
4. Library/Media Center		200		200		200
5. Senior Adult Ministry		350		350		350
6. Pastor's Conference		325		325		325
7. Seminary Extension						2,400
Totals:	3%	\$ 3,175	2.4%	\$ 2,575	4.7%	\$ 5,775
700-MISSIONS:						
1. Migrant Missions		\$ 1,400		\$ 1,400		\$ 1,400
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission		3,600		3,600		1,200
3. Partnership Missions		3,500		3,500		3,500
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry		800		800		800
5. Christian Social Ministry		3,300		1,000		1,000
Totals:	11.8%	\$ 12,600	9.4%	\$ 10,300	6.5%	\$ 7,900
800-CONTINGENCY:	1.8%	\$ 1,900	1.7%	\$ 1,900	1.6%	\$ 1,900
Grand Totals:		\$ 106,627		\$ 109,532		\$ 122,000

Budget & Finance Committee:

W.R.Dean, Jr. Chairperson; Bennie Richardson, Stephen Hughes,
Ken Hastings, Ayden Lee, Dwight Hinnant, Keith Peedin, Assn'l.Treasurer

PROJECTED NEEDS OUTSIDE SCOPE OF PROPOSED 1999-2000 BUDGET

A. Library-Media Center: Purchase a video-projector with built-in V.C.R.	R	\$3,000-	\$5,000
B. Sunday School: Ministry Action			
1. Literature-Training materials, study books, pamphlets, etc.			\$ 2,500
2. AcTeam Training-specialized training at associational member churches			\$ 500
3. Promotional items: Different programs (mission to share Jesus, Sunday School attendance Sunday)			\$ 2,500
4. State Convention Training-Trips to State Convention led conferences (Key Leadership)			\$ 500
C. Help with two new church starts (Anglo)			\$20,000

JOINT FUNDED PROJECTS WITH STATE CONVENTION

Description:	Projected Program cost	Requests of Conv.	Received from Conv.	J.B.A. Needs
D. Expanded JBA Staff (Religious Education/Church Development Director)	\$ 20,000	\$10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
Languages Ministries				
E. Support for Spanish/Church Leader, Kenly Baptist Church	\$ 8,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
F. Support for Spanish/Church Leader, Four Oaks/Calvary-Dunn	\$ 8,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
G. Support for Seminary Extension Classes (Spanish)	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 3,000
H. Literature needs for new Spanish Churches	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 3,000
Student Ministry				
I. B.S.U. Intern (pending)	\$ 10,000	\$ 5,000		\$ 5,000
J. B.S.U. Summer Missionary for Migrant Ministry	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,100	\$ 2,900
K. County-wide Crusade (North Johnston & South Johnston High)	\$ 15,000	\$10,000		\$ 5,000
Totals:	\$ 73,000	\$39,000	\$ 21,100	\$ 31,900

The Budget & Finance Committee recommends the Following:

1. Proposed Budget for Associational year 1999-2000.
2. For consideration by the General Board and action as they deem appropriate:
 - A. Establish the requirement of a reserve for the annual budget. This amount to be 12.5% of the annual budget. (represents 1.5 months)
 - B. Establish appropriate bookkeeping accounts as needed and allocate "cash on hand" to these accounts. (All funds are then project specific and thus eliminates funds on hand as a basis for churches saying the association has plenty of money)
 - C. The Budget & Finance Committee received numerous requests for funding that could not be covered within the scope of the proposed budget. These projects are listed on the reverse of the proposed budget. The committee recommends that a copy of the proposed budget and listing of unfunded projects be included in the July newsletter. This will allow the churches to review the budget needs of the Association for the coming year and to select a project(s) they would like to help fund and include this additional giving in their budget for the coming year.
 - D. Requests that each church provide a copy of their budget to the Association no later than January 1st of each year.

W.R. Dean, Chairman
Budget & Finance Committee

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME October 1, 1998-September 30, 1999

Churches:	Total Contributions 1998-1999
Antioch	\$ 800.00
Baptist Center	2,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	6,212.72
Benson	3,032.21
Benson Grove	300.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	1,991.17
Beulah	2,070.92
Blackman's Grove	600.00
Burnell	430.00
Calvary-Dunn	600.00
Calvary-Selma	160.00
Carter's Chapel	525.00
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton First	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	3,074.00
Corinth	2,766.93
Faith	935.04
Four Oaks First	4,531.50
Grace	862.46
Hales Chapel	1,841.98
Hephzibah	1,452.00
Hocutt Memorial	7,690.24
Hood's Grove	200.00
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	3,104.37
Lee's Chapel	1,270.95
Live Oak	1,919.82
Micro First	1,125.00
Middlesex	660.00
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
New Life	1,928.78
North Smithfield	800.00
Oakdale	500.00
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	2,335.25
Pauline	3,161.84
Pine Level	4,362.22
Pisgah	1,682.00
Pleasant Grove	2,228.04
Princeton	3,333.28
Sardis	900.00
Selma	8,845.69
Sharon	3,887.66
Shiloh	900.00
Sims Baptist	177.34
Smithfield First	6,000.00
Steven's Chapel	1,367.31
Thanksgiving	1,327.36
Trinity	400.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,700.00
Wellspring	100.00
White Oak	4,412.05
Wilson's Mills	2,714.62
Miscellaneous Income	150.00
Totals:	\$110,719.75

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DISBURSEMENTS October 1, 1998-September 30, 1999

	BUDGET	DISBURSED	A/C BAL.
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	23,000.00	\$22,947.64	\$52.36
2. DoM Housing	7,000.00	6,999.84	0.16
3. DoM Utilities	2,600.00	2,599.92	0.08
4. DoM Annuity	3,200.00	3,204.00	(4.00)
5. DoM Insurance	6,000.00	6,000.00	-
6. Secretary Salary	15,000.00	15,158.13	(158.13)
7. Secretary Insurance	2,762.00	3,272.42	(510.42)
8. Secretary Annuity	1,530.00	1,525.00	5.00
9. Custodial Care	1,400.00	990.00	410.00
10. FICA Taxes	4,040.00	3,629.35	410.65
Totals	\$66,532.00	\$66,326.30	\$205.70
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	3,900.00	\$7,213.86	(\$3,313.86)
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500.00	6,585.25	(1,085.25)
3. Office Utilities	2,700.00	2,149.54	550.46
4. Office Insurance	450.00	443.00	7.00
5. Telephone	1,600.00	1,566.76	33.24
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	3,000.00	1,895.41	1,104.59
7. DoM Travel	2,000.00	4,204.35	(2,204.35)
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,700.00	544.17	1,155.83
9. Associational Promotion	300.00	343.96	(43.96)
Totals	\$21,150.00	\$24,946.30	(\$3,796.30)
400-ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	1,600.00	\$1,463.49	\$136.51
2. Speakers	400.00	220.67	179.33
3. Clerk	300.00	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400.00	800.00	(400.00)
Totals	\$2,700.00	\$2,784.16	(\$84.16)
500-ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Sunday School	750.00	\$596.50	\$153.50
2. Discipleship Training	200.00	157.00	43.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,500.00	1,205.76	294.24
4. Brotherhood	850.00	552.57	297.43
5. Music	400.00	80.52	319.48
6. Deac/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	350.00	350.00	-
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	325.00	38.09	286.91
Totals	\$4,375.00	\$2,980.44	\$1,394.56
600-PROGRAMS			
1. Evangelism	400.00	\$384.24	\$15.76
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300.00	213.03	86.97
3. Youth Ministry	1,000.00	599.37	400.63
4. Library/Media Center	200.00	336.35	(136.35)
5. Senior Adult Ministry	350.00	11.61	338.39
6. Pastors' Conference	325.00	186.38	138.62
Totals	\$2,575.00	\$1,730.98	\$844.02
700-MISSIONS			
1. Migrant Missions	1,400.00	\$1,400.00	\$0.00
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,600.00	3,600.00	-
3. Partnership Missions	3,500.00	3,500.00	-
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800.00	800.00	-
5. Christian Social Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00	-
Totals	\$10,300.00	\$10,300.00	\$0.00
800-Contingency	1,900.00	\$1,920.40	(\$20.40)
Grand Totals	\$109,532.00	\$110,988.58	(\$1,456.58)

Beginning Checking A/c Balance October 1, 1998	\$6,063.17
Plus Deposits	110,719.75
Less Disbursements	110,988.58
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 1999	\$5,794.34
Passbook Savings A/C. (General Fund money) *	28,498.76
Certificate of Deposits	52,586.78
World Missions Conference Certificate of Deposit	1,490.90
Beginning Passbook Savings A/C Balance Oct. 1, 1998	\$34,952.98
Plus Interest	445.48
Less Disbursements (transferred to Non-Budget A/C. for Computers)	6,899.70
Ending Passbook Savings A/C. Sept. 30, 1999 *	\$28,498.76

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT October 1, 1998-September 30, 1999

INCOME:	
WMU Project Campaign	\$4,753.26
Migrant Ministry	5,249.77
Cooperative Agreement	1,800.00
J.B.A. Miscellaneous (6,899.70-computers)	11,433.70
J.B.A. Social Ministry	5.00
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	1,241.50
Partnership Funds	2,576.93
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,608.94
J.B.A. Local Missions	1,827.64
Bibles for Special Olympics	499.00
W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	8,470.00
Floyd Disaster	4,427.80
Pastor's Fall Retreat	225.00
Medical Dental Bus Ministry	372.86
Total Income:	46,491.40

Disbursements:	
Cooperative Agreement	1,800.00
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	8,117.75
J.B.A. Miscellaneous (6,899.70-computers)	10,837.48
Youth Fund	269.65
Partnership Funds	261.00
J.B.A. Social Ministry	173.47
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	3,208.56
W.M.U. Project Campaign	3,061.73
Migrant Ministry	7,438.78
Bibles for Special Olympics	437.76
Floyd Disaster	3,927.80
Total Disbursements	\$39,533.98

Beginning Non-Budget Account Balance October 1, 1998	\$19,898.92
Plus Deposits	46,491.40
Less Disbursements	39,533.98
Ending Non-Budget Account Balance September 30, 1999	\$26,856.34

Non-Budget Account Balances: September 30, 1999

J.B.A. Fall Pastor's Retreat	\$225.00
Hurricane Floyd Disaster Relief	500.00
Migrant Ministry	3,826.06
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	745.22
W.M.U. Non-Budget Funds	624.93
W.M.U. Prayer Retreat	8,470.00
W.M.U. Project Campaign	1,691.53
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	1,266.00
Bibles for Special Olympics	61.24
J.B.A. Local Missions	1,827.64
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	372.86
Youth Fund	514.69
J.B.A. Social Ministry	440.54
Partnership Funds	6,290.63
Total in Non-Budget A/C Sept. 30, 1999:	\$26,856.34

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary

WMU Schedule of Meetings

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	ANNUAL WMU MEETING
2000	Burnell #6	Shiloh #7	Clyde's Chapel #8	Live Oak #2
2001	Steven's Ch. #3	Bethesda #4	Blackman's Gr. #5	Princeton #3

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Antioch
Watkin's Chapel	Carter's Chapel	Parrish Memorial	Smithfield First	Calvary-Dunn	Benson Grove	Baptist Center	Wilson's Mills
Baptist Tabernacle	Kenly	Sardis	Sharon	Benson	Pisgah	Shiloh	Corinth
Hales Ch.	Live Oak	Pine Level	North Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks First	Hocutt Memorial	Clyde's Chapel
Lee's Ch.	Micro 1st.	Steven's Chapel		Blackman's Grove	Oliver's Grove	Thanksgiving	White Oak
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Pauline	Pleasant Grove	Grace	
Nobles Chapel	Selma	New Life		Hood's Grove	Oakdale	Wellspring	
Sims	Calvary-Selma			Newton Grove			
				Jonesboro			

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The 1998-99 W.M.U. Emphasis was "Transformed" and we focused on allowing God to remake us in His image and use us to share His transforming love with the people of our world. We made prison ministry on the local level a priority, as well as involving more churches in missions.

After receiving training by North Carolina WMU leaders, the Johnston Baptist WMU Leadership Team held our Associational Training Session on August 17, 1998. There were ninety-one leaders from the churches in attendance and an offering of \$231.00 was given for Camp Mundo Vista renovations.

World Day of Prayer meetings were held in eight different locations in the association on November 2, 1998. Host churches for the events were Watkin's Chapel, Faith, Parrish Memorial, Sharon, Beulah, Pleasant Grove, Hocutt Memorial and Clyde's Chapel. Over 260 persons attended and gave an offering of \$957.50 for Baptist World Alliance women's work around the world.

Seventeen Acteens and leaders from Johnston Baptist Association attended NAC, the National Acteens Convention, held every four to five years for girls in grades seven through twelve. Those attending this year's convention in Louisville, Kentucky were from Carter's Chapel, Four Oaks First, First Baptist Smithfield and Wilson's Mills Baptist.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Our 1998-99 National Ministry Project was Project Help: Violence. The theme was PAVE the Way to Peace. During the year we had a workshop training session to help leaders plan activities to combat violence and promote peace. Our associational project of collecting soap and toothpaste for inmates in Johnston Correctional Center netted 650 gift bags with scripture verse John 3:16 included. We also provided desserts at the Appreciation Banquet for County law-enforcement officers held at First Baptist Church in Smithfield. Another project provided Bible Activity kits for children visiting relatives at the local correctional center.

Retreats and rallies were held during the year by each age level WMU organization. The Women on Mission Prayer Retreat was held at Caswell in October and was a real blessing. Two hundred sixty-three attended and were challenged by Phyllis Elliott-Elvington of South Carolina around the theme: Transformed. The Hales Chapel Church was the location of the Mission Friends Rally on May 1, 1999. Seventy-eight children and leaders attended from eleven churches. Pampers were brought for distribution at Harbor House. The G.A. Rally was held at Parrish Memorial Church on April 17, 1999. Kelton Hinton, Director of Missions, brought the missions emphasis. There were sixty-six in attendance. The Acteen's Rally was held at Wilson's Mills Baptist Church on May 13, 1999. Youth brought Bible Activity Kits for children visiting relatives in Johnston Correctional Unit and heard storyteller Charlie Carter from Creedmore. Four churches were represented with sixteen attending. A taco supper concluded the rally.

Many women from our association attended the North Caroling WMU Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, the annual state meeting. Some said it was a "life changing experience," and all received inspiration and knowledge to help us carry out our tasks.

Our annual associational WMU meeting was held at Pauline Baptist Church on May 10, 1999. One hundred thirty-four persons registered and were impressed spiritually to great heights by North Carolina WMU President, Donice Harrod and outstanding music by Mrs. Melba Woodruff, pianist and Mrs. Sharon Thompson soloist. An offering for our "Project Campaign" collected \$503.23.

"Project Campaign" is the title of Johnston Baptist WMU's commitment to promote Camp Mundo Vista, Christian Women's Job Corps and Development/Endowment Missions, all in North Carolina, was launched almost a year ago. We have challenged our WMU members in the association to give \$36.50 each or save ten cents per day for a year to give to this project. Some have already given toward our goal and others will bring their gifts in November, 1999 to the Prayer Retreat. At the end of the assn'l. year, Sept. 30, 99 we have received \$4,953.26.

WMU has also supported the Johnston Baptist Association's involvement in missions by providing migrant kits, working at Fiestas, promoting prayer for our area-wide revival held September 19-21, 1999, providing food boxes for Belarus, participating in Project Angel Tree and Samaritan's Purse shoe boxes, making Health & Infant Kits for Day by Day Center in Selma, providing scripture portions in the native language of teams who participated in the Special Olympics while staying in Johnston County and contributing used missions literature to be sent to South Africa.

The Johnston Baptist Association WMU Leadership Team looks forward to working with the women from the churches during the 1999-2000 associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Beebe Parker, Director

Brotherhood Report



Johnston Baptist Association has about fifty-two Brotherhood groups with about thirty-seven of them being active. The level of activities vary from meeting/eating to those doing many hands-on mission projects. Despite a very deliberate effort by Director of Missions Kelton Hinton to survey and visit groups and pastors, we still lack communication and organization on the associational level. We still lack the basic organization to have an effective Brotherhood Group in J.B.A. Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton is to be praised for his efforts to bring basic organization to Brotherhood work even through our groups have failed to respond to coordinated activities.

Even as the men continue to be the most under utilized resources in most of our churches we can be excited and proud of how diversely active some of our men's groups are in missions. The following is a recap of some of the activities of men's groups representing individual churches.

Food/hunger services (cooking & serving): Johnston Correction Facility staff appreciation lunch, JBA Revival at Johnston Community College, Disaster Relief Feeding Unit, Law Enforcement Banquet.

Hunger Relief: Yam-Jam, Belarus food boxes, Honduras food boxes, and Kennedy Home.

Construction: Caswell repair work, Kennedy Home repair work, Handyman repairs, Sorrell House renovation (Benson), World Changers (Youth Construction Projects), Grace Church (new construction), Sims (new construction), Siler City Spanish Church (new construction), Honduras (home construction), Habitat for Humanity House, Disaster Recovery (clean up & repair).

Children's Ministries: Samaritan's Purse, Angel Tree Christmas, Angel Tree Camp Sponsors, Backyard Bible Clubs, Belarussian Children hosts, R.A. projects and leaders.

Other Ministries & Missions: Lay Renewal team members, Special Olympic hosts, Migrant camp sponsors, sponsor Spanish mission churches, Medical/Dental Bus, prison & jail worship and Bible studies, Angel Flights.

The flood damage that we are seeing our neighbors suffer with is providing an excellent opportunity for our men to do hands-on ministry through cleanup, repair, restoring and counseling. It really is not so important that we minister to these people or any others as an associational group, church group or as individuals, only that it is done in the name of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rex Everhart

Senior Adult Report

The Spring Rally was held April 13th at Wilson's Mills Baptist Church. Melba Woodruff played a lovely selection of hymns as we gathered and were registering. Rev. Billy Lawson gave a very warm welcome and introduced our songleader, Rev. Robert Capps. It is amazing how well we sound. There is even some great harmony in our group! We all were blessed by the message that Rev. David Chauncey brought. It is always good to be reminded that we are still a part of God's wonderful plan. Fun time was very entertaining as Princeton's group of ladies did a take-off of Wooppi Goldberg's Sister Act.

Rev. Kelton Hinton opened many doors of service opportunities for us. One of them is helping in Honduras, which we all wanted to do, after Bobby and Auline Toler of Princeton Baptist shared their experiences. The needs in our world are great, and it feels good to know even as Senior Adults, we can make a difference! Rev. Bill Monroe gave the benediction and blessing and we shared a wonderful covered dish lunch with the Wilson's Mills ladies doing a wonderful job of serving.

The Fall Rally was held September 14th at Kenly Missionary Baptist Church. We had seventy-six in attendance which reflected the need of many to prepare for Hurricane Floyd. We also seem to be having some changes within our churches. Rev. David Crumpler has gone to Lexington, N.C. as a full-time Music & Youth Director, and Rev. Robert Capps has moved to the Durham area. He came back for the meeting and led our group singing, helping us sound good as we lifted our voices in praise.

Rev. Ray Hodge shared the message, "Unimaginable Uses for Unimportant Things," a great reminder that God can use Senior Adults in His work.

A joyful time was had by all as the "Pickin' Parsons" blessed us with music. A member of the group, O.H. Ross passed away recently and they played his favorite song, "Where The Roses Never Die." We will miss him.

Kenly's "Young at Heart" group had the largest attendance and won the banner from Princeton Baptist. Congratulations! All the lovely door prizes were furnished by the NC Baptist Foundation and presented by Mary Ann Sides. She shared some interesting ways our investments can work to help others know the love of Jesus.

Rev. Kelton Hinton told of opportunities for us to serve our communities and the world. The possible need to open our churches for storm victims was discussed.

If you would like to host one of our rallies or have a program you would like to share, please call any of the committee members. Thank you for letting us serve you in Christ's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Connie Pittman

J.B.A. Youth Report

We had three scheduled events for the youth in the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association this year.

October 30, 1999 a Youth Rally was held at Pisgah Baptist Church with fifty-five youth and fifteen adults present.

Youth groups from several J.B.A. churches responded to the request for help with Yam-Jam. Over two and one half tons of sweet potatoes were collected from fields and given to local food closets and the food bank to help feed the needy.

Our annual Youth Lock-in was held Feb. 99 at the Kennedy Children's Home in Kinston. Youth from the churches as well as Kennedy Home residents attended. One young person accepted Christ as Savior. JBA churches provided packets filled with items needed by the youth at the home and these were delivered at the Lock-in and greatly appreciated.

We will plan several events for the youth again this year. Please encourage your young people to participate. They will receive a blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Tart

Report of Associational Music Council

Our Associational Music Council continued the annual Festival of Praise music gatherings which began in 1995. Since 1997, these festivals have been held at First Baptist Church in Smithfield. This past year's Fall Festival of Praise was held on November 1, 1998, and featured music from one hundred sixty-three adult musicians with about three hundred fifty in attendance. On April 4th the Spring Festival of Praise featured music by our nine youth and children's choirs. More than three hundred fifty attended along with ninety-six choir members.

Our next Fall Festival of Praise will be on November 7. Adult choirs planning to participate should let Kelley Garris know as soon as possible by calling First Baptist Church, Smithfield at 934-9771.

Thanks to our Music Council for planning the music for our first Associational Revival which was held on September 19-21 at Johnston Community College. Special thanks go to Kelley Garris and David Crumpler for helping to plan the music; to Kelley for directing the instrumental ensemble; to Marshall Tyson for directing the combined adult choir and congregational singing; to Buddy Bailey for directing the combined children's choir; and to our pianists: Kris Walker and Peggy Powell.

I want to personally thank the Johnston Baptist Association for giving me the opportunity to serve as Associational Music Director for several years. It has been a joy to work with our Music Council to develop associational music events such as the annual Festivals of Praise. I encourage all of the churches of our association to continue to participate and work together to use music to lift up Jesus throughout Johnston County.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Jewell

Medical/Dental Bus Ministry

This year the Medical/Dental Bus was sponsored by Smithfield First Baptist Church for an entire week. They secured local volunteer doctors and dentists to help in what has become an annual outreach event. They were able to use members of their Spanish Mission as translators as they ministered to 38 dental patients, 17 medical patients and 10 eye patients.

Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church used the bus in what has become an annual event for them as well. They were able to see 28 dental patients. They coordinated this year's medical/dental bus ministry with a "Fiesta" sponsored by the summer JBA Migrant Ministry in their area. Both churches have already signed up for next year's ministry. White Oak Baptist Church will be joining them this year as a sponsoring church.

Won't you consider making use of this wonderful outreach tool to minister in Jesus' name to those in your community who cannot afford medical or dental care? The bus' schedule fills up very fast so you must get your dates in ASAP! Look for ways this coming year to involve your people in hands-on missions work right in your own backyard!

The Medical/Dental Bus is a wonderful ministry supported and staffed by volunteers working through the Baptist Men of North Carolina. If your church would like to schedule an outreach opportunity making use of this fantastic resource, please call the NC Baptist State Convention at 800-395-5102 and ask to speak with the Baptist Men.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton F. Hinton (in the absence of Rev. Robert Cooke)



JBA Trust Fund Report

The Johnston Baptist Association is an extension of YOUR local ministry. The association is primarily involved in three areas: leadership development and training, fellowship opportunities among member churches and most importantly—missions on the local level.

In recent years some of our fellow Baptists wanted to ensure that missions remains one of our primary endeavors—and they knew that money would be necessary to get the job done. Working cooperatively with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation in Cary, they opened a special account called the “Horace Ricks Trust Fund” and began to endow the JBA through this financial vehicle.

Over the years this fund has grown to almost forty-one thousand dollars due to the generosity of local Baptists. This money is invested and gains interest (until the Lord comes back!) Based upon this interest, our association gets monies from this fund twice a year, in February and July for local missions activities. This year we received approximately \$1,500 which was used both in our extensive Migrant Ministry as well putting some aside for new church starts in the association.

At our Fall Senior Adult Rally at Kenly Missionary Baptist Church, Mary Ann Sides from the NC Baptist Foundation came to speak to us about this fund and other possible ways to support associational and local church ministries. Won't you consider putting some of your money in this fund this year? You can make a donation in memory of someone you love or to honor someone who has worked faithfully over the years in associational ministries.

Please help our association become even more active in the area of local missions by making a contribution to this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton F. Hinton



Report of the Baptist Hospital

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May, 1999 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the N.C. Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ*. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to \$530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over \$200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Programs and assistance offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. Resources for ministers include: Youth Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- ♦ With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- ♦ The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. has opened *BestHealth*, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- ♦ Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicated that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Creech

Report of the Baptist Retirement Homes

"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."

--Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

"...You have made my lot secure"

Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing \$1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

"...The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Homes in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeable from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen Community in Concord.

"...Surely I have a delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly...The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
George Mast

Report of the Baptist Children's Homes

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shedding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide.

BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change home for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "Quality Service Through Quality Relationships." Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fleicher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

Respectfully submitted,
Emery Hackett

1999 Annuity Board Report

The world of money management uses the term "added value" in absolute terms to describe increase in return on an investment. The Annuity Board always is concerned for added value. The Board exists to help participants ensure their security in old age. No one can save enough money to live comfortably in retirement without solid investment returns and compounding of value over time. The Annuity Board aims to multiply account values by providing a variety of investment funds that can match every participant's goals and risk tolerance.

The Church Annuity Plan is the retirement plan designed for pastors, other ministers and eligible employees. It is administered by the Annuity Board in partnership with state conventions.

Ministers and other employees who are enrolled when they begin church employment are in position to reap the benefits of compounded earnings on their retirement contributions. Those who delay or make inconsistent contributions face the risk of reaching old age in less than adequate financial condition.

In 1998, the Annuity Board paid over \$389 million in retirement benefits, withdrawals and relief to Southern Baptist church and institutional employees. Unfortunately, nearly 10,000 retired ministers or their widows received no more than \$200. a month in benefits. The Annuity Board and state annuity representatives make vigorous educational and promotional efforts to encourage adequate contributions to individual accounts in the Church Annuity Plan and Convention Annuity Plan. But we are reminded by Jesus that the poor always will be with us. These dear servants of yesterday must not be forgotten when we prepare for the tomorrows of current ministers and other staff members.

The Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program provides more than \$1 million annually that is distributed in relief payments to some 700 couples or individuals in desperate financial need. The Annuity Board adds an equal amount from the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and another \$2.5 million in Adopt An Annuitant benefits. Every cent given for Relief or Adopt An Annuitant finds its way to a needy person or couple. We are dependent on direct gifts from concerned individuals and groups to provide about \$3 in addition to each Cooperative Program dollar received. No Cooperative Program money is used for Annuity Board operations.

The Annuity Board paid more than \$108 million in insurance benefits last year, preventing financial disasters to persons and families stricken with illness, disability, accident or death.

The Annuity Board distinguishes itself in money management with a commitment to values in a moral and ethical sense. During the fall of 1998 the Annuity Board adopted a values statement that serves as a reminder to staff and a commitment to participants that we will: seek excellence, exhibit faithfulness, reflect integrity, value compassion and exemplify servanthood.

Baptist State Convention of N.C. Statistics as of July 31, 1999:

4,172 active participants in the Church Annuity Plan.

60% of churches active in Church Annuity Plan.

2,747 people receiving retirement benefits.

372 helped by the Adopt An Annuitant & Relief Plan.

If you want more information about Annuity Board products and services, call 1-800-262-0511, call your B.S.C. annuity representative or visit our web site at www.absbc.org. We want to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt Lock

Biblical Recorder Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through N.C. Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to N.C. Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of N.C. Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of N.C. Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder's* website at <http://www.biblicalrecorder.org> offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- ◆ Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) -\$6.36
- ◆ Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) -\$7.42
- ◆ Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) -\$8.48
- ◆ Individual Subscription -\$10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc. 232 W. Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, N.C. 27609 Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among N.C. Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.4 million and received \$3.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Some \$639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. During the third quarter of 1998, the Foundation enhanced its position even more by engaging the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers in the country.

As of December 31, 1998, the Foundation held \$80,874,628 under management. This is an increase of more than \$8 million over 1997. During 1998, \$1,741,923 was distributed to individuals and \$2,772,599 to Baptist work for a total distribution of \$4,514,522. During the 79-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., \$14,217,160 has been distributed to individuals and \$22,305,008 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of \$36,522,168.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Bousman



Report of Baptist Colleges

Campbell www.campbell.edu	Chowan www.chowan.edu	Gardner-Webb www.gardner-webb.edu
Mars Hill www.mhc.edu	Wingate www.wingate.edu	
Fraternal Institutions:	Meredith www.meredith.edu	Wake Forest www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder*.

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive \$8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive \$3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda King

Campbell University

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- ◆ College of Arts and Sciences
- ◆ Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
 - ◆ School of Education
- ◆ Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
 - ◆ School of Pharmacy
 - ◆ Divinity School
- ◆ Over fifty majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, Med, Mdiv, JD, PharmD
Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 www.campbell.edu

- ◆ Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program
- ◆ Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist Colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A,B,C.
- ◆ Beginning our 114th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education
- ◆ Providing opportunities around the world, including 1,700 on our campus in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- ◆ The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- ◆ Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than forty countries around the world.
- ◆ Providing students with an "Education for Life."

Campbell **University**

Step into a Southern Tradition

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Congregation	County	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R
Antioch	Johnston	251	156	13	0	1859	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Baptist Center	Johnston	348	0	14	0	1871	1997	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Baptist Tabernacle	Johnston	478	388	2	0	1936	1999	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Benson	Johnston	429	303	14	0	1887	1998	C	155	0	0	N	N	N	1
Benson Grove	Johnston	268	215	7	0	1907	1997	A	170	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethany	Johnston	227	154	6	0	1879	1983	A	110	0	0				1
Bethesda	Johnston	337	337	16	0	1842	1986	A	240	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	Johnston	0	0	1	0	1895	1981	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
Blackman's Grove	Johnston	144	105	2	0	1893	1996	A	58	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Burnell	Johnston	0	0	0	0	1912		A	0	0	0				1
Calvary, Dunn	Johnston	116	91	9	0	1894	1990	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Calvary, Selma	Johnston	124	55	2	0	1966		A	16	0	0		N		1
Carter's Chapel	Johnston	188	155	5	9	1886	1996	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Grove	Wilson	98	78	1	0	1951		A	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Clayton First	Johnson	924	733	22	0	1811	1991	D	450	0	0	Y		Y	1
Clyde's Chapel	Johnston	249	232	2	0	1889	1990	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Corinth	Johnston	229	150	4	0	1874	1991	A	75	0	0				1
Faith	Johnston	148	62	2	0	1965	1992	D	25	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Four Oaks First	Johnston	431	315	10	0	1891	1997	D	180	0	0				1
Grace	Johnston	0	0	0	0	1994		A	0	0	0				1
Hales Chapel	Johnston	242	164	3	4	1918	1999	A	77	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hephzibah	Johnston	176	164	3	0	1912	1993	A	98	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hocutt Memorial	Johnston	578	433	43	13	1956	1996	D	331	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hood's Grove	Johnson	187	164	3	0	1903	1996	A	84	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Jonesboro	Harnett	145	0	0	0	1971	1973	A	40	0	2	N	Y	N	1
Kenly	Johnston	191	171	9	24	1906	1997	C	154	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lee's Chapel	Johnston	166	121	5	0	1825	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Live Oak	Johnston	264	212	1	0	1868		A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Micro First	Johnston	250	158	6	0	1904	1978	C	85	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Middlesex	Johnston	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
New Life	Johnston	0	0	0	0	1983		A	0	0	0				1
Newton Grove	Sampson	123	51	0	0	1947	1999	C	48	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Nobles Chapel	Wilson	99	83	2	2	1900	1998	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
North Smithfield	Johnston	110	44	0	0	1953	1999	D	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oakdale Community Ch	Harnett	55	55	10	2	1986	1998	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oliver's Grove	Johnston	100	100	0	0	1880	1996	A	75	0	0	N		Y	1

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Congregation	County	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	R
Parrish Memorial	Johnston	414	283	5	0	1901	1997	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pauline	Johnston	177	160	2	0	1904		A	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pine Level	Johnston	226	169	3	0	1869		C	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pisgah	Johnston	381	265	4	0	1894	1994	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Pleasant Grove	Johnston	196	178	1	3	1920	1995	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Princeton	Johnston	606	382	4	0	1889	1994	C	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Sardis	Johnston	170	130	0	0	1883	1994	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Selma	Johnston	462	158	26	16	1872	1996	D	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sharon	Johnston	314	202	0	0	1961	1999	F	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shiloh	Johnston	157	78	8	8	1860	1999	A	53	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sims	Wilson	63	63	0	0	1985	1985	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Smithfield First	Johnston	1,078	942	36	9	1832		D	350	0	1	Y		Y	1
Smithfield First Hsp	Johnston	0	0	0	0			D	0	0	0				3
Stevens Chapel	Johnston	164	143	2	0	1938	1996	A	55	0	0				1
Thanksgiving	Johnston	211	118	9	0	1899	1996	A	58	0	0		Y	N	1
Trinity	Johnston	192	136	4	0	1880		B	0	0	0	N	N		1
Watkins Chapel	Johnston	199	139	3	5	1924	1998	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
White Oak	Johnston	453	360	19	32	1859	1993	B	163	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Wilson's Mills	Johnston	350	280	23	0	1884	1987	C	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Association Total:		13,488	9,635	366	127				4,985	2	5				

Items Reported:

1. Total Membership
2. Resident Membership
4. Other Additions
5. New Member Training
6. Year Organized
7. Year Pastor Came
8. Location (A-J)
9. AM Worship
10. Church Type Missions Started
11. Church Type Missions Operating
12. Lost/Unchurched
13. Assoc. Mis. On % Basis
14. Intercessory Prayer
- R. Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	120	8	12	7	5	12	7	30	4	35	54	0	92
Baptist Center	244	36	38	22	5	28	62	53	0	0	135	35	151
Baptist Tabernacle	220	14	26	23	8	28	53	43	7	18	108	4	85
Benson	212	21	15	24	9	21	19	85	3	15	90	0	132
Benson Grove	199	29	22	16	17	36	28	51	0	0	135	0	75
Bethany	92	10	4	10	4	12	20	22	3	7	45	10	20
Bethesda	267	40	21	30	16	11	92	49	8	0	147	0	149
Beulah	94	10	14	12	12	12	24	10	0	0	69	0	124
Blackman's Grove	85	12	10	11	0	11	25	16	0	0	53	6	60
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	68	8	12	10	0	7	14	15	2	0	45	10	50
Calvary, Selma	54	9	4	6	6	4	4	19	2	0	15	3	0
Carter's Chapel	91	7	13	10	5	15	9	29	3	0	65	0	70
Cedar Grove	32	1	6	7	0	0	0	15	3	0	20	0	0
Clayton First	527	23	67	85	23	75	160	74	20	0	220	0	0
Clyde's Chapel	146	12	12	27	0	14	32	46	3	0	82	4	0
Corinth	92	3	6	10	10	4	19	37	3	0	71	10	0
Faith	28	3	1	0	0	0	4	19	1	0	25	0	0
Four Oaks First	261	25	30	26	40	49	35	50	6	0	130	0	78
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	86	14	11	13	6	0	21	18	3	0	63	0	74
Hephzibah	167	20	21	16	7	30	31	40	2	0	86	0	115
Hocutt Memorial	354	41	50	25	8	63	93	68	6	0	194	22	126
Hood's Grove	146	20	18	12	17	23	29	25	2	0	86	15	112
Jonesboro	58	3	6	5	13	0	20	11	0	0	28	0	0
Kenly	154	15	20	17	8	20	45	25	4	0	90	10	90
Lee's Chapel	102	8	10	7	3	7	26	23	3	15	60	0	56
Live Oak	93	6	7	5	0	19	21	18	5	12	52	0	55
Micro First	126	10	12	27	5	19	25	23	5	0	66	23	55
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	29	0	0	0	0	0	8	19	2	0	32	3	55
Nobles Chapel	67	7	4	12	0	12	14	15	3	0	45	0	45
North Smithfield	39	2	4	2	4	5	11	8	3	0	23	2	31
Oakdale Community Ch	44	2	5	12	5	8	10	2	0	0	40	0	30
Oliver's Grove	98	5	10	8	8	28	0	24	0	15	55	5	60
Parish Memorial	100	7	7	18	5	4	12	43	4	0	59	11	67
Pauline	132	6	17	14	17	34	19	19	6	0	86	0	102
Pine Level	119	5	6	23	6	20	20	36	3	0	76	0	65
Pisgah	159	13	21	26	7	12	25	40	4	11	88	120	76
Pleasant Grove	81	16	18	4	1	4	26	10	2	0	52	0	80
Princeton	334	20	38	37	11	22	78	108	4	16	150	42	96
Sardis	94	8	7	4	0	15	32	24	4	0	80	10	68
Selma	243	25	28	24	12	70	43	40	1	0	132	20	95

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Sharon	135	18	10	11	0	22	30	40	4	0	69	0	75
Shiloh	54	3	12	5	2	5	13	11	3	0	35	0	40
Sims	62	0	3	11	7	10	15	11	5	0	25	0	25
Smithfield First	703	85	112	79	12	107	134	160	4	10	307	187	313
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Thanksgiving	100	11	4	7	0	20	0	42	4	12	35	0	45
Trinity	64	5	13	15	1	0	19	8	3	0	35	0	60
Watkins Chapel	121	16	15	8	3	28	26	25	0	0	80	12	90
White Oak	235	29	39	35	0	52	31	45	4	0	110	18	164
Wilson's Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:	7,220	691	841	818	328	998	1,484	1,644	161	166	3,848	582	3,497

Items Reported

15 – Total SS Enrollment

15a – Preschool Birth-5

15b - Children 6-11

15c – Youth 12-17

15d – Adults 18-24

15e – Adults 25-34

15f – Adults 35-54

15g – Adults 55-up

15h – General Officers

15i – Other Bible Study

16 – SS Avg. Weekly Att.

17 – SS Not Cong. Members

18 - Vacation Bible School

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Congregation	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19 and 20
Antioch	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Baptist Center	97	10	71	15	0	1	114	0	0	4	110	211
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	44	44
Benson	15	0	0	0	15	0	41	0	0	0	41	56
Benson Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	103	9	15	19	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	103
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Selma	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Carter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	170	15	70	65	0	20	85	0	0	85	0	255
Clyde's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	60
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	51	10	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Hephzibah	39	5	20	6	2	6	22	0	0	0	22	61
Hocutt Memorial	4	0	0	0	0	4	71	0	0	0	71	75
Hood's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	64	0	5	5	48	6	14	0	0	0	14	78
Lee's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	24
Micro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale Community Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Pleasant Grove	29	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
Princeton	25	0	0	15	8	2	52	0	0	0	52	77
Sardis	39	5	8	4	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	39

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Congregation	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19 and 20
Selma	140	18	30	20	70	2	80	5	5	8	62	220
Sharon	39	0	5	8	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
Shiloh	34	0	0	3	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	171	35	40	35	60	1	60	0	0	0	60	231
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	14	0	6	0	5	3	41	0	0	0	41	55
White Oak	31	0	0	8	19	4	20	0	0	0	20	51
Wilson's Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:	1,104	114	302	213	378	67	765	5	5	97	628	1,869

Items Reported:

19 – Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a – Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b – Ongoing Child. 6-11

19c – Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d – Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e – DT Gen. Officers

20 – Total Short Term DT

20a – Short Term Preschool

20b – Short Term Children

20c – Short Term Youth

20d – Short Term Adults – Gen. Officers

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c
Antioch	4	4	0	0
Baptist Center	144	118	26	0
Baptist Tabernacle	29	15	13	1
Benson	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	1	0	0	1
Bethany	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	44	29	15	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	0	0	0	0
Burnell	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Selma	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	40	40	0	0
Cedar Grove	67	40	27	0
Clayton First	44	20	23	1
Clyde's Chapel	158	40	34	84
Corinth	0	0	0	0
Faith	84	28	28	28
Four Oaks First	413	175	150	88
Grace	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	110	35	15	60
Hocutt Memorial	220	170	50	0
Hood's Grove	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0
Kenly	7	4	2	1
Lee's Chapel	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	0	0	0	0
Micro First	25	25	0	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	10	10	0	0
North Smithfield	8	8	0	0
Oakdale Community Ch	20	20	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0
Pauline	3	1	1	1
Pine Level	33	15	0	18
Pisgah	122	57	15	50
Pleasant Grove	5	5	0	0
Princeton	8	5	0	3
Sardis	0	0	0	0
Selma	15	15	0	0
Sharon	32	20	12	0

Congregation	22	22a	22b	22c
Shiloh	68	56	0	12
Sims	2	2	0	0
Smithfield First	71	8	63	0
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	30	15	15	0
Trinity	15	15	0	0
Watkins Chapel	240	80	80	80
White Oak	274	144	60	70
Wilson's Mills	0	0	0	0
Association Total:	2,346	1,219	629	498

Items Reported:

22 – Miss Proj Part.

22a – Local Community

22b – State/National

22c - International

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Congregation	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Baptist Center	15	0	4	4	0	4	3	0
Baptist Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
Benson Grove	13	0	2	5	3	1	1	1
Bethany	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Bethesda	8	1	5	0	0	0	2	0
Beulah	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
Blackman's Grove	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	9	0	2	0	3	1	1	2
Calvary, Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	9	0	3	3	1	2	0	0
Cedar Grove	6	0	0	3	2	0	1	0
Clayton First	14	0	0	0	9	2	3	0
Clyde's Chapel	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	1
Corinth	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Faith	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Four Oaks First	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Hephzibah	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Hocutt Memorial	29	0	4	2	4	6	13	0
Hood's Grove	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	18	0	4	3	1	1	8	1
Lee's Chapel	6	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
Live Oak	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Micro First	6	0	2	0	1	1	0	2
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale Community Ch	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Congregation	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Oliver's Grove	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	9	0	0	1	1	7	0	0
Pauline	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pine Level	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pisgah	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Pleasant Grove	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Princeton	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Sardis	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Selma	11	0	1	1	2	3	4	0
Sharon	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sims	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	29	0	4	10	8	4	2	1
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Thanksgiving	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trinity	6	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
Watkins Chapel	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
White Oak	13	0	0	2	4	2	5	0
Wilson's Mills	24	0	5	3	5	3	8	0
Assoc. Totals	324	1	41	54	73	56	72	11

Items Reported

3 – Total Baptisms

3a – Baptisms Under 6

3b – Baptisms Age 6-8

3c – Baptisms Age 9-11

3d – Baptisms 12-17

3e – Baptisms Age 18-29

3f – Baptisms Age 30-59

3g – Baptisms 60-Up

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Antioch	\$70,987	\$7,804	\$600	\$79,391	\$700,000	\$0
Baptist Center	\$118,436	\$348	\$1,871	\$120,655	\$891,500	\$0
Baptist Tabernacle	\$124,258	\$54,640	\$0	\$178,898	\$450,000	\$0
Benson	\$15,703	\$10,615	\$0	\$26,318	\$1,000,000	\$0
Benson Grove	\$116,376	\$0	\$0	\$116,376	\$370,000	\$0
Bethany	\$61,769	\$3,615	\$0	\$65,384	\$275,000	\$0
Bethesda	\$193,352	\$58,000	\$6,175	\$257,527	\$760,200	\$190,000
Beulah	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Blackman's Grove	\$48,953	\$20,833	\$1,119	\$70,905	\$580,000	\$30,000
Burnell	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary, Dunn	\$41,291	\$52,139	\$0	\$93,430	\$250,000	\$16,000
Calvary, Selma	\$18,225	\$1,879	\$0	\$20,104	\$150,000	\$0
Carter's Chapel	\$46,413	\$5,012	\$0	\$51,425	\$475,000	\$0
Cedar Grove	\$24,000	\$650	\$41	\$24,691	\$150,000	\$0
Clayton First	\$380,449	\$325,364	\$1,368	\$707,181	\$3,500,000	\$0
Clyde's Chapel	\$101,611	\$45,107	\$7,107	\$153,825	\$1,100,000	\$108,000
Corinth	\$75,516	\$14,877	\$0	\$90,393	\$950,000	\$0
Faith	\$26,173	\$2,496	\$0	\$28,669	\$125,000	\$0
Four Oaks First	\$150,173	\$49,467	\$403	\$200,043	\$1,000,000	\$37,500
Grace	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hales Chapel	\$57,557	\$58,557	\$266	\$116,380	\$600,000	\$0
Hephzibah	\$80,475	\$7,754	\$4,972	\$93,201	\$606,000	\$0
Hocutt Memorial	\$256,558	\$67,599	\$191	\$324,348	\$1,343,700	\$59,467
Hood's Grove	\$34,219	\$1,191	\$0	\$35,410	\$122,000	\$0
Jonesboro	\$23,000	\$1,300	\$0	\$24,300	\$0	\$0
Kenly	\$126,454	\$24,173	\$0	\$150,627	\$250,000	\$0
Lee's Chapel	\$42,924	\$4,061	\$435	\$47,420	\$500,000	\$0
Live Oak	\$64,840	\$6,200	\$0	\$71,040	\$1,000,000	\$0
Micro First	\$77,374	\$7,184	\$181	\$84,739	\$350,000	\$0
Middlesex	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Newton Grove	\$37,000	\$1,800	\$0	\$38,800	\$400,000	\$0
Nobles Chapel	\$48,392	\$28,625	\$0	\$77,017	\$395,000	\$0
North Smithfield	\$35,481	\$548	\$2,056	\$38,085	\$400,000	\$0
Oakdale Community Ch	\$9,300	\$6,430	\$0	\$15,730	\$0	\$0
Oliver's Grove	\$52,791	\$0	\$0	\$52,791	\$300,000	\$0
Parrish Memorial	\$73,752	\$3,321	\$0	\$77,073	\$350,000	\$0
Pauline	\$90,918	\$12,469	\$0	\$103,387	\$385,000	\$0
Pine Level	\$10,923	\$128,679	\$0	\$139,602	\$1,500,000	\$0
Pisgah	\$76,748	\$23,516	\$0	\$100,264	\$0	\$0
Pleasant Grove	\$74,714	\$5,919	\$725	\$81,358	\$550,000	\$0
Princeton	\$181,989	\$9,700	\$7,130	\$198,819	\$1,375,000	\$111,669
Sardis	\$55,866	\$8,306	\$0	\$64,172	\$655,000	\$0
Selma	\$196,642	\$90,525	\$0	\$287,167	\$1,015,000	\$0
Sharon	\$129,256	\$2,518	\$0	\$131,774	\$1,000,000	\$0
Shiloh	\$54,086	\$9,999	\$0	\$64,085	\$0	\$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Sims	\$4,520	\$1,100	\$46,443	\$52,063	\$200,000	\$25,000
Smithfield First	\$445,523	\$210,600	\$0	\$656,123	\$4,714,000	\$465,860
Smithfield First Hsp	\$32,647	\$0	\$0	\$32,647	\$0	\$0
Stevens Chapel	\$55,000	\$9,980	\$0	\$64,980	\$0	\$0
Thanksgiving	\$42,039	\$1,177	\$0	\$43,216	\$0	\$0
Trinity	\$58,390	\$20,505	\$16,690	\$95,585	\$875,000	\$0
Watkins Chapel	\$81,600	\$3,300	\$0	\$84,900	\$500,000	\$0
White Oak	\$146,635	\$25,011	\$12,140	\$183,786	\$800,000	\$0
Wilson's Mills	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total:	\$4,371,298	\$1,434,893	\$109,913	\$5,916,104	\$32,912,400	\$1,043,496

Items Reported:

26 – Undesignated Gifts

27 – Designated Gifts

28 – Other Receipts

TREC(26+27+28) – Total Receipts

36 – Value – Cong. Property

37 – Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION SUMMARY

Congregation	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N
Antioch	4	13	251	120	54	92	6	17	40	0	\$79,391	\$1,200	\$800	\$6,496
Baptist Center	15	14	348	244	135	151	211	48	101	19	\$120,655	\$11,000	\$1,750	\$17,781
Baptist Tabernacle	0	2	478	220	108	85	44	58	97	49	\$178,898	\$9,940	\$6,213	\$19,935
Benson	6	14	429	212	90	132	56	31	73	0	\$26,318	\$15,210	\$0	\$21,989
Benson Grove	13	7	268	199	135	75	0	55	25	15	\$116,376	\$0	\$300	\$7,955
Bethany	4	6	227	92	45	20	0	21	20	0	\$65,384	\$425	\$400	\$3,911
Bethesda	8	16	337	267	147	149	103	49	85	41	\$257,527	\$20,195	\$1,990	\$30,438
Beulah	5	1	0	94	69	124	0	15	29	11	\$0	\$1,950	\$2,275	\$4,225
Blackman's Grove	4	2	144	85	53	60	0	10	22	18	\$70,905	\$3,000	\$600	\$8,922
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary, Dunn	9	9	116	68	45	50	0	28	28	22	\$93,430	\$200	\$800	\$3,403
Calvary, Selma	0	2	124	54	15	0	3	10	5	0	\$20,104	\$160	\$160	\$1,721
Carter's Chapel	9	5	188	91	65	70	35	32	58	27	\$51,425	\$2,200	\$505	\$7,617
Cedar Grove	6	1	98	32	20	0	0	22	27	8	\$24,691	\$600	\$600	\$2,726
Clayton First	14	22	924	527	220	0	255	191	260	45	\$707,181	\$32,910	\$3,600	\$46,542
Clyde's Chapel	6	2	249	146	82	0	0	70	72	52	\$153,825	\$4,290	\$3,050	\$22,576
Corinth	4	4	229	92	71	0	0	40	25	15	\$90,393	\$5,255	\$2,256	\$16,539
Faith	1	2	148	28	25	0	0	18	16	0	\$28,669	\$1,651	\$936	\$6,298
Four Oaks First	3	10	431	261	130	78	60	26	140	115	\$200,043	\$9,228	\$4,612	\$23,952
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hales Chapel	3	3	242	86	63	74	51	36	33	0	\$116,380	\$4,299	\$1,842	\$10,224
Hephzibah	3	3	176	167	86	115	61	53	66	25	\$93,201	\$2,772	\$1,452	\$10,299
Hocutt Memorial	29	43	578	354	194	126	75	125	210	41	\$324,348	\$38,434	\$7,697	\$53,322
Hood's Grove	4	3	187	146	86	112	0	22	38	23	\$35,410	\$200	\$400	\$2,244
Jonesboro	0	0	145	58	28	0	0	12	13	9	\$24,300	\$150	\$500	\$850
Kenly	18	9	191	154	90	90	78	67	79	29	\$150,627	\$9,843	\$3,334	\$16,698
Lee's Chapel	6	5	166	102	60	56	0	25	10	0	\$47,420	\$2,966	\$1,288	\$5,907
Live Oak	1	1	264	93	52	55	24	36	15	2	\$71,040	\$4,100	\$1,800	\$8,670
Micro First	6	6	250	126	66	55	0	25	54	47	\$84,739	\$6,166	\$1,500	\$17,897
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Newton Grove	2	0	123	29	32	55	0	17	14	18	\$38,800	\$200	\$700	\$1,700
Nobles Chapel	2	2	99	67	45	45	12	11	14	18	\$77,017	\$1,400	\$1,000	\$3,388
North Smithfield	0	0	110	39	23	31	0	10	0	0	\$38,085	\$800	\$800	\$3,099
Oakdale Community Ch	2	10	55	44	40	30	0	20	10	14	\$15,730	\$0	\$0	\$800
Oliver's Grove	11	0	100	98	55	60	0	25	0	8	\$52,791	\$330	\$550	\$2,621
Parrish Memorial	9	5	414	100	59	67	0	27	10	10	\$77,073	\$1,600	\$1,600	\$4,866
Pauline	1	2	177	132	86	102	0	32	46	25	\$103,387	\$5,872	\$3,162	\$12,492
Pine Level	5	3	226	119	76	65	0	15	72	13	\$139,602	\$12,137	\$4,422	\$25,701

CONGREGATION SUMMARY

Congregation	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N
Pisgah	4	4	381	159	88	76	20	63	58	36	\$100,264	\$4,669	\$1,534	\$10,851
Pleasant Grove	4	1	196	81	52	80	29	37	49	26	\$81,358	\$5,230	\$2,241	\$11,120
Princeton	2	4	606	334	150	96	77	116	89	57	\$198,819	\$10,911	\$3,375	\$24,064
Sardis	4	0	170	94	80	68	39	43	49	18	\$64,172	\$900	\$900	\$9,287
Selma	11	26	462	243	132	95	220	47	12	0	\$287,167	\$23,628	\$8,876	\$35,135
Sharon	6	0	314	135	69	75	39	17	53	0	\$131,774	\$12,926	\$3,888	\$20,935
Shiloh	0	8	157	54	35	40	34	17	49	12	\$64,085	\$1,300	\$900	\$2,375
Sims	1	0	63	62	25	25	0	14	12	0	\$52,063	\$4,320	\$200	\$6,820
Smithfield First	29	36	1,078	703	307	313	231	153	231	96	\$656,123	\$40,340	\$6,000	\$75,576
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$32,647	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stevens Chapel	1	2	164	89	0	46	0	19	20	16	\$64,980	\$3,200	\$1,400	\$6,034
Thanksgiving	1	9	211	100	35	45	0	16	26	4	\$43,216	\$3,783	\$1,261	\$5,735
Trinity	6	4	192	64	35	60	0	61	35	26	\$95,585	\$2,300	\$430	\$5,269
Watkins Chapel	5	3	199	121	80	90	55	55	50	36	\$84,900	\$3,000	\$2,100	\$6,754
White Oak	13	19	453	235	110	164	51	42	70	86	\$183,786	\$250	\$4,413	\$16,579
Wilson's Mills	24	23	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Totals	324	366	13,488	7,220	3,848	3,497	1,869	1,999	2,610	1,132	\$5,916,104	\$327,440	\$100,412	\$670,338

Items Reported:

- A. Total Baptists
- B. Other Adds.
- C. Total Church Membership
- D. Sunday School Enrollment
- E. Sunday School Avg. Attendance.
- F. Vacation Bible Enrollment
- G. Dicipleship Training Enroll/Part.
- H. Church Music Enrollment
- I. WMU Enrollment
- J. Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
- K. Total Receipts
- L. Total Cooperative Program
- M. Total Association Missions
- N. Total Mission Expenditures

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Congregation	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	17	0	0	0	17	0
Baptist Center	48	18	8	0	19	3
Baptist Tabernacle	58	10	25	0	23	0
Benson	31	12	0	0	0	19
Benson Grove	55	10	9	8	28	0
Bethany	21	0	0	7	14	0
Bethesda	49	5	6	8	30	0
Beulah	15	0	0	0	15	0
Blackman's Grove	10	0	0	0	10	0
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	28	3	9	5	11	0
Calvary, Selma	10	0	0	0	10	0
Carter's Chapel	32	2	10	0	20	0
Cedar Grove	22	0	4	4	14	0
Clayton First	191	35	45	60	39	12
Clyde's Chapel	70	12	6	15	37	0
Corinth	40	3	5	13	18	1
Faith	18	0	0	0	14	4
Four Oaks First	26	0	0	0	26	0
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	36	6	8	0	22	0
Hephzibah	53	9	17	10	17	0
Hocutt Memorial	125	10	18	0	54	43
Hood's Grove	22	0	0	0	22	0
Jonesboro	12	0	0	0	12	0
Kenly	67	5	15	7	26	14
Lee's Chapel	25	0	0	0	25	0
Live Oak	36	3	7	0	20	6
Micro First	25	2	7	0	16	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	17	0	2	0	15	0
Nobles Chapel	11	0	0	0	11	0
North Smithfield	10	0	0	0	10	0
Oakdale Community Ch	20	0	0	3	11	6
Oliver's Grove	25	0	8	0	17	0
Parrish Memorial	27	5	6	0	16	0
Pauline	32	0	14	0	18	0
Pine Level	15	0	0	0	15	0
Pisgah	63	10	15	10	20	8
Pleasant Grove	37	7	9	0	21	0

Princeton	116	18	22	8	28	40
Sardis	43	5	8	5	20	5
Selma	47	0	15	0	32	0
Sharon	17	5	0	0	12	0
Shiloh	17	0	0	3	14	0
Sims	14	0	2	4	8	0
Smithfield First	153	18	40	15	40	40
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	19	0	0	0	19	0
Thanksgiving	16	0	0	0	12	4
Trinity	61	5	13	15	19	9
Watkins Chapel	55	12	15	8	20	0
White Oak	42	0	0	0	30	12
Wilson's Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Totals	1,999	230	368	208	967	226

Items Reported:

21 – Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21a – Preschool 3-5 years

21b – Children 6-11 years

21c – Youth 12-17 years

21d – Adult Choir 18-Up

21e – Other Music Groups

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Congregation	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Antioch	40	0	6	0	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
Baptist Center	101	27	14	5	50	5	19	8	0	4	7	0
Baptist Tabernacle	97	32	13	7	41	4	49	7	8	33	1	0
Benson	73	14	8	4	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	25	0	0	0	25	0	15	0	0	15	0	52
Bethany	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	85	5	6	12	54	8	41	2	4	34	1	0
Beulah	29	4	2	6	17	0	11	0	0	11	0	0
Blackman's Grove	22	0	0	4	15	3	18	6	2	10	0	0
Burnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	28	1	6	5	15	1	22	4	4	14	0	0
Calvary, Selma	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	58	6	3	6	36	7	27	5	3	19	0	0
Cedar Grove	27	1	8	0	12	6	8	2	0	6	0	0
Clayton First	260	9	30	14	193	14	45	20	0	0	25	12
Clyde's Chapel	72	12	15	0	37	8	52	12	16	24	0	0
Corinth	25	2	3	5	15	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
Faith	16	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	140	8	18	37	69	8	115	10	9	46	50	0
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	33	4	15	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	66	6	8	5	42	5	25	15	2	8	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	210	18	16	6	140	30	41	15	5	20	1	0
Hood's Grove	38	0	4	5	25	4	23	12	7	4	0	0
Jonesboro	13	0	0	0	13	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
Kenly	79	4	9	6	50	10	29	11	2	14	2	0
Lee's Chapel	10	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	15	0	0	0	12	3	2	0	0	0	2	0
Micro First	54	7	8	10	24	5	47	5	5	35	2	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	14	0	0	0	10	4	18	0	0	18	0	0
Nobles Chapel	14	0	0	0	12	2	18	0	2	16	0	0
North Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale Community Ch	10	0	0	0	10	0	14	0	0	14	0	0
Oliver's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
Parrish Memorial	10	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	0	10	0	0
Pauline	46	0	0	0	42	4	25	0	4	21	0	0
Pine Level	72	8	5	13	38	8	13	0	0	13	0	0
Pisgah	58	8	12	7	26	5	36	0	9	12	15	0
Pleasant Grove	49	9	7	0	26	7	26	0	1	25	0	0
Princeton	89	22	15	11	32	9	57	11	8	30	8	0
Sardis	49	4	16	6	21	2	18	0	0	13	5	0
Selma	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	53	5	6	15	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	49	4	9	8	23	5	12	0	0	12	0	0
Sims	12	0	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	231	27	26	54	117	7	96	31	0	65	0	0
Smithfield First Hsp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	20	0	0	0	20	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
Thanksgiving	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Trinity	35	3	3	8	14	7	26	7	3	16	0	0
Watkins Chapel	50	10	8	0	26	6	36	6	2	18	10	0
White Oak	70	15	18	8	23	6	86	10	6	65	5	0
Wilson's Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2,610	275	317	270	1,493	229	1,132	203	102	693	134	74

23 – Total WMU Enroll

23a – Ages Birth-5

23b – Ages 6-11

23c – Ages 12-17

23d – Ages 18-Up

23e – WMU Ldrship Team

24 – Tot Brotherhood Enroll

24a – Ages 6-11

24b – Ages 12-17

24c – Ages 18-Up

24d – Mission Action Groups

25 – Oth Missions Education

MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	\$1,200	\$800	\$0	\$2,195	\$2,301	\$0	\$0	\$6,496
Baptist Center	\$11,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$1,541	\$2,154	\$336	\$0	\$17,781
Baptist Tabernacle	\$9,940	\$6,213	\$500	\$1,039	\$1,327	\$916	\$0	\$19,935
Benson	\$15,210	\$0	\$500	\$1,375	\$3,654	\$1,250	\$0	\$21,989
Benson Grove	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$6,155	\$7,955
Bethany	\$425	\$400	\$0	\$1,585	\$1,501	\$0	\$0	\$3,911
Bethesda	\$20,195	\$1,990	\$445	\$1,112	\$2,466	\$2,200	\$2,030	\$30,438
Beulah	\$1,950	\$2,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,225
Blackman's Grove	\$3,000	\$600	\$2,072	\$1,041	\$1,453	\$0	\$756	\$8,922
Bumell	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvary, Dunn	\$200	\$800	\$1,453	\$600	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$3,403
Calvary, Selma	\$160	\$160	\$416	\$325	\$460	\$200	\$0	\$1,721
Carter's Chapel	\$2,200	\$505	\$706	\$1,525	\$1,937	\$744	\$0	\$7,617
Cedar Grove	\$600	\$600	\$72	\$210	\$284	\$160	\$800	\$2,726
Clayton First	\$32,910	\$3,600	\$1,581	\$2,948	\$4,358	\$0	\$1,145	\$46,542
Clyde's Chapel	\$4,290	\$3,050	\$1,059	\$1,395	\$3,189	\$1,947	\$7,646	\$22,576
Corinth	\$5,255	\$2,256	\$162	\$1,894	\$1,648	\$5,324	\$0	\$16,539
Faith	\$1,651	\$936	\$410	\$410	\$383	\$1,366	\$1,142	\$6,298
Four Oaks First	\$9,228	\$4,612	\$550	\$1,596	\$5,378	\$0	\$2,588	\$23,952
Grace	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hales Chapel	\$4,299	\$1,842	\$253	\$1,337	\$2,003	\$490	\$0	\$10,224
Hephzibah	\$2,772	\$1,452	\$982	\$1,634	\$2,075	\$618	\$766	\$10,299
Hocutt Memorial	\$38,434	\$7,697	\$779	\$1,654	\$4,363	\$395	\$0	\$53,322
Hood's Grove	\$200	\$400	\$400	\$228	\$264	\$332	\$420	\$2,244
Jonesboro	\$150	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$850
Kenly	\$9,843	\$3,334	\$754	\$1,172	\$1,595	\$0	\$0	\$16,698
Lee's Chapel	\$2,966	\$1,288	\$0	\$772	\$881	\$0	\$0	\$5,907
Live Oak	\$4,100	\$1,800	\$1,250	\$500	\$720	\$300	\$0	\$8,670
Micro First	\$6,166	\$1,500	\$2,752	\$620	\$2,408	\$2,209	\$2,242	\$17,897
Middlesex	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Life	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Newton Grove	\$200	\$700	\$100	\$300	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$1,700
Nobles Chapel	\$1,400	\$1,000	\$481	\$143	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$3,388
North Smithfield	\$800	\$800	\$50	\$48	\$193	\$201	\$1,007	\$3,099
Oakdale Community Ch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$800
Oliver's Grove	\$330	\$550	\$468	\$138	\$830	\$305	\$0	\$2,621
Parrish Memorial	\$1,600	\$1,600	\$368	\$597	\$601	\$100	\$0	\$4,866
Pauline	\$5,872	\$3,162	\$0	\$995	\$2,120	\$343	\$0	\$12,492
Pine Level	\$12,137	\$4,422	\$1,365	\$1,900	\$2,696	\$3,181	\$0	\$25,701
Pisgah	\$4,669	\$1,534	\$400	\$1,692	\$2,556	\$0	\$0	\$10,851
Pleasant Grove	\$5,230	\$2,241	\$747	\$1,037	\$1,118	\$747	\$0	\$11,123
Princeton	\$10,911	\$3,375	\$2,819	\$1,873	\$3,351	\$1,735	\$0	\$24,064
Sardis	\$900	\$900	\$1,350	\$980	\$2,164	\$1,630	\$1,363	\$9,287

MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Selma	\$23,628	\$8,876	\$385	\$543	\$1,703	\$0	\$0	\$35,135
Sharon	\$12,926	\$3,888	\$1,040	\$1,642	\$1,439	\$0	\$0	\$20,935
Shiloh	\$1,300	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$2,375
Sims	\$4,320	\$200	\$100	\$200	\$200	\$600	\$1,200	\$6,820
Smithfield First	\$40,340	\$6,000	\$3,777	\$2,277	\$9,782	\$12,033	\$1,367	\$75,576
Smithfield First Hsp	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stevens Chapel	\$3,200	\$1,400	\$830	\$0	\$604	\$0	\$0	\$6,034
Thanksgiving	\$3,783	\$1,261	\$75	\$331	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$5,735
Trinity	\$2,300	\$430	\$460	\$659	\$890	\$530	\$0	\$5,269
Watkins Chapel	\$3,000	\$2,100	\$200	\$200	\$504	\$250	\$500	\$6,754
White Oak	\$250	\$4,413	\$558	\$0	\$235	\$4,934	\$6,189	\$16,579
Wilson's Mills	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Association Total	\$327,440	\$100,412	\$33,669	\$45,163	\$80,462	\$45,876	\$37,316	\$670,338

Items Reported:

29 – Cooperative Program

30 – Association Missions

31 – State Missions

32 – Annie Armstrong

33 – Lottie Moon

34 – Other SBC Mission Expenditures

35 – Non-SBC Mission Expenditures

TME – Total Mission Expenditures

Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	H.C. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobles Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Anitoch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G.Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Bap. Center	G.Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White

Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20-1981	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Ch-Parish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem.	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills
Oct. 18, 19, 1999	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor

BX 6344
A4
N6
J64

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION



MONDAY EVENING OCTOBER 16, 2000 FOUR OAKS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	TUESDAY AFTERNOON, EVENING OCTOBER 17, 2000 SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
--	---

2000
Annual of the
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

102 W. Noble Street
PO Box 356
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-9450

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION



MONDAY EVENING
OCTOBER 16, 2000
FOUR OAKS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, EVENING
OCTOBER 17, 2000
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Directory of the Association	1
Moderator's Appointments	2
Committee on Committees	2
Budget & Finance Committee	2
Associational WMU Leadership Team	3
 Church Directories	
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association	4
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	6
Ordained Ministers	7
Church Secretaries	8
Discipleship Training Directors	9
Chairman of Deacons	10
Centennial Committee	11
Associate Pastors	11
Sunday School Directors	12
Ministers of Preschool	13
Ministers of Children	14
Ministers of Youth	15
Ministers of Education	15
Brotherhood Directors	16
Church Treasures	17
WMU Directors	19
Prayer Ministry Coordinators	20
Ministers of Music	21
Church Organists	22
Church Pianists	23
Church Clerks	25
Representatives on Association Board	27
Librarians	28
Stewardship Chairmen	28
Evangelism Council Chairmen	29
Ministers of Recreation	29
Missions Development Dir/Chair	29
Order of Business for Annual Meeting	30
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	33
General Board Report	36
In Memoriam	37
Constitution	39
Director of Missions Report	42
Racetrack Ministry Report	45
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report	45
Report of the Committee on Nominations	46
Report of the Committee on Committees	48
Woman's Missionary Union Report	50
Time, Place, Preacher Report	51

Table of Contents

WMU Schedule of Meetings	52
Brotherhood Report	53
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	54
Senior Adult Report	54
Proposed Budget	55
Financial Reports	57
Statistical Tables	61
Member/Congregational Information	62
Bible Study Information	64
Discipleship Training Information	66
Baptism Information	68
Music Ministry Information	69
General Financial Information	70
Missions Education	72
Missions Financial Information	74
Missions Involvement	76
Historical Data	82

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions:

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton
105 Toler St.
Princeton, N.C. 27569
936-3384

Secretary:

Faye Wall Edwards
7494 Buffalo Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576
965-5243

Moderator:

Rev. Lee Colbert
P.O. Box 209
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Vice Moderator:

Rev. Leslie Parrish
1812 Woodard's Dairy Rd.
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

Clerk:

Rev. Billie E. Lawson, Jr.
P.O. Drawer C
Wilson's Mills, N.C. 27593

Treasurer:

Mr. C. Keith Peedin
P.O. Box 1294
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Historian:

Rev. Steve Morris
1400 Old Fairground Rd.
Willow Springs, N.C. 27592

Trustees:

Rev. Keith Walters (2003)
4967 Hwy 70 W
Clayton, N.C. 27520

Mr. Earl Gautier (2001)
4814 Elevation Rd.
Benson, N.C. 27504

Mr. Charles Creech (2002)
11875 NC 39 Hwy
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

W.M.U. Director:

Mrs. Linda King
5794 Hwy 70
Princeton, N.C. 27569

Sunday School Director:

Mr. Randy Standley
700 Norris Rd.
Clayton, N.C. 27520

Brotherhood Director:

Mr. Robert Row
4523 Black Creek Rd.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Music Director:

Mrs. Kelley Garris
P.O. Box 209
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Discipleship Training Director:

Dr. John Mark Batchelor
13943 Buffalo Rd.
Clayton, N.C. 27520

Media Center Director:

Mr. Chris Akers
70 Brookwood Dr.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Evangelism Director:

Rev. Jarrod Scott
4142 Antioch Church Rd.
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

Youth Director:

Mr. Eugene Tart
P.O. Box 747
Princeton, N.C. 27569

Missions Development Director:

Rev. Steve Morris
1400 Old Fairground Rd.
Willow Springs, N.C. 27592

Moderator's Appointments 2000-2001

Baptist Children's Homes

Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington
106 Castle Dr.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
(934-8169)

Baptist Retirement Homes

Mr. George Mast
1119 Swift Creek Rd.
Clayton, N.C. 27520
(934-9369)

Annuity Board

Dr. Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576
(965-9701)

Baptist Hospital

Mr. Randall Peacock
2025 Cox Rd.
Clayton, N.C. 27520
(553-0753)

Baptist Colleges

Mrs. Linda King
5794 Hwy 70
Princeton, N.C. 27569
(965-3909)

Baptist Foundation

Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N. Green St.
Selma, N.C. 27576
(965-6957)

Committee on Committees

Rev. Lee Colbert, Chairman
P.O. Box 209
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
(934-9771)

Rev. John I. Norman
P.O. Box 717
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
(963-2102)

Mrs. Belle Allen
553 N. Fayetteville St.
Clayton, N.C. 27520
(553-7533)

Rev. Dade Sherman
5 Afton Lane
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
(938-0699)

Mr. Thurman Davis
823 Maggie Way
Wendell, N.C. 27591

Budget and Finance Committee

Mr. W. R. Dean (2001)
64 Wall Rd.
Wendell, N.C. 27591
553-6461

Mr. Benny Richardson (2001)
1451 Lake Wendell Rd.
Wendell, N.C. 27591
365-9037

Mr. Ayden Lee, Jr. (2002)
812 Peele Rd.
Clayton, N.C. 27520
553-5684

Mr. Dwight Hinnant (2002)
Hwy 70 A West
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Rev. Wayne Moore (2003)
11431 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon, N.C. 27597
269-5269

Rev. Brantley Stevens (2003)
P.O. Box 211
Princeton, N.C. 27569
963-3017

W.M.U. Leadership Team 2000-2002

Director:

Linda King
5794 Hwy 70
Princeton 27569
965-3909

Director Elect:

Lois Carter
102 Gordon St.
Clayton 27520
550-8156

Communication Specialists:

Linda King & Lois Carter

Growth Specialist:

Ramona Cash
P.O. Box 417
Clayton 27520
553-7244

Women on Mission Consultants:

Bonnie Parrish
12586 NC 39
Zebulon 27597
269-5232
Nancy Tedder
8947 Frank Rd.
Kenly 27542
284-4668

Acteen Consultants:

Kelly Dodd
P.O. Box 128
Wilson's Mills 27593
553-5317
Ruth Hurley
330 Garner Rd.
Selma 27576
284-4669
Deana Lee
7482 NC Hwy 50 S.
Benson 27504
894-1439

G.A. Consultants:

Cindy Massey
302 Turnipseed Rd.
Wendell 27591
(919) 365-9492
Ann Driver
559 Antioch Church Rd.
Zebulon 27597
(919) 365-4612

Mission Friends Consultants:

Elgie Griffin
3440 US 301 S
Smithfield 27577
934-4569

Stephanie Creech
12010 NC 39
Zebulon 27597
269-7730

W.M.U. Churchwide Missions Consultant:

Beebe Parker
P.O. Box 43
Pine Level 27569
965-2226

W.M.U. Missions Involvement Consultant:

Fran Davis
1596 Braswell Rd.
Smithfield 27577
965-5518

Area Directors:

Group 1: Judy Strickland
186 Angelview
Wendell 27597
(919) 365-4171

Group 2: Jean Holland
P.O. Box 706
Kenly 27542
284-2327

Group 3: Eunice K. Worley
829 Fulghum-Little Creek Rd.
Selma 27576
965-2618

Group 4: Golda Pittman
Box 1207
Smithfield 27577
934-2239

Group 5: Jenneal Ingram
493 MillCreek Church Rd.
Newton Grove 28336
(910) 989-7830

Group 6: Shirley Banks
Box 207
Four Oaks 27524
963-2532

Group 7: Mina Leddic
121 South Ridge Dr.
Garner 27529
553-5429

Group 8: Jeanette Canady
7614 Covered Bridge Rd.
Wendell 27591
553-5039

Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association

Allen, John (Clayton 1 st) P.O. Box 35 Clayton, NC 27520 Phone: 550-9374	Colbert, Lee (Smithfield 1 st) P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 Phone: 934-0318	Hedrick, Carl (Corinth) 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 Phone: 365-5373
Batchelor, John Mark (White Oak) 920 Loop Rd. Clayton, NC 27520 Phone: 553-1800	Cooke, Robert (Clyde's Ch) 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (919) 365-3888	Hicks, John (Sardis) 204 Fox Hollow Dr. Clayton 27520 553-1722
Bousman, James (Oliver's Grove) 5609 Treestand Ct. Garner, NC 27529 Phone: 779-2563	Darnell, Kevin (N. Smithfield) 13 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 938-2010	Hughes, Stephen (Thanksgiving) 6745 NC 42 E Selma 27576 Phone: 965-2872
Bryden, Chris (Live Oak) 1555 Live Oak Rd. Selma, NC 27576 Phone: 965-9819	Earp, Edward (Cedar Grove) 224 Nash St. Spring Hope 27882 (252) 478-1959	Ickes, Andy (Hales Chapel) 13128 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 Phone: 404-0654
Buzzard, Lynn (Trinity) P.O. Box 891 Buires Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536	Elsey, David (Baptist Center) 2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 Phone: 550-8020	Jenkins, Stan (Baptist Tabernacle) 1703 NC Hwy 231 Wendell 27591 Phone: 366-1624
Carlson, Roger (Blackman's Grove) 6793 Stricklands x-Roads Four Oaks 27524 Phone: 894-2438	Evans, Daniel (Stevens Chapel) 520 Rosewood Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-4581	Kimball, Keith (Burnell) 3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 Phone: 963-2784
Cameron, Kendell (Benson) P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 Phone: 894-3275	Hacket, Emery (Calvary-Selma) 8442 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 Phone: 965-9771	Lawson, Billie (Wilson's Mills) P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593 Phone: 934-6458
Cashwell, Billy (Benson Grove) 418 Grace Rd. Benson 27504 Phone: 894-7783	Hammond, William Earl (Kenly) P.O. Box 160 Kenly 27542 Phone: 284-1758	Lee, C.H. (Beulah) 6045 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 28366 (910) 594-1523
Clayton, Eugene (I) (Carter's Chapel) P.O. Box 477 Pine Level, N.C. 27568	Harris, Norman Lee (Hocutt Memorial) P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 Phone: 553-7935	Lockamy, Mitch (Shiloh) 3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529 553-3319
Cockrell, Andy (Lee's Chapel) 14551 Taylors Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557	Hayes, Danny (Pine Level) P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568 202-5110	McCart, Steve (Middlesex) P.O. Box 35 Middlesex 27557 (252) 235-4049

Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association

McMullan, Bill
(New Life)
SEBTS Box 12149
Wake Forest 27587
562-4149

Matthews, David
(Oakdale)
304 N. 11th St.
Erwin 28339
(910) 897-7749

Monroe, Bill
(Pisgah)
3076 NC 210
Smithfield 27577
Phone: 934-5306

Moore, Wayne
(Watkin's Chapel)
11431 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon 27597
Phone: 269-5269

Morris, Steve
(Pleasant Grove)
1400 Old Fairground Rd.
Willow Springs 27592
Phone: 207-0659

Norman, John I.
(Four Oaks 1st)
P.O. Box 717
Four Oaks 27524
Phone: 963-2102

Oldham, Larry
(Newton Grove)
320 W. Stallings St.
Clayton 27520
Phone: 359-0241

Parrish, Leslie
(Bethany)
1812 Woodard's Dairy Rd.
Middlesex 27557
Phone: 284-5327

Powell, Danny
(Calvary-Dunn)
95 Wildberry Rd.
Smithfield 27577
Phone: 934-9008

Price, Don
(Princeton)
P.O. Box 215
Princeton 27569
Phone: 936-0311

Queen, Bruce
(Sharon)
113 Elm Dr.
Smithfield 27577
Phone: 934-8845

Sandy, Frank
(Hood's Grove)
320 WR King Rd.
Newton Grove 28366
(910) 594-0467

Scott, Jarrod
(Antioch)
4142 Antioch Church Rd.
Middlesex 27557
Phone: 965-0357

Sherin, Vance
(Nobles Chapel)
7330 Old Raleigh Rd.
Sims, N.C. 27880
(252) 235-2128

Stevens Brantley
(Faith)
P.O. Box 211
Princeton 27569
Phone: 936-3017

Stevens, Sherrill
(Hephzibah)
1534 Live Oak Rd.
Selma 27576
965-4975

Stevens, Tim
(Micro 1st)
7210 Flower Hill Rd.
Middlesex 27557
Phone: 284-4207

Tart, Leon
(Jonesboro)
P.O. Box 215
Benson 27504
Phone: 892-3812

Walters, Keith
(Bethesda)
4967 Hwy 70 W. Business
Clayton 27520
Phone: 553-6431



Churches in Johnston Baptist Association

1.	Antioch, 8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 (Scott)-----	965-8249
2.	Baptist Center, 2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520 -----	553-3119
3.	Baptist Tabernacle, 1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591 (Jenkins)-----	365-5558
4.	Benson, P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 (Cameron) -----	894-4777
5.	Benson Grove, 6963 NC 50 N. Benson 27504 (Cashwell)	
6.	Bethany, Kenly 27542 (Parrish)	
7.	Bethesda, 4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520 (Walters) -----	553-7678
8.	Beulah, 1340 NC Hwy 242 S Benson 27504 (Lee) -----	894-2609
9.	Blackman's Grove, 6793 Stricklands X-Roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Carlson)	
10.	Burnell, 3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Kimball)	
11.	Calvary-Dunn 283 NC 55 Dunn 28334 (Powell)-----	(910) 892-2213
12.	Calvary-Selma P.O. Box 26 Selma 27576 (Hackett)	
13.	Carter's Chapel, 3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	
14.	Cedar Grove, P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895 (Earp)	
15.	Clayton First, P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 (Allen) -----	553-4161
16.	Clyde's Chapel, 16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 (Cooke)-----	365-6969
17.	Corinth, 13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 (Hedrick) -----	365-6618
18.	Faith, 204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576 (Stevens) -----	965-8444
19.	Four Oaks First, P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 (Norman) -----	963-2102
20.	Grace, 15814 Hwy 50 W Garner 27529 (Walton)-----	772-5032
21.	Hales Chapel, 13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 (Ickes)-----	269-0019
22.	Hephzibah, 4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569 -----	965-5886
23.	Hocutt Memorial, P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 (Harris)-----	553-6650
24.	Hood's Grove, P.O. Box 276 Newton Grove 28366 (Sandy)	
25.	Jonesboro, 2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334 (Tart)-----	(910)892-7763
26.	Kenly, P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542 (Hammond)-----	284-6111
27.	Lee's Chapel, Middlesex 27557 (Cockrell)	
28.	Live Oak, 1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576 (Bryden) -----	965-6468
29.	Micro First, Box 130 Micro 27555 (Stevens)	
30.	Middlesex, P.O. Box 446 Middlesex 27557 -----	235-3532
31.	New Life, P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593	
32.	Newton Grove, 307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366 (Oldham)-----	(910)594-1880
33.	Nobles Chapel, 7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880	
34.	North Smithfield, 19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577 (Darnell)	
35.	Oakdale, P.O. Box 878 Benson 27504 (Matthews) -----	(910) 894-2616
36.	Oliver's Grove, 8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524 (Bousman) -----	963-2620
37.	Parrish Memorial, 241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576 -----	284-2637
38.	Pauline, 2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524 (Huneycutt)-----	934-4860
39.	Pine Level, P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568 (I) (Thrasher) -----	965-3163
40.	Pisgah, 3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577 (Monroe)-----	934-8048
41.	Pleasant Grove, 1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 (Morris) -----	894-4454
42.	Princeton, P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 (Price)-----	936-4001
43.	Sardis, 5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577 (Hicks)	
44.	Selma, 1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576-----	965-3228
45.	Sharon, 116 Britt St. (P.O. Box 481) Smithfield 27577 (Queen) -----	934-8845
46.	Shiloh, Cleveland School Rd. Garner 27529 (Lockamy)-----	553-3319
47.	Smithfield First, 202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield 27577 (Colbert)--	934-9771
48.	Smithfield First-Hispanic Mission P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 -----	934-9771
49.	Stevens Chapel, 2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577 -----	965-9245
50.	Thanksgiving, 6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576 (Hughes)-----	965-3204
51.	Trinity, 7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504 (I) (Buzzard)-----	894-5240
52.	Watkin's Chapel, N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597 (Moore)	
53.	White Oak, 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 (Batchelor) -----	553-7560
54.	Wilson's Mills, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593 (Lawson)-----	934-4181
55.	Sims, 6753 Flat Rock Rd. Bailey 27807 (Stone) (Watchcare)	
56.	Wellspring, 490 Guy Rd. Clayton 27520 (Sparks) (Watchcare) -----	553-0041

Ordained Ministers

Baptist Center

Rev. Joseph Underhill
519 Black Pine Ln
Angier, NC 27501-8500
(919) 639-7558

Bethesda

Mr. Linwood Barbour
214 E 2nd St
Clayton, NC 27520-2462
(919) 553-6168
Mr. Norman Simpson
415b Little Creek Church Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-6836
(919) 553-1266
Mr. Elmer Underwood
1218 Vinson Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7565
(919) 359-3071

Blackmans Grove

Rev. Gene Clayton
5664 NC Highway 96 S
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225
(919) 894-2438

Burnell Bapt Ch

Rev. David Lee
9610 C NC Hwy 50 N
Benson, NC 27504
(919) 894-7985

Carters Chapel

Rev. Willard Brown
304 Bluegrass Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8247
(919) 965-3704

Clydes Chapel

Rev. Frank Spears
1831 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-7157
(919) 365-9628

Rev. Patsy Voyles
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-6969

Four Oaks First

David Elam
PO Box 1225
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1225
(919) 963-3954

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Rev. Joe Coker
2024 Nickel Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-9676
(919) 553-5026

Rev. David Simmons
1977 Progressive Church Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8775
(919) 936-2932

Rev. Larry Stacy
1515 Rock Pillar Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7894
(919) 934-4841

Micro First

Dr. Sherrill G. Stevens
1534 Live Oak Church Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8746
(919) 965-4975

Pauline

Rev. Niles Compton
98 Surles Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7918
(919) 894-3238

Pine Level

Dr. Kenneth Thrasher
117 Cessna Ln
Princeton, NC 27569-9412

Pleasant Grove

Dr. Harold White
330 Crescent Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-2610
(919) 553-7070

Princeton

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton
105 Toler St.
Princeton, NC 27569
(919) 936-3384

Selma Bapt

Rev. Anthony Allen
115 Bradford Ridge Dr
Youngsville, NC 27596-9192
(919) 556-2501

Rev. Chad Allen
506 W Waddell St
Selma, NC 27576-2567

Dr. Horace Ricks
305 N Green St
Selma, NC 27576-2115
(919) 965-6957

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. Robert (Bob) Barefoot
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Mr. William Downs
66 White Oak Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-4807
(919) 934-3925

Mr. Calvin Edgerton
511 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4453
(919) 989-8653

Mr. Ray Hodge
206 W Wilson St
Smithfield, NC 27577-5133
(919) 989-6769

Mr. Steven Mayberry
1006 S Walnut Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3734
(919) 934-2070

Mr. Dade Sherman
5 Afton Ln
Smithfield, NC 27577-4810
(919) 938-0699

Stevens Chapel

Rev. James Montgomery
7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8113
(919) 936-2262

Thanksgiving

Rev. Joseph Creech
826 New Creech Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8406
(919) 965-3114

Church Secretaries

Antioch

Mrs. Gail Brown
1421 Rhondale Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7799
(919) 965-2437

Baptist Center

Mrs. Angela Rose
131 Stonehenge Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-8507
(919) 553-2011

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Janice Rohm
1599 NC 231 Hwy
Wendell, NC 27591
(919) 365-5558

Benson

Mrs. Debbie Champagne
PO Box 323
Benson, NC 27504-0323

Benson Grove

Mr. Bennie R. Benson
3541 Stephenson Rd
Angier, NC 27501-8775
(919) 894-4578

Bethany

Mrs. Cindy Jones
1673 Feed Mill Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8144
(919) 284-3837
Mrs. Winnie Price
878 Creech Church Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-9777
(919) 284-3900

Bethesda

Mrs. Myrtle Wallace
1784 Galilee Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7711
(919) 934-8565

Beulah

Lynn Faircloth
107 Ashley Ln
Dunn, NC 28334-8911
(910) 891-5567
Connie Langston
6269 Harper House Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8677
(910) 594-0775

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Cindy Poole
5680 Applewhite Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8354
(919) 365-7072

Corinth

Mrs. Carol Woodard
84 Hardy Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8355
(919) 365-6158

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Margie Moore
PO Box 717
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0717
(919) 963-2102

Grace Bapt Ch

Lisa W. Ogburn
745 Mount Pleasant Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8000
(919) 207-0512

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Hephzibah

Mrs. Geraldine Reardon
856 Howell Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9099
(919) 965-5060

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Vickie Bowman
2008 Kimberly Ln
Clayton, NC 27520-9037
(919) 550-5160
Mrs. Cindy Grady
112 Glengariff Ln
Clayton, NC 27520-5942
(919) 550-2702

Kenly

Nancy Maultsby
PO Box 237
Kenly, NC 27542-0237

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Dixie Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Live Oak Bapt Ch

Debbie Radford
2961 Little Divine Rd.
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-5011

Newton Grove Bapt

Mrs. Norma T. Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Renathe Greene
124 Murphy Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-9156
(919) 553-0673

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Jackie Peedin
308 Poole Dr
Selma, NC 27576-2246
(919) 965-9365

Pauline

Mrs. Beverly Batten
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163
(919) 934-7997

Pine Level

Mrs. Mary Jane Pryor
207b Caswell St
Smithfield, NC 27577-3945
(919) 934-8469

Pisgah

Mrs. Geraldine Murphy
3580 NC Highway 210
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927
(919) 934-2331

Princeton

Mrs. Nikki Couch
311 Ream St Lot 8
Goldsboro, NC 27534-5676
(919) 751-9435

Sardis

Mrs. Janie Best
787 Grabtown Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8905
(919) 934-8800

Church Secretaries (cont.)

Selma Bapt

Mrs. Debbie Vick
677 Bizzell Braswell Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9428
(919) 202-8399

Sharon

Mrs. Lori Nardi
208 Woodcrest Ave
Smithfield, NC 27577-3053
(919) 989-7020

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mrs. Betsy Langdon
2364 NC Highway 42 W
Clayton, NC 27520-9227
(919) 553-5415

Sims

Lorie Ferrell
6927 Bruce Rd
Sims, NC 27880-9210
(252) 246-9004

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. Margie P. Crumley
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Janice M. Holland
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Glenda Strickland
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Thanksgiving

Sandra Sullivan
3069 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6074
(919) 965-6307

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Charles W. Creech
11875 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223
(919) 269-8877

Mrs. Betty Driver
11 Angleview Dr
Wendell, NC 27591-9497
(919) 365-6760

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Huel Massengill
204 Pace St
Smithfield, NC 27577-3218
(919) 934-3401

Discipleship Training Directors

Baptist Center

Mrs. Emily Vinson
2201 Jack Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-8411
(919) 553-5239

Bethesda

Mrs. Paula Medlin
213 Murfield Dr
Clayton, NC 27520
(919) 553-5537

Clydes Chapel

Rev. Robert L. Cooke
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-6969

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Johnnie Sue Lee
1879 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8711
(919) 934-2069

Hales Chapel

Rev. Andy A. Ickes
13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212
(919) 404-0654

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Vicky Satterfield
516 Post Oak Ct
Clayton, NC 27520-6269
(919) 553-4672

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Diane C. Parrish
5584 Old Fairground Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8130
(919) 894-4350

Sardis

Mr. Bobby Toole
7519 Brogden Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8621
(919) 934-9515

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy
3514 N Shiloh Rd
Garner, NC 27529-7657
(919) 553-3319

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. Becky H. Knott
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Wilson's Mills

Lorraine Lawson
95 Powell Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-7252
(919) 934-6458

Chairman of Deacons

Antioch

Rev. Jeffrey Elmore
132 Hales Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8481
(919) 284-9323

Baptist Center

Mr. Dane Osburn
1861 Jack Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-6110
(919) 553-2415

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Ricky Watson
2447 NC 231 Hwy
Wendell, NC 27591
(919) 365-7304

Benson

Mr. J H Langdon
10176 NC Highway 50 N
Angier, NC 27501-8139
(919) 894-5797

Benson Grove

Mr. Barry Barbour
5446 Elevation Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7397
(919) 894-3846

Bethany

Ronnie Creech
3185 Shoe Heel Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8545
(919) 284-2300

Bethesda

Mr. Terry Gatewood
408 Deer Woods Ct
Clayton, NC 27520-6268
(919) 550-2304

Beulah

Jeffrey Dunn
7870 Godwin Lake Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-7727
(910) 892-1495

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Earl Gautier
4814 Elevation Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7383
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Bapt

Mr. Roy Creech
219 Paceville Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8562
(919) 965-6370

Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell
5235 NC Highway 42 W
Wilson, NC 27893-7742
(919) 243-2910

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Fred Wall
9668 Covered Bridge Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-7003
(919) 365-9668

Corinth

Mr. Kenneth Hamilton
13844 NC 231
Wendell, NC 27597
(919) 365-5668

Faith

Mr. Clarence Brown
2955 US Highway 301 N
Selma, NC 27576-8163
(919) 965-2671

Four Oaks First

Mr. Lynwood Byrd
PO Box 875
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0875
(919) 963-2659

Grace Bapt Ch

Mr. Allen King
1140 B H Parrish Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7754
(919) 938-2032

Hales Chapel

Mr. Larry Dupree
1144 Richardson Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8064
(919) 269-9353

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mr. Art Mercer
741 Lightfoot Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-2137
(919) 553-6099

Hoods Grove

Mr. Lee A. Hayes
311 S George St
Benson, NC 27504-1743
(919) 894-5469

Jonesboro

Chuck Barefoot
2075 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-8852
(919) 891-4652

Kenly

Mr. Jerry Hinnant
601 W 2nd St
Kenly, NC 27542-7723
(919) 284-2323

Lees Chapel

Mr. Floyd Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Micro First

Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.
3865 Browns Pond Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8115
(919) 965-5173

Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Thomas A. Williford
533 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0302

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols
7722 Stott Rd
Bailey, NC 27807-9246
(252) 235-3130

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Doug Holloman
870 Evans Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9278
(919) 965-3470

Pine Level

Mr. Berry Oliver
PO Box 415
Pine Level, NC 27568-0415
(919) 965-5567

Pisgah

Mr. Ronald Murphy
118 Castle Cir
Smithfield, NC 27577-3501
(919) 934-8018

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Billy Campbell
12776 A NC 50 W
Willow Springs, NC 27592
(919) 894-8459

Princeton

Mr. Bobby Toler
309 Toler Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7506
(919) 936-4491

Chairman of Deacons (cont.)

Sardis Mr. Earl Corbett 6288d Brogden Rd Smithfield, NC 27577-9097 (919) 934-7025	Shiloh Bapt Ch Mr. Donald Byrd 1584 Polenta Rd Clayton, NC 27520-7048 (919) 209-0093	Thanksgiving Mr. Linwood Price 3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd Selma, NC 27576-6078 (919) 965-2588
Selma Bapt Mr. Ron Hester PO Box 472 Selma, NC 27576-0472 (919) 965-4553	Sims Sue Glover 6474 Old Davis Rd Sims, NC 27880-9325 (252) 291-0788	Trinity Bapt Ch Mr. Lonnie Peacock 1452 Mamie Rd Benson, NC 27504-8667 (919) 894-4225
Sharon Mr. Hugh Stewart 2115 Michael Ln Smithfield, NC 27577-5102 (919) 989-7040	Smithfield First Bap Mr. Willie Smith 2802 Stevens Chapel Rd Smithfield, NC 27577-8552 965-8470	Watkins Chapel Mr. Phil Parrish PO Box 211 Wendell, NC 27591-0211 (919) 365-7541
		Wilson's Mills Mr. Dennis Powell 1880 W Market St Smithfield, NC 27577-3063 (919) 934-3496

Centennial Committee

Rev. Steve Morris
Rev. Kendell Cameron
Dr. Horace Ricks
Mr. Charles Creech
Mrs. Faye Edwards

Associate Pastors

Baptist Tabernacle Rick Allen 703 Hwy 231 Wendell, NC 27591 (919) 366-1494	Hocutt Memorial Bapt Rev. Gerald Wollitz 326 Pembroke Clayton, NC 27520 (919) 359-0650
---	---

Sunday School Directors

Antioch

Mrs. Edith McGraw
4337 Antioch Church Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-9034
(919) 965-5796

Baptist Center

Mrs. Talitha B. Crawford
2010 Lillian Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-7716
(919) 553-3719

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Margaret Andrews
405 Old Eason Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 365-7966

Benson

Mrs. Carolyn Auman
PO Box 594
Benson, NC 27504-0594
(919) 894-3672

Benson Grove

Mr. Timmy Benson
3730 Zacks Mill Rd
Angier, NC 27501-9336
(919) 894-2493

Bethany

Mr. Billy Hodge
235 Hodge Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-9519
(919) 284-2486

Bethesda

Mr. Steve Levin
PO Box 340
Clayton, NC 27520-0340
(919) 553-4501

Beulah

Wayne Naugle
70 Melba Ln
Dunn, NC 28334-8985
(919) 894-8775

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Stanton Massengill
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124
(919) 794-2584

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Earl Gautier
4814 Elevation Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7383
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Bapt (Selma)

Mr. Roy Creech
219 Paceville Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8562
(919) 965-6370

Calvary Bapt (Dunn)

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm
PO Box 164
Micro, NC 27555-0164
(919) 284-2576

Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell
5235 NC Highway 42 W
Wilson, NC 27893-7742
(919) 243-2910

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Glenn L. Medlin
6928 Turnipseed Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-9678
(919) 365-6939

Corinth

Mr. Bobby Carter
6110 Old Eason Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 365-6158

Faith

Mr. Clarence Brown
2955 US Highway 301 N
Selma, NC 27576-8163
(919) 965-2671

Four Oaks First

Mr. Frank Moore
PO Box 969
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0969
(919) 963-2237

Grace Bapt Ch

Mr. Jeff Lee
3456 Sanders Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8872
(919) 894-4139

Hales Chapel

Mr. Rob Dawkins
232 S Main St
Wendell, NC 27591-9025
(919) 365-3249

Hephzibah

Bobby Talton
423 Bugshop Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8382
(919) 936-5626

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Brenda Cumbbee
4407 Arden Forest Rd
Holly Springs, NC 27540-7852
(919) 577-1942

Hoods Grove

Mr. Lee A. Hayes
311 S George St
Benson, NC 27504-1743
(919) 894-5469

Jonesboro

Ray Hudson
1085b Aquilla Rd
Benson, NC 27504-9632
(919) 894-4650

Kenly

Sammy Evans
3307 NC Highway 222 E
Kenly, NC 27542-8800
(919) 284-5897

Lees Chapel

Mr. Sherwood Driver
8622 Driver Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-6478
(252) 235-4237

Micro First

Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.
3865 Browns Pond Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8115
(919) 965-5173

Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. James A. Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Larry Boyette
8020 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-9362
(252) 235-3201

North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Jamie Greene
124 Murphy Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-9156
(919) 553-0673

Sunday School Directors

Parrish Memorial

Janet Medlin
505 Aycok Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9407
(919) 284-3650

Pauline

Mr. Joe David Massey
6998 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776
(919) 934-7583

Pine Level

Mr. Danny Worley
PO Box 238
Pine Level, NC 27568-0238
(919) 965-6510

Pisgah

Mr. Tim Wallace
4516 Black Creek Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7843
(919) 934-7689

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Steven Hunt
2203 Applewood Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-8935
(919) 553-0248

Princeton

Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell
538 Ebenezer Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463
(919) 734-3012

Sardis

Mr. Glenn Jones
5320 Brogden Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8978
(919) 934-8278

Selma Bapt

Ms. Christie Turner
503 N Webb St
Selma, NC 27576-2657
(919) 965-2699

Sharon

Mrs. Joyce Hiler
214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield, NC 27577-5125
(919) 934-7447

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Bruce Langdon
2364 NC Highway 42 W
Clayton, NC 27520-9227
(919) 553-5415

Sims

Lorie Ferrell
6927 Bruce Rd
Sims, NC 27880-9210
(252) 246-9004

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. Eddy Patterson
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Laland House
1154 Davis Mill Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6840
(919) 965-8244

Thanksgiving

6701 NC 42 E
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-3204

Trinity Bapt Ch

Ms. Freddie Beasley
PO Box 961
Dunn, NC 28335-0961
(919) 894-4596

Watkins Chapel

Randy Pace
477 Creech Johnson Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8091
(919) 269-9207

Wilson's Mills

Tony Southerland
1105 Southerland Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-9006
(919) 989-8822

Minister of Preschool

Hales Chapel

Mr. Kenneth Dale Brown
12657 NC 39
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 404-0959

North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Shirley Johnson
404 Laurel Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-5520
(919) 934-8697

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Linda Turner
1004 N Webb St
Selma, NC 27576-5959
(919) 965-2325

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. June N. Ward
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Watkins Chapel

Bonnie Parrish
12580 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216
(919) 269-5232

Ministers of Children

Baptist Tabernacle

Rick Allen
703 Hwy 231
Wendell, NC 27591
(919) 366-1494

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Brian Phillips
3720 Old School Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8676
(919) 963-2784

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Cindy Poole
5680 Applewhite Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8354
(919) 365-7072

Grace Bapt Ch

Lisa W. Ogburn
745 Mount Pleasant Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8000
(919) 207-0512

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Robin Ickes
13128 NC 39
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 404-0654

Hephzibah

Mr. Craig Langdon
758 Howell Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9098
(919) 965-4416

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister
2516 Womble St SW
Wilson, NC 27893-4558
(252) 291-2304

North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Renathe Greene
124 Murphy Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-9156
(919) 553-0673

Pine Level

Patty Overbee
PO Box 593
Pine Level, NC 27568-0593
(919) 965-2830

Pisgah

Mrs. Tami O. Thompson
3583 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7867
(919) 934-1132

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Amy Loury
220 Amber Ln
Willow Spring, NC 27592-7765
(919) 207-1515

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Lewis Morris
10629 Orchid Ln
Raleigh, NC 27603-9350
(919) 779-5780

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. Margie Littlefield
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Jennifer Bremer
2494 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8544

Watkins Chapel

Bonnie Parrish
12580 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216
(919) 269-5232



Ministers of Youth

Antioch

Mr. Ted Leonard
4300 Bradley Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 269-0239

Baptist Tabernacle

Rick Allen
703 Hwy 231
Wendell, NC 27591
(919) 366-1494

Benson Grove

Mr. Anthony Johnson
140 Crystal Pl
Benson, NC 27504-7995
(919) 894-1048

Bethesda

Mr. Michael Chiavone
3251 Peele Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-9098
(919) 550-8349

Beulah

Randy Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier, NC 27501-0250
(919) 639-2809

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Brian Phillips
3720 Old School Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8676
(919) 963-2784

Calvary Bapt

Mrs. Sandy Radford
27 Richmond Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-7678
(919) 553-1259

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Frances S. Byrd
PO Box 504
Wendell, NC 27591-0504
(919) 365-3624

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
4566 Hockaday Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8229
(919) 894-5027

Grace Bapt Ch

Mr. Pete Rose
1300 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7429
(919) 207-0512

Hales Chapel

Mr. Gary Bailey
115 Bailey Farm Ln
Zebulon, NC 27597-6613
(919) 269-7840

Hephzibah

Mr. Craig Langdon
758 Howell Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9098
(919) 965-4416

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Heather Lee
101 Lippizanner Pl
Zebulon, NC 27597-6643
(919) 365-0951

Hoods Grove

Mrs. Jeannie Hayes
311 S George St
Benson, NC 27504-1743
(919) 894-5469

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Doug Holloman
870 Evans Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9278
(919) 965-3470

Pauline

Mr. Jimmy Guy
PO Box 250
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0250
(919) 963-3602

Pine Level

Linda Sorrells
PO Box 557
Pine Level, NC 27568-0557
(919) 965-9205

Pisgah

Mrs. Nancy McDaniel
4656 Black Creek Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7841

Pleasant Grove

Jody Clevlen
418 September Ct
Willow Spring, NC 27592-7717
(919) 639-7206

Princeton

Mr. Keith Pleasant
PO Box 552
Princeton, NC 27569-0552
(919) 936-0432

Selma Bapt

Daniel Godfrey
326 McDowell Dr
Wake Forest, NC 27587-2572
(919) 562-9259

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Joe Mead
123 Christian Rd
Garner, NC 27529-5084
(919) 359-0944

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. Becky H. Knott
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Donald Baker
328 Lazy J Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-9205
(919) 202-9745

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Deana J. Lee
7482 NC Highway 50 S
Benson, NC 27504-8607
(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Greg Driver
15884 Buffalo Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-6380
(919) 365-4487

Ministers of Education

Benson

Rev. Michael Edwards
PO Box 323
Benson, NC 27504-0323

Hales Chapel

Mr. Rob Dawkins
232 S Main St
Wendell, NC 27591-9025
(919) 365-3249

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. Becky H. Knott
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch

Rev. Jeffrey Elmore
132 Hales Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8481
(919) 284-9323

Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Horton
2001 Huntclub Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-8951
(919) 934-7806

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Kenneth Nowell
9356 Applewhite Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8440
(919) 365-7304

Benson Grove

Mr. Linwood Johnson
6323 US Highway 701 S
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138
(919) 934-7963

Bethesda

Mr. Lehman Godwin
368 Bobbitt Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-6552
(919) 553-6076

Beulah

Steven Campbell
5073 Baileys Crossroads Rd
Benson, NC 27504-6210
(919) 207-2576

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Mike Johnson
100 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson, NC 27504-8005
(919) 989-8930

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mr. Earl Gautier
4814 Elevation Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7383
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Bapt

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Carters Chapel

Mr. Donald Edwards
3644 Old Beulah Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8660

Cedar Grove

Dempsey Miller
1716 Westwood Ave W
Wilson, NC 27893-2756
(919) 291-5446

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Ricky Byrd
PO Box 504
Wendell, NC 27591-0504
(919) 365-3624

Corinth

Mr. Perry Snyder
13450 NC 96
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 365-6618

Four Oaks First

Mr. Wayne Hamilton
495 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9303
(919) 934-6580

Grace Bapt Ch

Mr. Bud Paulk
869 W Watson Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8705
(919) 938-0075

Hales Chapel

Mr. David Lentz
10803 NC 96 N
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 965-3607

Hephzibah

Mr. Michael Massey
2778 Baker's Chapel Churc
Smithfield, NC 27577
(919) 934-0029

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mr. John Ferrell
2020 Meadow Ct
Clayton, NC 27520-9334
(919) 359-1929

Hoods Grove

Mr. Carroll Lee
1135 Hayes Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505
(919) 894-4404

Jonesboro

Mr. Ricky Hall
492 Jumping Run Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-7908

Kenly

Mr. Jason Graham
2610 Bay Valley Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8256
(919) 284-2846

Micro First

Mr. Jeff Holland
2753 Micro Rd W
Selma, NC 27576-7786
(919) 284-3760

Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. James A. Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Carlton Glover
5127 NC 581 Highway
Sims, NC 27880
(252) 235-2635

North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Jerry D. Beasley
106 Ginger Dr
Princeton, NC 27569-9320
(919) 936-2001

Pauline

Mr. Steve Batten
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163
(919) 934-7997

Pine Level

Mr. Mike Woodall
1820 Rains Crossroads Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7719
(919) 965-6435

Pisgah

Mr. James R. Griffin
3440 US Highway 301 S
Smithfield, NC 27577-9493
(919) 934-4569

Pleasant Grove

Mr. John Wommack
1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson, NC 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Mr. Bruce Tart Jr.
120 Northside Dr
Princeton, NC 27569-7111
(919) 936-1111

Sardis

Mr. Stacey Whitley
5574 Brogden Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8980
(919) 934-2465

Selma Bapt

Mr. Mike Vinson
120 Nolan Cir
Clayton, NC 27520-7892
(919) 989-8449

Brotherhood Directors (cont.)

Sharon

Mr. Mike Reynolds
103 Greenwood Cir
Smithfield, NC 27577-3631
(919) 938-0639

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Donald Byrd
1584 Polenta Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7048
(919) 209-0093

Sims

Mr. David Ruffin
PO Box 8
Sims, NC 27880-0008
(252) 243-2994

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. Billy Blackmon
3494 NC Highway 96 S
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8266
(919) 963-2088

Mr. Blair Maust
2008 Autumn Ct
Clayton, NC 27520-9252
(919) 989-8344

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Ray Driver
PO Box 418
Pine Level, NC 27568-0418
(919) 965-9556

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mr. Tim Honeycutt
3881 NC Highway 50 S
Benson, NC 27504-8648
(919) 894-8222

Watkins Chapel

Ronnie Parrish
12519 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7217
(919) 269-4169

Church Treasurers

Antioch

Mrs. Debra Wheeler
281 Atkinson Mill Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8224
(919) 965-3792

Baptist Center

Mrs. Angela Rose
131 Stonehenge Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-8507
(919) 553-2011

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Joyce Creech
1253 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 269-8289

Benson

Mr. Robert D. Warren
2186 NC Highway 242 N
Benson, NC 27504-7815

Benson Grove

Mr. Lavon Ennis
1867 Zacks Mill Rd
Angier, NC 27501-8191
(919) 894-2461

Bethany

Mrs. Alice Meadows
405 Debro Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-9720
(919) 284-5760

Bethesda

Mr. Bobby S. Godwin
67 Brookwood Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-4864
(919) 938-2577

Beulah

Ruthlene Lee
3561 NC Highway 242 S
Benson, NC 27504-7992
(919) 894-4025

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Brenda Parker
5607 NC Highway 96 S
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8225
(919) 496-4969

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mrs. Sylvia Johnson
953 Gardner Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8686
(919) 963-2897

Calvary Bapt

Mrs. Gail Creech
219 Paceville Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8562
(919) 965-6370

Mrs. Edna B. Norman
190 Sampson Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-7880
(910) 894-4921

Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm
PO Box 164
Micro, NC 27555-0164
(919) 284-2576

Cedar Grove

Henry Dail
1314 Parkside Dr NW
Wilson, NC 27896-1440
(919) 243-4239

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Willard R. Dean Jr.
64 Wall Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-7182
(919) 553-6461

Corinth

Mr. Wyatt Eason
4259 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8471
(919) 365-7450

Faith

Mr. Bobby Beasley
1513 NC Highway 39
Selma, NC 27576-8059
(919) 965-8627

Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Grady
PO Box 1009
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009
(919) 963-3879

Grace Bapt Ch

Mrs. Patti Padgett
613 Canady Ct
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9679
(919) 639-3376

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Hephzibah

Mr. Steve Daughtry
454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Vickie Bowman
2008 Kimberly Ln
Clayton, NC 27520-9037
(919) 550-5160

Church Treasurers (cont.)

Hoods Grove

Mrs. Judy Blackmon
1149 Godwin Lake Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8210
(919) 894-4185

Jonesboro

Edna Ruth Webb
5964 Godwin Lake Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-9459
(919) 894-8652

Kenly

Mr. Stan Daughtry
PO Box 726
Kenly, NC 27542-0726
(919) 284-4683

Lees Chapel

Mr. Brook Smith
4109a Juniper Ln NW
Wilson, NC 27896-7605
(252) 237-5788

Micro First

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7222
(919) 965-6694

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Pender Sharpe
5161 NC Highway 581
Sims, NC 27880-9435
(252) 235-4106

North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Teresa P. Knox
204 S Rogers Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3049
(919) 934-3516

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Debbie Holloman
1491 Hinnant Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6921
(919) 965-2457

Pauline

Mrs. Darlene Lee
3021 Joyner Bridge Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8897
(919) 934-0834

Pine Level

Mr. Johnny Woddard
PO Box 614
Pine Level, NC 27568-0614
(919) 965-3198

Pisgah

Mrs. Diane Guin
310 Canterbury Rd Apt 3
Four Oaks, NC 27524
(919) 989-8660

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mrs. Vicki B. Lassiter
2830 Bizzell Grove Church Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7310
(919) 284-4485

Sardis

Mrs. Phyllis Toole
7756 Brogden Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8616
(919) 934-3320

Selma Bapt

Mr. Hubert Allen
408 Poole Dr
Selma, NC 27576-2244
(919) 965-8285

Sharon

Mr. Ronnie Whittington
310 Powell St
Smithfield, NC 27577-3228
(919) 934-4749

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mrs. Becky Coats
9759 Cleveland Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-9858
(919) 934-7355

Sims

Sue Glover
6474 Old Davis Rd
Sims, NC 27880-9325
(252) 291-0788

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. James Talton
PO Box 285
Smithfield, NC 27577-0285
(919) 934-2462

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Sherrill Thompson
2693 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8549
(919) 965-3554

Thanksgiving

Katie Price
3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6078
(919) 965-5087

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mr. Sonny Surlis
1972 Godwin Lake Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8217
(919) 894-7067

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Eddie Driver
10140 NC Highway 39
Middlesex, NC 27557-8998
(919) 269-6108

WMU Directors

Antioch

Mrs. June Creech
3848 Antioch Church Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-8612
(919) 965-5819

Baptist Center

Mrs. Karen Lamm
2013 Chase St
Clayton, NC 27520-8505
(919) 550-9445

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Faye Creech
PO Box 814
Wendell, NC 27591-0814
(919) 365-9232

Benson

Mrs. Miriam Rose
PO Box 10
Benson, NC 27504-0010
(919) 894-3029

Benson Grove

Mrs. Brenda Blanchard
7181 NC Highway 50 N
Angier, NC 27501-9365
(919) 894-5249

Bethany

Mrs. Barbara Batten
195 Creech Church Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-9512
(919) 284-4164

Bethesda

Mrs. Robbie Walters
5252 US Highway 70 Bus W
Clayton, NC 27520-6813
(919) 553-6431

Beulah

Lynn Faircloth
107 Ashley Ln
Dunn, NC 28334-8911
(910) 891-5567

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Pam Wood
318 Tadlock Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-7182
(910) 658-9569

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mrs. Deborah Norris
PO Box 851
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0851
(919) 963-3581

Calvary Bapt

Mrs. Dorothy Johnson
5551 Harnett Dunn Hwy
Dunn, NC 28334-9155
(910) 594-1894

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Mary Brown
304 Bluegrass Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8247
(919) 965-3704

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Denise Cooke
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-6969

Corinth

Mrs. Shirley Congleton
2942 NC Highway 231
Wendell, NC 27591-7526
(919) 365-9891

Faith

Mrs. Barbara Beasley
1513 NC 39 N
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-8627

Four Oaks First

Shirley Banks
PO Box 207
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0207
(919) 963-2532

Grace Bapt Ch

Mrs. Dot Stevenson
73 Raeford Rd
Angier, NC 27501-8396

Hales Chapel

Ms. Cynthia Beasley
1304 Richardson Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8067
(919) 269-0800

Hephzibah

Mrs. Michelle Langdon
758 Howell Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9098
(919) 965-4416

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Marie Allen
321 Queens Ferry Ln
Clayton, NC 27520-6550
(919) 553-1815

Hoods Grove

Mrs. Betsy Hood
218 Hood Grove Church Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8246
(919) 894-5357

Jonesboro

Sue Tart
2004 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-8851
(910) 892-3812

Kenly

Janie Holland
9401 Revell Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-9203

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Nora Jordan
2804 Providence Rd
Raleigh, NC 27610-5210
(919) 834-4400

Micro First

Mrs. Molly Parker
92 Brown Wall Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7569
(919) 965-5377

Newton Grove Bapt

Mrs. Lottie T. Bass
204 Carolina St
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7504
(910) 594-0680

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Becky Nichols
7722 Stott Rd
Bailey, NC 27807-9246
(252) 235-3130

North Smithfield Bapt

Mrs. Sonya Darnell
13 Dail St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4703
(919) 938-2010

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Mina Crocker
100 Boyette Cir
Smithfield, NC 27577-5509
(919) 934-5904

Pauline

Mrs. Mary Ann Massey
6998 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9776
(919) 934-2453

WMU Directors (cont.)

Pine Level

Mrs. Connie Oliver
PO Box 415
Pine Level, NC 27568-0415
(919) 965-5567

Pisgah

Mrs. Geraldine Murphy
3580 NC Highway 210
Smithfield, NC 27577-7927
(919) 934-2331

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Maxine Locklear Jacobs
19 Richard St
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8098
(919) 639-2117

Princeton

Mrs. Jean Hinton
307 S Pearl St
Princeton, NC 27569-7330
(919) 936-1111

Sardis

Mrs. Sylvia Whitley
2308 Yelverton Grove Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7567
(919) 934-2083

Selma Bapt

Mrs. Susan Hales
2469 NC Highway 39
Selma, NC 27576-8071
(919) 965-9947

Sharon

Mrs. Ruby Creech
105 Longview Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3012
(919) 934-5113

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mrs. Betsy Langdon
2364 NC Highway 42 W
Clayton, NC 27520-9227
(919) 553-5415

Sims

Jean Stone
6534 Vance St
Bailey, NC 27807-9298
(252) 235-3664

Smithfield First Bap

Mrs. Jan Barry
506 Hancock St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4006
(919) 934-6523

Stevens Chapel

Tanya Grice
PO Box 275
Pine Level, NC 27568-0275
(919) 965-2107

Thanksgiving

6701 NC 42 E
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-3204

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Dorothy Tart
7324 NC Highway 50 S
Benson, NC 27504-6312
(919) 894-3284

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver
10165 NC Highway 39
Middlesex, NC 27557-8834
(919) 269-8732

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Antioch

Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton
4711 Antioch Church Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-9038
(919) 965-2454

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Dorothy Creech
9143 Applewhite Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-7566
(919) 365-7344

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Celia P. Whitley
1560 S Hollybrook Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8393
(919) 365-4081

Hales Chapel

Ms. Cynthia Beasley
1304 Richardson Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8067
(919) 269-0800

Kenly

Mrs. Joyce Dawson
PO Box 237
Kenly, NC 27542-0237
(919) 284-6111

Princeton

Mrs. Sherri Parnell
654 Ebenezer Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9462
(919) 734-8143

Sharon

Mrs. Jean Wilkins
203 Cloverdale Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3506
(919) 934-6387

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Glenwood Parrish
11752 Cleveland Rd
Garner, NC 27529-8117
(919) 772-1929

Sims

Jean Stone
6534 Vance St
Bailey, NC 27807-9298
(252) 235-3664

Watkins Chapel

Jan Moore
11431 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045
(919) 269-5269

Ministers of Music

Antioch

Mr. Marty Green
9603 NC 39
Middlesex, NC 27557
(919) 269-6873

Baptist Center

Ginny S. Huddleston
205 Clearwater Ct
Clayton, NC 27520-7832
(919) 553-4540

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Paul Brown Jr.
1136 Gordon Pulley Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 269-9972

Benson

Rev. Michael Edwards
PO Box 323
Benson, NC 27504-0323

Benson Grove

Mr. Linwood Johnson
6323 US Highway 701 S
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8138
(919) 934-7963

Bethany

Mr. Haywood Daughtry
10 Alpine Ct
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818
(919) 989-7645

Bethesda

Mr. Tim Forbes
2009 Country Trails Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-6493
(919) 553-7081

Beulah

Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier, NC 27501-0250
(919) 639-2809

Calvary Bapt

Mr. Percy Davis
1400 Old Sanders Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-9008
(919) 934-3848

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Mina Crumpler
PO Box 252
Pine Level, NC 27568-0252
(919) 965-5166

Faith

Rev. Brantley S. Stevens
PO Box 211
Princeton, NC 27569-0211
(919) 936-3017

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
4566 Hockaday Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8229
(919) 894-5027

Grace Bapt Ch

Mrs. JoAnn Walton
15814 Hwy 50 N
Garner, NC 27529
(919) 772-5032

Hales Chapel

Mr. Larry Dupree
1144 Richardson Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8064
(919) 269-9353

Hephzibah

Mr. Steve Daughtry
454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mr. Ramby Royal
100 Old Evans Rd
Garner, NC 27529-8408
(919) 359-0415

Hoods Grove

Mrs. Thelma Johnson
885 Hood Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8785
(919) 894-2392

Live Oak Bapt Ch

Mr. Bill Creech
6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Micro First

Rev. Timothy S. Stevens
Hwy 301
Micro, NC 27555

Newton Grove Bapt

Dr. Larry Oldham
320 W Stallings St
Clayton, NC 27520-1726
(919) 359-0241

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister
2516 Womble St SW
Wilson, NC 27893-4558
(252) 291-2304

North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Jerry D. Beasley
106 Ginger Dr
Princeton, NC 27569-9320
(919) 936-2001

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Tommy Medlin
505 Aycock Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9407
(919) 284-3650

Pauline

Ms. Hollie Guy
501 Stricklands Crossroad
Four Oaks, NC 27524

Pine Level

Mrs. Sharon Thompson
822 Gor An Farm Rd
Selma, NC 27576-9495
(919) 965-8056

Pisgah

Cathy Gordon
379 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7728

Pleasant Grove

Jan Landdon
1001 Dixon Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8172
(919) 894-8623

Princeton

Mr. Jon Collier
PO Box 156
Princeton, NC 27569-0156
(919) 936-0432

Selma Bapt

Mr. Darren Hales
2469 NC Highway 39
Selma, NC 27576-8071
(919) 965-9947

Sharon

Mr. Wayne Price
105 Madison Dr
Selma, NC 27576-6492
(919) 965-4649

Ministers of Music *(cont.)*

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mrs. Diana Lockamy
124 Highland Dr
Angier, NC 27501-7954
(919) 639-1110

Smithfield First Bapt

Mrs. Kelley S. Garris
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Steve Grice
PO Box 275
Pine Level, NC 27568-0275
(919) 965-2107

Thanksgiving

Jeanette Price
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6078
(919) 965-5288

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Edna Fann
11775 NC 96 S
Dunn, NC 28334
(919) 894-4989

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Margaret H. Hinton
5747 NC Highway 231
Zebulon, NC 27597-7227
(919) 269-6509

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Denise P. Wooten
104 Pear Tree Ln
Clayton, NC 27520-9040
(919) 989-7150

Church Organists

Baptist Center

Mrs. Willa C. Standley
4775 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7708
(919) 553-6764

Benson

Mrs. Deborah Turner
2873 Tar Heel Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7957
(919) 894-8964

Benson Grove

Mrs. Brenda Blanchard
7181 NC Highway 50 N
Angier, NC 27501-9365
(919) 894-5249

Bethesda

Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom
28 Old Mallard Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-9452
(919) 934-9204

Beulah

Christopher Lee
6077 Harper House Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-8673
(910) 594-2001

Calvary Bapt

Mrs. Ann B. Tart
6465 Godwin Lake Rd
Benson, NC 27504
(919) 894-8224

Corinth

Mrs. Sharon E. Baker
4227 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8471
(919) 365-6423

Faith

Mrs. Judy Batson Ricks
Rick's Mhp Box 1
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-0617

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Annette McLamb
2446 Lassiter Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9433
(919) 934-4704

Hales Chapel

Mr. Gene Garner
641 Friendship Church Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-8424
(919) 269-9763

Hephzibah

Grace P. Worley
4864 US Highway 70 E
Princeton, NC 27569-8583
(919) 965-6318

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Dr. Pat Harris
314 W Horne St
Clayton, NC 27520-2320
(919) 553-7935

Hoods Grove

Mrs. Katherine Sandy
3260 W R King Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366
(910) 594-0467

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Elaine Mullen
7401 Driver Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-6468
(252) 235-4925

Micro First

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7222
(919) 965-6694

Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Thomas A. Williford
533 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0302

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Evelyn Glover
5172 NC Highway 581
Sims, NC 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Jeanne H. Woodard
1969 Bagley Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-7514
(919) 284-5638

Church Organists (cont.)

Pauline

Rev. Niles Compton
98 Surles Rd
Benson, NC 27504-7918
(919) 894-3238

Pisgah

Pat Holloman
104 N Roderick Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3024
(919) 934-0240

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Patricia Wommack
1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson, NC 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Mrs. Jeanette Baker
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8858
(919) 735-3524

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Ms. Angie Parrish
11752 Cleveland Rd
Garner, NC 27529-8117
(919) 772-1929

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. Marshall Tyson
202 S 4th St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Thanksgiving

Jeanette Price
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6078
(919) 965-5288

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Cathy Bland
250 Marler Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8260
(919) 894-8908

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Teresa C. Overman
8150 Stokes Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-8250
(252) 235-4358

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Linda J. Strickland
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7648
(919) 934-0914

Church Pianists

Antioch

Mrs. Lisa Jarvis
9485a W NC 39
Middlesex, NC 27557
(919) 269-5209

Baptist Center

Mrs. Angela Goins
212 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson, NC 27504-8013
(919) 934-0258

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Kennette Stewart
108 Nowell Ln
Wendell, NC 27591-7559
(919) 365-9397

Benson Grove

Mrs. Tracy Rhodes
222 Zacks Mill Rd
Angier, NC 27501
(919) 207-1701

Bethany

Mr. Haywood Daughtry
10 Alpine Ct
Smithfield, NC 27577-4818
(919) 989-7645

Bethesda

Mr. Jonathon Levin
PO Box 340
Clayton, NC 27520-0340
(919) 553-4501

Beulah

Tammy Autry
7112 Old Fairground Rd
Benson, NC 27504-6103
(919) 894-7219

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Donna Barefoot
1340 Hayes Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8599
(919) 894-8782

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mrs. Judy Pender
3521 Old School Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8350
(919) 963-2902

Calvary Bapt

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot
251 Lovett Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-9336

Carters Chapel

Mrs. June Edwards
3135 Old Beulah Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7469
(919) 965-5729

Cedar Grove

Stella Walker
3901 Trace Dr W
Wilson, NC 27893-8399
(919) 291-1058

Clydes Chapel

Ms. Denise Fite
133 Davis Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-7042
(919) 366-4284

Corinth

Ms. Lunell W. Hinton
40 Strickland Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597
(919) 365-7931

Faith

Mrs. Margaret Jackson
467a Bugshop Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8382
(919) 936-8701

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Paula Bowman
2722 King Mill Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8372
(919) 934-2878

Grace Bapt Ch

Mrs. Edna Thomas
120 Honeycutt Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-7700

Church Pianists (cont.)

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Nell Creech
333 Perry Curtis Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874
(919) 269-9482

Hephzibah

Mrs. Pamela Daughtry
454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Heidi Harris
133 Pollock Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8160
(919) 284-6621

Hoods Grove

Mr. Evelyn Parker
40 Holly Grove Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8293
(919) 894-5133

Jonesboro

Mr. Lehman Barefoot
2020 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-8851
(910) 892-7763

Lees Chapel

Mr. Jimmie Denton
PO Box 256
Middlesex, NC 27557-0256
(252) 235-3430

Micro First

Mrs. Janice H. Batten
3865 Browns Pond Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8115
(919) 965-5173

Newton Grove Bapt

Mrs. Libby Oldham
320 W Stallings St
Clayton, NC 27520-1726
(919) 359-0241

Nobles Chapel

Miss Cindy Wilson
7775 Fulghum Rd
Sims, NC 27880-9216
(252) 235-2379

Parrish Memorial

Miss Jennifer Holloman
1491 Hinnant Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6921
(919) 965-2457

Pauline

Mrs. Janice L. Gregory
3325 Lassiter Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385
(919) 934-2453

Pine Level

Mrs. Beebe Parker
PO Box 43
Pine Level, NC 27568-0043
(919) 965-2226

Pisgah

Jennifer Matthews
7052 NC Highway 210
Smithfield, NC 27577-8067
(919) 989-8271

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Nell Weaver
1509 Mount Pleasant Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-8010
(919) 639-4141

Princeton

Mrs. Terri T. Sutton
PO Box 1093
Princeton, NC 27569-1093
(919) 936-3042

Sardis

Mrs. Peggy Ingram
119 Linda St
Princeton, NC 27569-7358
(919) 936-4241

Selma Bapt

Ms. Rona Privette
2431 Wesvill Ct Apt A
Raleigh, NC 27607-2916
(919) 965-2699

Sharon

Mrs. Marga Queen
113 Elm Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3003
(919) 989-8993

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Ms. Angie Parrish
11752 Cleveland Rd
Garner, NC 27529-8117
(919) 772-1929

Sims

Melva Deans
7311 Nichols Ct
Sims, NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Stevens Chapel

Tanya Grice
PO Box 275
Pine Level, NC 27568-0275
(919) 965-2107

Thanksgiving

Avis Creech
826 New Creech Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8406
(919) 202-0143

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Cathy Bland
250 Marler Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8260
(919) 894-8908

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Steven Fowler
505 Wedgewood Ave
Zebulon, NC 27597-2219
(919) 269-9637

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Becky Ives
135 Juniper Dr
Clayton, NC 27520-9756
(919) 934-3586

Church Clerks

Antioch Mrs. Mavoreen S. Hinton 4711 Antioch Church Rd Middlesex, NC 27557-9038 (919) 965-2454	Calvary Bapt Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot 251 Lovett Rd Dunn, NC 28334-9336 Mrs. Sandy Radford 27 Richmond Dr Clayton, NC 27520-7678 (919) 553-1259	Hephzibah Grace P. Worley 4864 US Highway 70 E Princeton, NC 27569-8583 (919) 965-6318
Baptist Center Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour 1408 Barber Mill Rd Clayton, NC 27520-7421 (919) 934-5332	Carters Chapel Mr. Roger G. Sutton 149 Debro Rd Kenly, NC 27542-8586 (919) 284-4288	Hocutt Memorial Bapt Mrs. Selmadine Tart 409 N Robertson St Clayton, NC 27520-1721 (919) 553-7268
Baptist Tabernacle Jennene Faulkner 104 Seminole Dr Wendell, NC 27591-8556 (919) 550-4182	Cedar Grove Geraldine Dail 1314 Parkside Dr NW Wilson, NC 27896-1440 (919) 243-4329	Hoods Grove Mr. Travis Hudson 3739 Meadowbrook Rd Newton Grove, NC 28366-8781 (919) 207-0436
Benson Mrs. Miriam Rose PO Box 10 Benson, NC 27504-0010 (919) 894-3029	Clydes Chapel Mrs. Jacquelyn P. Davis 691 Lake Glad Rd Wendell, NC 27591-9021 (919) 365-7558	Jonesboro Nancy West 404 Jernigan Rd Dunn, NC 28334-8450 (910) 892-7088
Benson Grove Mrs. Frances E. Barbour 5446 Elevation Rd Benson, NC 27504-7397 (919) 894-3846	Corinth Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson 5572 Lake Wendell Rd Zebulon, NC 27597-7033 (919) 365-7938	Kenly Margaret Boyles 8247a Harrell Store Rd Kenly, NC 27542-7805 (919) 284-4752
Bethany Mrs. Jean Creech 3185 Shoe Heel Rd Kenly, NC 27542-8545 (919) 284-2300	Faith Ms. Lilly Cook 201 N Massey St Selma, NC 27576-2514 (919) 965-3950	Lees Chapel Mrs. Dixie Bunn 12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd Middlesex, NC 27557-9287 (252) 235-3887
Bethesda Mrs. Phyllis P. Godwin 67 Brookwood Dr Smithfield, NC 27577-4864 (919) 938-2577	Four Oaks First Mrs. Connie Grady PO Box 1009 Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009 (919) 963-3879	Micro First Mrs. Nina Davis PO Box 81 Micro, NC 27555-0081 (919) 284-4573
Beulah Henrietta Ivey PO Box 250 Angier, NC 27501-0250 (919) 639-2809	Grace Bapt Ch Lisa W. Ogburn 745 Mount Pleasant Rd Willow Spring, NC 27592-8000 (919) 207-0512	Newton Grove Bapt Mrs. Norma T. Williford 511 Old Goldsboro Rd Newton Grove, NC 28366-7759 (910) 594-0433
Blackmans Grove Mrs. Pam Massengill 7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd Four Oaks, NC 27524-8124 (919) 894-2484	Hales Chapel Mrs. Mary Esther Vann 13371 NC Highway 39 Zebulon, NC 27597-8027 (919) 269-8567	Nobles Chapel Mrs. Esta Bailey 5110 NC Highway 581 Sims, NC 27880-9434 (252) 235-3143
Burnell Bapt Ch Mrs. Bettie Gayle Gautier 4814 Elevation Rd Benson, NC 27504-7383 (919) 894-3852		North Smithfield Bapt Mrs. Joyce H. Putnam 2884 NC Highway 210 Smithfield, NC 27577-7931 (919) 934-4230

Church Clerks (cont.)

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Jeanne H. Woodard
1969 Bagley Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-7514
(919) 284-5638

Pauline

Mrs. Teresa C. Batten
1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9163
(919) 934-4421

Pine Level

Mrs. Iris Sullivan
741 Rains Crossroads Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7996
(919) 965-5525

Pisgah

Mrs. Renee Murphy
118 Castle Cir
Smithfield, NC 27577-3501
(919) 934-8018

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Diane C. Parrish
5584 Old Fairground Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8130
(919) 894-4350

Princeton

Mrs. Terri T. Sutton
PO Box 1093
Princeton, NC 27569-1093
(919) 936-3042

Sardis

Shirley Whitley
4696 Brogden Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8966
(919) 934-8786

Selma Bapt

Mrs. Suzanne R. Parker
423 Bennett Dr
Selma, NC 27576-2359
(919) 965-5037

Sharon

Ms. Mary Britt
401 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-3249
(919) 934-6277 ext.6

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Debbie Coats
2984 NC Highway 42 W
Clayton, NC 27520-9229
(919) 553-3699

Sims

Lorie Ferrell
6927 Bruce Rd
Sims, NC 27880-9210
(252) 246-9004

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. Sidney Broadwell
1203 S Walnut Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-3621
(919) 934-3831

Stevens Chapel

Eva Holloman
1961 Firetower Rd
Selma, NC 27576-6890
(919) 934-3062

Thanksgiving

Rebecca Wilder
4307 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-7190
(919) 365-3939

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Jean Lee
8515 Meadowbrook Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8266
(919) 894-4791

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Charles W. Creech
11875 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7223
(919) 269-8877

Representatives on Association Board

Antioch

Mr. Thurman Batten
9423 W NC 39
Middlesex, NC 27557
(919) 269-8662

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Ray Hale
1901 NC Highway 231
Wendell, NC 27591-7536
(919) 365-7500

Benson

Mr. James W. Rose
PO Box 10
Benson, NC 27504-0010

Bethesda

Mr. Andy Godwin
9 W Waddell Dr
Smithfield, NC 27577-4725
(919) 934-7317

Burnell Bapt Ch

Mrs. Docie S. Kimball
3720 Old School Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8676
(919) 963-2784

Calvary Bapt

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn, NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Carters Chapel

Mr. Ivey Price
1727 Shoeheel Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7853
(919) 965-5301

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Thurman Davis
823 Maggie Way
Wendell, NC 27591-7194
(919) 365-7509

Faith

Mr. W G Ricks
PO Box 1
Selma, NC 27576-0001
(919) 965-0617

Four Oaks First

Mr. Russell Lee
PO Box 504
Four Oaks, NC 27524-0504
(919) 963-2335

Hephzibah

Don King
5794 US 70 E
Princeton, NC 27569
(919) 965-3909

Hoods Grove

Mr. Carroll Lee
1135 Hayes Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9505
(919) 894-4404

Kenly

Dr. Earl Hammond
PO Box 237
Kenly, NC 27542
(919) 284-1758

Lees Chapel

Mr. Floyd Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Micro First

Mr. Ted Godwin
395 Hawkins Rd
Selma, NC 27576-8297
(919) 965-4383

Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. Maddrey W. Bass
204 Carolina St
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7504
(910) 594-0680

Mr. Dewey Strickland
566 Kornegay Town Rd
Newton Grove, NC 28366-7990
(910) 594-1148

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols
7722 Stott Rd
Bailey, NC 27807-9246
(252) 235-3130

North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Edwin Price
2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883
(919) 934-5350

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Eunice Hinnant
829 Fulghum Little Creek Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7092
(919) 965-2618

Pauline

Mr. Joe Carl Gregory
3325 Lassiter Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8385
(919) 934-2453

Pisgah

Mr. James R. Griffin
3440 US Highway 301 S
Smithfield, NC 27577-9493
(919) 934-4569

Pleasant Grove

Ms. Shirley Byrd
14448 NC Highway 210
Angier, NC 27501-7155
(919) 894-4900

Rev. Stephen A. Morris
1400 Old Fairground Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-9691
(919) 997-5768

Sardis

Mr. Earl Corbett
6288d Brogden Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-9097
(919) 934-7025

Sims

Rev. Pete Stone
6534 Vance St
Bailey, NC 27807-9298
(252) 235-3634

Smithfield First Bapt

Mrs. Jan Barry
506 Hancock St
Smithfield, NC 27577-4006
(919) 934-6523

Thanksgiving

Rev. Stephen N. Hughes
6701 NC 42 E
Selma, NC 27576
(919) 965-3204

Watkins Chapel

Rev. Wayne F. Moore
11431 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-8045
(919) 269-5269

Mr. Phil Parrish
PO Box 211
Wendell, NC 27591-0211
(919) 365-7541

Librarians

Antioch

Mrs. Teresa Jernigan
522 Whitley Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-8355
(919) 269-4824

Baptist Center

Mrs. Emily Vinson
2201 Jack Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-8411
(919) 553-5239

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Olivia Cooke
7855 Applewhite Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8416
(919) 365-6528

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Carol Oliver
2157 Bizzell Grove Church Rd
Selma, NC 27576-7331
(919) 965-3736

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Lisa M. Massey
6817 Turnipseed Rd
Wendell, NC 27591-8119
(919) 365-3905

Hephzibah

Mrs. Michelle Langdon
758 Howell Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-9098
(919) 965-4416

Hocutt Memorial Bapt

Mrs. Sarah Royal
100 Quail Ct
Clayton, NC 27520-9380
(919) 550-8392

Kenly

Mrs. Phyllis Renfrow
974 Princeton Kenly Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8422
(919) 284-2997

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Kristal Smith
14551 Taylors Mill Rd
Middlesex, NC 27557-9293
(252) 235-3555

Pauline

Mrs. Faye Batten
586 Rhodes Pond Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-9149
(919) 934-7913

Pisgah

Mrs. Margaret P. Benton
3203 Cleveland Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-8171
(919) 934-4858

Princeton

Mrs. Dean Jones
776 Luby Smith Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-6913
(919) 735-5024

Selma Bapt

Jana Branscome
1500 N Webb St
Selma, NC 27576-5961
(919) 965-3228

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mrs. Debra Barbour
5567 Cleveland Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7177
(919) 989-8321

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Denise Fox
1292 Preston Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7745
(919) 965-4153

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mrs. Lucile Peacock
7148 NC Highway 50 S
Benson, NC 27504-6308
(919) 894-4693

Watkins Chapel

Bonnie Parrish
12580 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7216
(919) 269-5232

Stewardship Chairman

Antioch

Mrs. Susanne Elmore
132 Hales Rd
Kenly, NC 27542-8481
(919) 284-9323

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Gary Hocutt
8719 NC 39 Hwy S
Zebulon, NC 27597-5850
(919) 269-8116

Blackmans Grove

Mr. J. W. Johnson
2446 Thompson Rd
Four Oaks, NC 27524-8284
(919) 894-8362

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Ann Pender
5008 Roseville Road
Knightdale, NC 27545
(919) 365-9803

Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Grady
PO Box 1009
Four Oaks, NC 27524-1009
(919) 963-3879

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Newton Grove Bapt

Mr. James Barefoot
650 Grimes Rd
Faison, NC 28341-6806
(910) 594-1304

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Pender Sharpe
5161 NC Highway 581
Sims, NC 27880-9435
(252) 235-4106

North Smithfield Bapt

Mr. Edwin Price
2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7883
(919) 934-5350

Pine Level

Mr. Danny Casey
PO Box 552
Pine Level, NC 27568-0552
(919) 965-3636

Princeton

Mr. William I. Wellons
556 Wellons Boyette Rd
Princeton, NC 27569-7571
(919) 936-3951

Selma Bapt

Mr. Charles Amick
PO Box 982
Selma, NC 27576-0982
(919) 965-2075

Trinity Bapt Ch

Mr. Lonnie Peacock
1452 Mamie Rd
Benson, NC 27504-8667
(919) 894-4225

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Phil Parrish
PO Box 211
Wendell, NC 27591-0211
(919) 365-7541

Evangelism Council Chairmen

Hales Chapel

Rev. Andy A. Ickes
13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon, NC 27597-7212
(919) 404-0654

Princeton

Mr. Brian Mitchell
538 Ebenezer Church Rd
Goldsboro, NC 27530-9463
(919) 734-3012

Shiloh Bapt Ch

Mr. Glenwood Parrish
11752 Cleveland Rd
Garner, NC 27529-8117
(919) 772-1929

Ministers of Recreation

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Frances S. Byrd
PO Box 504
Wendell, NC 27591-0504
(919) 365-3624

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Brenda Creech
321 Perry Curtis Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-8874
(919) 269-5025

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Evelyn Glover
5172 NC Highway 581
Sims, NC 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Ed Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring, NC 27592-
9166
(919) 639-4972

Watkins Chapel

Alan Jeffreys
409 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon, NC 27597-7181
(919) 365-4675

Missions Development Dir/Chair

Grace Bapt Ch

Mrs. Nancy Ormandy
1760 Indian Camp Rd
Clayton, NC 27520-7013
(919) 989-7775

Smithfield First Bap

Mr. Dean Andrews
3952 Stevens Sausage Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577-7527
(919) 934-4781

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Ninety-Eighth Annual Session
Monday Evening, October 16, 2000
Four Oaks First Baptist Church

Theme: "An On Mission Celebration!"

"Look among the nations! Observe! Be astonished! Wonder! Because I am doing something in your days—You would not believe if you were told." (Hab. 1:5, NASV)

6:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Four Oaks First
7:00	Call to Order	Mr. George Smith, Moderator
		White Oak
	Hymn #586 "We've A Story to Tell"	Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
	Welcome & Announcements	Rev. John Norman
		Four Oaks First
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Rev. Chad Allen
		Selma
7:30	Theme Interpretation "Testify to Love" (Avalon) "The Shade Tree Players"	White Oak
	Prayer	Mrs. Linda Hester
		Clayton First
7:25	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Kelton Hinton
	International Missions Emphasis	Mr. Rex Everhart
	(Honduras, Romania, Ukraine)	Clyde's Chapel
	Testimony	Mr. Walter Holt
		Four Oaks First
7:45	Hymn #595 "Send the Light"	Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
7:50	NC Baptist State Convention General Board	Rev. Hoyt Lock
		Clayton First
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. George Smith
	Recognition of Visitors & New Ministers	
8:10	Hymn #567 "Share His Love"	Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
8:15	Scripture Reading & Prayer (Acts 5)	
8:20	Special Music "Each One Can Reach One"	Four Oaks Adult Choir
8:25	Drama "Candles"	"The Shade Tree Players"
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Robert Cooke
		Clyde's Chapel
	Music	"Majesty Ensemble"
		White Oak
8:50	Benediction	Scott Arnold
		Selma

Tuesday Afternoon, October 17, 2000
Smithfield First Baptist Church

Theme: "An On Mission Celebration!"

"Look among the nations! Observe! Be astonished! Wonder! Because I am doing something in your days—You would not believe if you were told." (Hab. 1:5, NASV)

3:45 p.m.	<i>Pre-Session Music</i>	<i>Lauren Colbert, Flutist</i>
		<i>Kelley Garris, Pianist</i>
4:00	<i>Call to Order</i>	<i>Mr. George Smith</i>
	<i>Congregational Singing</i>	<i>Mrs. Kelley Garris</i>
		<i>Smithfield First</i>
	<i>Welcome & Announcements</i>	<i>Rev. Anthony Allen</i>
		<i>Selma</i>
4:05	<i>Theme Interpretation</i>	<i>"The Shade Tree Players"</i>
	<i>Focus on Associational Missions</i>	<i>Video Montage</i>
	<i>Operation "In As Much" Testimony</i>	<i>Mary Alice Thomas</i>
	<i>Prayer</i>	<i>Rev. Steve Morris</i>
		<i>Pleasant Grove</i>
4:20	<i>Organizational Reports</i>	
	<i>Sunday school (Mr. Randy Standley)</i>	<i>Music (Mrs. Kelley Garris)</i>
	<i>Woman's Missionary Union (Mrs. Beebe Parker)</i>	<i>Evangelism (vacant)</i>
	<i>Brotherhood (Mr. Robert Row)</i>	<i>Senior Adult (Connie Pittman)</i>
	<i>Youth (Mr. Eugene Tart)</i>	<i>Missions Development (Rev. Steve Morris)</i>
	<i>Discipleship Training (vacant)</i>	
	<i>Congregational Hymn</i>	<i>Mrs. Kelley Garris</i>
4:30	<i>Committee Reports</i>	
	<i>Budget & Finance</i>	<i>Mr. W.R. Dean</i>
	<i>Time, Place, Preacher Report</i>	<i>Rev. Don Price</i>
	<i>Committee on Committees</i>	<i>Rev. Lee Colbert</i>
	<i>Committee on Nominations</i>	<i>Rev. Emery Hackett</i>
	<i>Committee on Resolutions</i>	<i>Rev. Norman Lee Harris</i>
	<i>Committee on Memorials</i>	<i>Mrs. Faye Edwards</i>
5:05	<i>Miscellaneous Business</i>	<i>Mr. George Smith</i>
		<i>Moderator</i>
	<i>Congregational Music</i>	<i>Mrs. Kelley Garris</i>
5:20	<i>Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Ministers</i>	<i>Mr. George Smith</i>
	<i>Special Music</i>	<i>Katherine Childrey</i>
		<i>Smithfield First</i>
5:30	<i>Moderator's Address</i>	<i>Mr. George Smith</i>
5:55	<i>Announcements & Prayer of Thanks</i>	<i>Rev. Anthony Allen</i>
		<i>Selma</i>
6:00	<i>Dinner</i>	

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 2000
Smithfield First Baptist Church

Theme: "An On Mission Celebration!"

"Look among the nations! Observe! Be astonished! Wonder! Because I am doing something in your days—You would not believe if you were told." (Hab. 1:5, NASV)

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	
7:10	Call to Order	Mr. George Smith
	Theme Interpretation "For Every Heart" (Twila Paris)	
		"The Shade Tree Players" White Oak
	Focus on Home Missions	Rev. Danny Powell
		Calvary-Dunn
	Home Missions Testimony	Trevor Forbes
		Bethesda
	Prayer	Rev. Frank Sandy
		Hood's Grove
7:25	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Ministers	Mr. George Smith
	Moderator's Appointments	
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	Congregational Music	
	Special Music	Children's Choir
		Selma Baptist
	Introduction of Speaker	Mrs. Shirley Byrd
		Pleasant Grove
	Message	Mrs. Phyllis Elvington
	Congregational Music	
8:40	Benediction	Rev. Dannie Hayes
		Pine Level

October



Proceedings

Johnston Baptist Association Annual Meeting First Day, October 16, 2000

The first day of the ninety-eighth session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church, Four Oaks on October 16, 2000 beginning at 6:45 p.m. with pre-session music. The meeting was called to order by George Smith, moderator followed by a congregation hymn "We've a Story to Tell". Chad Allen presented the order of service for the meetings and it was adopted.

The Shade Tree Players, led by Carla Batchelor, gave a moving presentation in sign language for the theme interpretation "Testify to Love" followed with prayer by Linda Hester from Clayton First.

Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton began his report with a flag presentation with four black flags representing the countries without missions work. He elaborated on the work of the Johnston Baptist Association and mentioned many of the different areas of work being done and the many needs for other work to begin. He recognized Rex Everhart to speak about international missions. Mr. Everhart recognized people who had gone to S. Africa, Romania, Ukraine, Honduras, Belarus and Morocco. Mr. Walter Holt from First Baptist, Four Oaks gave his testimony about the trips he made to Honduras to help the victims of Hurricane Mitch.

The congregation sang "Send the Light" followed by a brief report from Hoyt Lock on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Under Miscellaneous Business, Sherrill Stevens presented an amendment to the constitution as follows: By adding to Article IX, paragraph 7 the following...Terms of office shall begin immediately upon election by the General Board. The committee shall have responsibility to survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations and prepare a budget for consideration by the General Board at its June meeting. The committee and the General Board shall prepare a joint recommendation of an operating budget for presentation to the association in its annual meeting. Throughout the year the committee shall work with the association's treasurer to promote the effective operation of the current budget. This motion has to pass with 2/3 vote and will be voted on during Miscellaneous Business on the second day of the annual meeting.

Steve Morris, chairman of Missions Development Council presented Wellspring Baptist Church, who has been under watchcare, for membership in the Johnston Baptist Association. There was no opposition and the vote carried. The Council also recommended that Sims Baptist Church be accepted into full membership of the Johnston Baptist Association, no opposition, passed. Rev. Morris reported that Cornerstone Baptist Church had their first meeting July 9, 2000 after splitting from Pauline Baptist Church. They are a conservative Baptist church and have been voted on and accepted by the General Board to come under watchcare until the next annual session. The Moderator recognized new pastors present, Vance Shearin, Steve McCart, Anthony Mitchell and Gerald Wollif.

Proceedings (cont.)

Rev. Robert Cooke read scripture from Acts 16:6 followed by the Four Oaks Choir who sang "Each One Can Reach One". The Shade Tree Players acted out the parable of the candle on taking the gospel to those countries that do not allow the gospel by going as plumbers, babysitters, cleaners, etc. Rev. Robert Cooke preached the annual sermon about his call to go to Honduras and the heroes in the churches he has served. He encouraged those present to go when God tells you, expect the unexpected, be flexible, and be ready for anything. He challenged the churches to put a missions item in their budgets so that there will be financial help for members who go on mission trips.

The closing music was by White Oak's Majesty Ensemble followed by prayer by Scott Arnold from Selma Baptist.

SECOND DAY

October 17, 2000

The Second day of the ninety-eighth session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Smithfield First Baptist Church at 3:45 p.m. Pre-session music was provided Lauren Colbert, Flutist and Olive Cooke Pianist from the host church. George Smith presided as moderator. Rev. Anthony Allen, interim pastor of Selma Baptist, who was hosting the meeting at Smithfield First due to the fact that the new sanctuary at Selma Baptist had not been completed in time for the meeting, welcomed those present. The Shade Tree Players from White Oak Baptist continued with the theme interpretation. They acted out a short drama to emphasize missions & one of their members did chalk drawings to illustrate. This was followed by a video montage on associational missions. Mrs. Sybil Edwards told about Operation Inasmuch that was carried out by Smithfield First and introduced Mary Alice Thomas who gave her testimony about how she was helped.

At approximately 4:40 p.m. the following committee reports were presented and passed. Mr. W.R. Dean presented the proposed 2000-2001 budget for the Johnston Association and it was passed. Committee on Committees was presented by John Norman in the absence of Lee Colbert, Committee on Nominations, Emery Hackett who moved that Jarrod Scott be added as Evangelism Director. Committee on Resolutions was presented by Norman Lee Harris with a resolution of appreciation read by him. Sherrill Stevens presented the proposed amendment to the constitution that he read the first day of the meeting. Motion to approve, Sherrill Stevens, passed with unanimous vote.

Former moderators were recognized as well as new pastors. Katherine Childrey, soloist and Olive Cooke, pianist presented special music. Hoyt Lock introduced George Smith to give the Moderator's Address. He used Phil 1:1-6 for his text. He talked about change in Paul's day and change in our county and about the need for Jesus then as well as now. He said that Johnston Baptist Association is going to continue and that our work has just begun that there are open doors we've never had before. God gave us these. Johnston County is the second fastest growing county in N.C. and he thinks we are the people to get the job done.

Proceedings (cont.)

Rev. Anthony Allen made announcements about the meal followed by prayer of thanks and dinner.

Following a delicious meal, the third session was called to order by the moderator, George Smith. Danny Powell, pastor of Calvary-Dunn gave a Home Missions testimony. He encouraged us to "Go" to Jerusalem in our own community by churches reaching out to Johnston County. He recognized church members who had gone to help in other areas due to disasters. There were many that had helped with damage done by Hurricane Floyd as well as many other needy projects. He encouraged those present to continue to be a healing force in a hurting world. Trevor Forbes, Bethesda told about his experiences working with World Changers.

The Shade Tree Players from White Oak Baptist presented a wonderful mime and sign language presentation to "Every Heart is Broken Tonight."

George Smith made the Moderator's appointments and also the Centennial Committee who are to work on the 100th celebration of the association in 2003: Steve Morris, Kendell Cameron, Horace Ricks, Charles Creech and Faye Edwards. This was followed by wonderful entertainment by the Children's Choir of Selma Baptist Church.

Mrs. Shirley Byrd introduced the guest speaker, Mrs. Phyllis Elliott Elvington, who encouraged those present to be doers, not hearers only. She spoke about individual, family and group missions. She used as her scripture I Corinthians 2: 1-5. She gave suggestions for becoming doers. Trust the Holy Spirit to overcome your fears; center on Jesus; use clear, plain words; rely on God's power; join the party; roll up your sleeves; take a walk, a prayer walk; open you wallets and pack your bags! Her message was followed by congregational music and a benediction by Rev. Dannie Hayes, Pine Level Baptist pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Faye Edwards, Acting Clerk

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1999-2000: February 10th, March 30th, June 29th and September 28th. Moderator George Smith presided over the meetings.

There were many reports, promotional plans and announcements. This report serves as a summary of the happenings at the meeting.

At the February meeting, Rev. Ashley Summerlin, Disaster Coordinator for the flood damaged Seven Springs area, expressed much appreciation for the help from JBA churches. He showed a short video of some of our church members helping to repair houses damaged by the flood from Hurricane Floyd.

At the March meeting, Denise Funderburke from the House of Hope was recognized and spoke briefly about the work they were doing and thanked the Johnston Baptist Association for promoting their needs and helping provide for them. Also, the motion was passed to refurbish the JBA building and grounds.

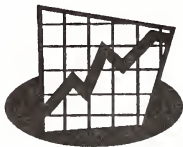
At the June meeting, W.R. Dean presented the Budget and Finance Committee's report. It was adopted for presentation at the annual meeting in October. The Sims and Wellspring Churches were presented by the Associational Council to be accepted as member churches from watchcare status. This was also adopted for presentation at the annual meeting in October.

At the September meeting, the Cornerstone Church was accepted under watchcare status.

Under the leadership of Director of Missions, Kelton Hinton, and other associational leaders, this has proven to be a very successful and productive year for Johnston Baptists. May the fires of revival and a passion for lost people burn in our hearts.

Respectfully submitted,
Billie E. Lawson, Jr. Clerk

B U S I N E S S



M E E T I N G



October 17, 2000

Antioch

Mr. V. A. Hinton
Mrs. Cola Hinton
Mr. Jasper Lewis
Mrs. Grace O'Neal

Baptist Center

Mrs. Betsy J. Phillips
Mrs. Edna P. Yopp
Mrs. Mary C. Chappell, Deacon
Mr. Marion Bolyard
Mr. Aubrey N. Ellis

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Madie Richardson
Mrs. Maggie Price
Mrs. Janie Bailey
Mr. Everette Ray

Benson

Mr. P. B. Wood
Mr. John Cagle
Mrs. Maude Neighbors
Mrs. Alva Amis
Mrs. Ruth McLamb
Mr. Charles Turlington
Mrs. Laurie Lee Johnson
Mrs. Hattie Harper

Benson Grove

Goldie Goodwin
Forrest Barbour
Ruth Barbour
Joe Smith
Mark Polky

Bethany

Mr. Jimmy Price
Mr. Gilbert Garner
Mrs. Nettie Edwards
Mr. Jimmy Sullivan

Bethesda

Mr. Ed Bryant
Mr. Clinton Jones

Beulah

James C. Barefoot, Deacon
Mrs. Viola Holmes
Mrs. Eva Tart
Mr. Stacy Byrd
Maylon Barefoot, Deacon

Blackman's Grove

Mrs. Pearl Barefoot
Ms. Bernice Lee
Mrs. Lou Lee

Burnell

Mr. Carl Lee Massengill
Mrs. Thera Mae Johnson
Mrs. Ruth Thornton

Calvary, Selma

Mrs. Martha Hinton
Mrs. Christine Kelly

Carter's Chapel

Mrs. Beatrice Bass
Mrs. Nettie Broadwell
Mr. Ralph Garner
Mr. Charlie Hatcher
Mrs. Mary Anderson Sutton

Cedar Grove

Mr. William S. Bradshaw

Clayton First

Mr. Swade Barbour, Jr.
Mr. Sam Spence
Mrs. Ellen Stewart
Mrs. Viola Williams
Mr. Roy Green
Mrs. Viola Keeton

Clyde's Chapel

Mr. Genell Batten, Deacon

Corinth

Mr. Thomas Fowler
Mrs. Annie O'Neal Bradley

Faith

Mrs. Pearl Newson
Mr. Billy Wayne Blackmon

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Inez Lee
Mr. A. B. Starling

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Vickie Ray Andrews
Mrs. Magdalene Lee Upchurch
Mr. Herbert Perry
Mrs. A. D. Parrish

Hephzibah

Mr. John Howell, Jr.
Mr. Reuben Howell
Mrs. Sadie Woodard

Hocutt Memorial

Mr. Earl Stanley
Mr. John D. Parker
Mr. Bill Barbour
Mr. Walter Wall
Mrs. Helen Ferrell

Hood's Grove

Mrs. Wanda C. Blackman

Jonesboro

Angeline Raynor

Lee's Chapel

Mrs. Crama Kemp
Mr. A. G. Driver
Mr. Henry Mullen

In Memoriam

Nobles Chapel

Dr. Thomas Grady Fulghum
Thomas Elmer Deans,
Sr., Deacon

Live Oak

Mrs. Grace Peed
Mrs. Clara Hill
Mrs. Lee Collier

Micro First

Ms. Mildred Newton
Ms. Mavis Pittman
Mr. Rex Thomas

North Smithfield

Mrs. Helen Strickland

Parrish Memorial

Mr. N. H. Parrish
Mrs. Inez Medlin
Mrs. Annie Crocker
Mrs. Maglene P. Delviss
Miss Marie Broughton

Pauline

Johnny Guy

Pine Level

Mrs. Lucille Oliver
Mrs. Lectra Crumpler Coats
Mrs. Norma Godwin

Pisgah

Mr. Leon Hobbs
Mr. Otto Barbour
Mrs. Hazel Brooks
Mrs. Lula Peterson
Mrs. Juanita Cook
Mr. Bill Wallace
Chrystelle Olive

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Lula Wood

Princeton

Mr. Walter B. Ranes
Mr. Keith Braswell
Mr. Guy Lee
Mrs. Margaret Martin
Mr. Clitus Hinton, Deacon
Mrs. Lucile Edwards
Mrs. Frances Wiggs
Mrs. Rena Evans

Sardis

Mrs. Mary Strickland
Mrs. Ann Strickland
Mr. William Overbee

Selma

Mrs. Elsie Adams
Mrs. Wanda Herring
Mrs. Blanche Whitler
Mrs. Connie Belle Brown
Mrs. Lillie C. Creech
Mrs. Bessie H. Price
Mr. James Adams

Sharon

Mrs. Atwood Pope
Mr. Grover Gowin
Mr. Robin Standley
Mr. Charles Strickland

Shiloh

Mrs. Olice Coats

Smithfield First

Mr. W. O. Buie
Mr. Ervin Carroll
Mrs. Creta Carroll
Mrs. Minnie Edwards
Mr. Bob Franklin
Mr. Elbert Jordan
Mr. Tom Lassiter
Mr. Clarence Olive
Mrs. Martha Olive
Mr. Joe Puckett
Mr. Dewees Shallcross
Mr. Evander Simpson
Mrs. Grace Southerland

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Esther Parrish
Mrs. Nellie Daughtry
Mrs. Lois Allen

Thanksgiving

Mrs. Evelyn Lynch
Mr. Jimmy Gordon

Trinity

Mrs. Geraldine T. Johnson

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Mozelle Barham
Mrs. Isker Curtis
Mr. Robby Martin
Mr. Grady Moore

Wilson's Mills

Mr. Floyd Corbett

Constitution

Article I - Name

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

Article II - Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, to share in partnership ministries with community organizations whose purposes and goals are in harmony with those of this association, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III- Membership

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows; four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

Article IV - New Churches

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watch-care of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

Article V - Meetings

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

Article VI - Authority

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

Article VII - Officers

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each selected to a one-year term at the annual session of the association, a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election, and Trustees who are elected to three-year terms.

Constitution (cont.)

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guide-lines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.
3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.
4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Library Services, the associational Director of Evangelism, the associational Youth Director, Director of Associational Missions Development Program and the associational Seminary Extension Department Director. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

Article VIII – Committees

1. The annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee; Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

Article IX - General Board

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.
2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Discipleship Training Director, associational Woman's Missionary Union Director; associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director

Constitution (cont.)

- of Evangelism, associational Director of the Seminary Extension Department, and the Director of the Associational Missions Development Program.
3. The General Board shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice-chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).
 4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.
 5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as the chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.
 6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.
 7. The Nominating Committee shall nominate to the General Board for election at its first regular quarterly meeting after the annual meeting of the association each year a Budget and Finance Committee. The membership of this committee shall be three members from the General Board, three members from the churches-at-large, and the association treasurer ex-officio with vote. Terms of service on the committee will be for three years, one General Board member and one at-large member rotating each year. Terms of office shall begin immediately upon election by the General Board. The committee shall have responsibility to survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations and prepare a budget for consideration by the General Board at its June meeting. The committee and the General Board shall prepare a joint recommendation of an operating budget for presentation to the association in its annual meeting. Throughout the year, the committee shall work with the association's treasurer to promote the effective operation of the current budget.
 8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

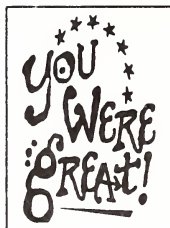
Article X - Amendment or Revision

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Lifeway Christian Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED.

Director of Missions Report for the year 1999-2000



We have had yet another wonderful year in the Johnston Baptist Association! Our three-fold purpose as an association is to provide fellowship and leadership training opportunities as well as opportunities for missions involvement for our member churches. We have tried to emphasize all three of these key elements in our annual planning. Thank you all for your support of the ministry of this association.

Fellowship Opportunities Well Attended

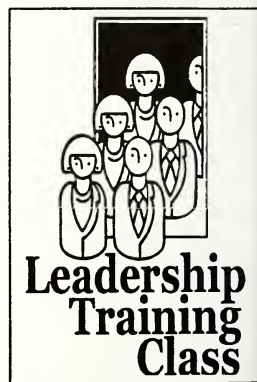
This year have had record numbers attending associational events built around fellowship and inspirational themes such as: our first ever "Fall Pastor's Retreat" at Black Mountain in October; the "Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer" and the "WMU Prayer Retreat" as well as the "Fall Festival of Praise" in November. In December we had good attendance at the "Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet." The "Pastors/Deacons & Spouses Banquet" in February was at capacity again this year.

The RA boys activated their Basketball league from Jan-March and the Acteens hosted their own "Rally" in March. Our first ever "Royal Ambassador Day" was a huge success as was the "Girls in Action" and "Senior Adult" rallies in April. The "Mission Friends Rally" was well attended in May. These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of pastors and pastors' wives for mutual support and nurture as well as several "Single Adult" fellowships and a new group called the "JBA Health Care Fellowship."

Leadership Training Offered

We have had a good year in leadership development and training as well. The WMU and Brotherhood organizations especially had larger numbers than normal seeking specific training within those organizations. We had a large group of our Associational leaders to go to Key Leadership this year. We have also sent several Associational leaders for state-level training this year in Sunday School and in WMU and Brotherhood.

The biggest news is the re-establishment of a Seminary Extension Center here at the JBA office. The center's name is: "the JBA Center for Christian Studies." It will be targeting local and regional Hispanic pastors and lay leaders for training in basic Christian doctrine and the work and ministry of the local church. All the course work will be given in the Spanish language.



Missions Involvement At An All-Time High

Our biggest news however is the GREAT year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. Back in October we had many of our churches involved in "YAM/JAM '99" and in a "Kick-Off Celebration for CJ 2000." November brought with it a huge response to the "Samaritan's Purse" project and in

December we adopted almost 100 children of prisoners for whom we bought and delivered presents.

In January we held a "Bible Reading Marathon" on the Courthouse steps in Smithfield as well as gathered supplies for the Kennedy Home. In March we held a "Solemn Assembly" on the Courthouse steps as well as gathered supplies for the "House of Hope." April brought with it a gathering of supplies for the Honduran prisons. Then in the May-August summer season we employed three full-time summer missionaries working in 11 Backyard Bible Clubs with over 75 children accepting the Lord as their personal Savior. We also had two of our churches adopting migrant camps for the summer.

In June we sent \$500 to help fund a seminary in Mexico and in July we helped out the "Benson Children's Home." In August we provided toys for the Johnston County Mental Health Association's "Operation Santa Claus." And finally, in September, we gathered medicines to send down to Honduras with

Robert Cooke.

All of this was done in addition to the WMU ladies gathering over 1,000 bears for the "Care Bears for Tots Program" for the law enforcement personnel, and gathering supplies for the "JCC Literacy Program." The ladies have also been collecting outdated WMU and Sunday School literature and sent 4,320 pieces down to South Africa as well as collecting over \$10,000 to help renovate Camp Mundo Vista.

The JBA Brotherhoods have faithfully gone "down East" weekly to help do mudouts and then to rebuild homes flooded out by Hurricane Floyd in Seven Springs, Goldsboro and Snow Hill. They also worked on the Sims Baptist Church and Grace Baptist Church construction projects as well as renovated a garage into a worship center for the Spanish Mission in Kenly. Steve Morris has spearheaded a new "Raceway Ministry" at the Southern National Speedway in Kenly.

Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Youth

As an association, we still need to be more intentional in targeting our youth. Quarterly Youth Rallies for our young people and a "True Love Waits" campaign would be a great start but also the student population on the Johnston Community College campus is ripe for outreach and evangelism as well as for training and leadership opportunities. A local BSU would be an ideal platform from which some of these activities could be spearheaded. There is a potential to work with internationals on campus as well who might could some day even become missionaries to their home countries!

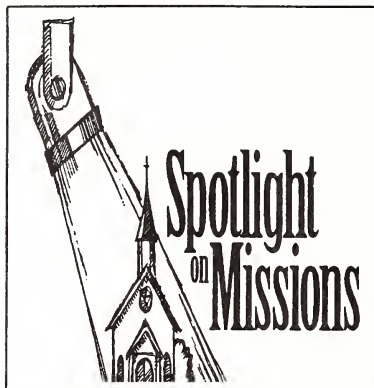
Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training

As an association, we need to emphasize the work of the Sunday School and the opportunities for Discipleship Training on the local level. Specifically we need to train our



leaders on how to work more effectively with various age-groups. We also need to help our churches successfully transition into serving the changing needs of our general population. We need to "beef up" our lending library of videotapes so that more training can take place "on the field."

Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!



One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown 32.6% in the last ten years with virtually no growth among our churches in the same time period! New churches have been proven to be **THE** most effective means to reach new people in a given community. We are desperately in need of a new Spanish mission in the Four Oaks area and in the Benson area.

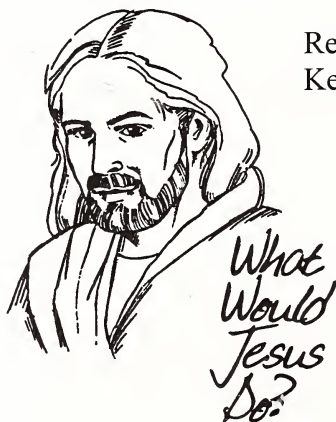
There is also a need for a **Christian-based counseling center** somewhere in the county. Currently, those needing counseling must travel to Raleigh, Fayetteville or Wilson to

get Biblically-based counseling services. Our association could certainly spearhead such an endeavor by partnering with our own "Care Net" network of counseling centers sponsored by Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

Another community need is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. Patterned on the "Open Door" clinic in Wake County, a free Medical/Dental Clinic staffed by volunteers would be a wonderful way to reach out to some of our most needy neighbors.

There is a recurring need for **Transitional Housing** for families that are "passing through" or others that need a helping hand to get through a hard time caused by down-sizing of their jobs, a burn-out or health related catastrophe. There is currently nowhere in the county that a family can be kept together in an emergency situation.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may become interested in developing, let's bear in mind that we are to be "salt and light" in our corner of the world.



Respectfully Submitted
Kelton F. Hinton

RACETRACK MINISTRY

The 1999-2000 associational year was the beginning of the Racetrack Ministry at Southern National Speedway located just outside Kenly on the edge of Wilson County.

Upon contacting the Lamn family, owners of the speedway, they were happy to open their gates for the ministry. Each race is opened with prayer by the chaplain and followed by the National Anthem. The chaplain ministry was a presence this year with hopes of taking more of an active role in the years to come. The associational sponsored ministry is open to all pastors as well as lay persons across the J.B.A. The presence of a chaplain was well received by the track officials, fans and race teams. It is our desire to expand this ministry and be a positive influence to those who gather weekly to enjoy the sport of racing. Our Lord taught us to take His message to the people, wherever they may be. That is our goal in the Johnston Baptist Association.

*Respectively submitted,
Steve Morris*

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommends that the Association amend its constitution as follows:

By adding to Article IX, paragraph 7 the following

.....Terms of office shall begin immediately upon election by the General Board. The committee shall have responsibility to survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations and prepare a budget for consideration by the General Board at its June meeting. The committee and the General Board shall prepare a joint recommendation of an operating budget for presentation to the association in its annual meeting. Throughout the year the committee shall work with the association's treasurer to promote the effective operation of the current budget.

*Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill Stevens, Chairman*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations, in accordance with the J.B.A. constitution and by-laws has made the following recommendations to the General Board concerning the officers and department directors for the year 2000-2001. The following were presented and elected:

- Moderator:** Rev. Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577
Phone: (o) 934-9774 (h) 934-0138
- Vice Moderator:** Rev. Leslie Parrish, 1812 Woodard's Dairy Rd. Middlesex 27577 Phone: 284-5327
- Clerk:** Rev. Billie Lawson, P.O. Box C Wilson's Mills 27593
Phone: (o) 934-4181 (h) 934-6458
- Treasurer:** Mr. C. Keith Peedin, P.O. Box 1294 Smithfield 27577
Phone: (o) 934-6125 (h) 963-3289
- Historian:** Rev. Steve Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 Phone: (o) 894-4454 (h) 207-0659
- Sunday School Director:** Mr. Randy Standley, 700 Norris Rd. Clayton 27520
Phone: 934-6090
- Youth Director:** Mr. Eugene Tart, P.O. Box 747 Princeton 27569
Phone: 936-6131
- W.M.U. Director:** Mrs. Linda King, 5794 Hwy 70 Princeton 27569
Phone: 965-3909
- Brotherhood Director:** Mr. Robert Row, 4523 Black Creek Rd. Smithfield 27577
Phone: 934-5497
- Music Director:** Mrs. Kelley Garris, P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577
Phone: 934-9771
- Evangelism Director:**
- Missions Development Council Director:**
Rev. Steve Morris, 1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592 Phone: (o) 894-4454 (h) 207-0659
- Discipleship Director:** Dr. John Mark Batchelor, 13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520
Phone: (o) 553-7560 (h) 553-1800

Committee on Nominations Report continued....

Library Services Dir.

Mr. Chris Akers, 70 Brookwood Dr. Smithfield 27577
Phone: 934-0402

Trustee: (2000-2003)

Rev. Keith Walters, 4967 Hwy 70 W. Clayton 27520
Phone: (o) 553-7678 (h) 553-6431

Seminary Extension Dept. Director:

Mr. Pascual Calderon, P.O. Box 1055 Selma 27576
Phone: 965-6393

Budget & Finance Committee:

Rev. Wayne Moore, (2000-2003) 11431 NC 39 Zebulon
27597 Phone: 269-5269
Rev. Brantley Stevens (2000-2003) P.O. Box 211 Princeton
27569 Phone: 963-3017

Respectfully submitted,
Emery W. Hackett



REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2000-2001 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Committee on Nominations:

Robert Cooke, Chairman (2003)
Dorothy Driver (2003)
Kendell Cameron (2002)
Stephen Hughes (2001)
Herman Jones (2002)
Marty Green (2001)

16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591 365-3888
10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 269-8732
P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504 894-4777
6745 NC 42 E Selma 27576 965-2872
216 Crescent Dr. Clayton 27520 553-6563
9603 NC 39 Hwy Middlesex 27557 269-6873

Committee on Christian Life:

John Mark Batchelor, Chairman (2003)
Tim Stevens, (2002)

13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520 553-7560
7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557
284-4207

Evelyn Garris (2001)

212 Whitley Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-7916

Personnel Committee:

Ray Hodge, Chairman (2002)
John I. Norman (2002)
Charles Creech (2003)
Willard Brown (2001)
Ann Green (2003)

206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577 989-6769
P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524 963-3199
11875 NC 39 Zebulon 27597 269-8877
304 Bluegrass Rd. Selma 27576 965-3704
326 Cecil Rd. Wendell 27591 553-7187

Committee on Ordination:

John Allen, Chairman (2003)
Daniel Evans (2003)
Steve Morris (2001)

P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 553-4161
520 Rosewood Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-4581
1400 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592
207-0659

Earl Hammond (2001)
Wayne Moore (2003)

P.O. Box 160 Kenly 27542 284-6111
11431 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597
269-5269

Norman Lee Harris (2001)
Carl Hedrick (2002)
Becky Knott (2002)
Bruce Queen (2002)

P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 553-6650
16450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597 365-5373
P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577 934-9771
P.O. Box 481 Smithfield 27577 934-8845

Senior Adult Committee:

Bill Monroe, Chairman (2002)
James Griffin (2001)
Frances Payne (2003)

3076 Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577 934-5306
3440 US Hwy 301 S. Smithfield 27577 934-4569
222 W. Barnes St. Clayton 27520 553-6269

Properties Committee:

Wayne Pender, Chairman (2004)
Bill Edwards (2002)
Jake Barnes (2001)

5008 Rolesville Rd. Knightdale 27545 365-9803
7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 965-5243
7748 Covered Bridge Rd. Wendell 27591
553-7709

Grover Creech (2003)

105 Longview Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-5113

Constitution Committee:

Hoyt Lock, Chairman (2003)
Billy Blackmon (2001)

548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576 965-9701
3494 NC Hwy 96 S. Four Oaks 27524
963-2088
3076 NC Hwy 210 Smithfield 27577
934-5306

Bill Monroe (2002)

Time, Place, Preacher Report:

Don Price, Chairman (2003)
Henry Wright (2001)
Horace Ricks (2002)

P.O. Box 215 Princeton 27569 936-4001
921 Chestnut Dr. Smithfield 27577 934-3547
305 N. Green St. Smithfield 27577 965-6957

Resolutions Committee:

Norman Lee Harris, Chairman (2003)
Rudy Oliver (2001)
Ramona Cash (2002)

P.O. Box 339 Clayton 27520 553-7935
105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520 553-6515
P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520 553-7244

Committee on Memorials:

Faye Edwards, Chairman (2002)
Dorothy Driver (2001)
Connie Jeffries (2003)

7494 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576 965-5243
10165 NC 39 Middlesex 27557 269-8732
409 Antioch Church Rd. Zebulon 27597 365-4675

Benevolent & Social Ministries Committee:

George Arant, Chairman (2003)
Annette Woods (2001)
Jacquelyn Davis (2002)

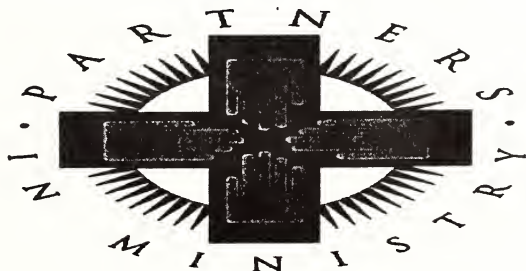
953 Whitley Farms Rd. Smithfield 27577 934-3672
1565 Crantock Rd. Smithfield 27577 934-1352
691 Lake Glad Rd. Wendell 27591 365-7558

Committee on Order of Business:

John Allen, Chairman (2002)
Jan Barry (2002)
Hazel Lock (2003)
Chadwick Allen (2003)
W.R. Dean (2001)

P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520 553-4161
506 Hancock St. Smithfield 27577 934-6523
548 Sullivan Rd. Selma 27576 965-9701
506 W. Waddell St. Selma 27576 965-9431
64 Wall Rd. Wendell 27591 553-6461

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Colbert, Chairman



Woman's Missionary Union Report

The 1999-2000 WMU Emphasis was "Transformed To Take the Stand" and our challenge to members of WMU in Johnston Baptist Association was to give evidence of God's transformation in our lives as we stand for Him in our world. We worked diligently to involve the churches in missions activities, and to promote missions awareness and growth of missions organizations.

Our Associational Leadership Training Session was held on August 2, 1999 and was attended by sixty-six leaders from our churches. Our offering given to Project Campaign (our commitment to Mundo Vista Projects, Development/Endowment and Christian Women's Job Corps) was \$248.08.

Our Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer meetings were held on November 1, 1999 in eight locations: Baptist Tabernacle; Selma Baptist; Sardis; Smithfield First; Calvary-Dunn; Pisgah; Baptist Center and White Oak. There were 358 persons attending and our offering for Baptist World Alliance projects around the world was \$1,006.70.

We continued emphasis on our two-year National Ministry Project Help: Violence. Our Care Bears for Tots Project collected over 1,000 bears to be distributed by law endorsement agencies to children in stress or crisis situations. We also collected 400 bottles of lotion for women inmates at N.C. and Raleigh Correctional Centers for distribution at Christmas.

Retreats and rallies were held by each age level WMU organization during the year. The Women on Mission Prayer Retreat at Caswell on November 12-13, 1999 was attended by 221 persons. Our leader, Phyllis Elvington of South Carolina challenged us around the theme "Transformed to Take the Stand". On March 11, 2000 Shiloh Baptist Church hosted the annual Acteen Rally. Eighteen girls and leaders attended and brought items for girls in the Adolescent Parenting Program through the Department of Social Services in Johnston County. The Great G.A. Getaway associational rally was held at Clyde's Chapel Church on April 8, 2000. There were over 120 G.A.'s, G.A. leaders and moms attending. A missions fair was featured as well as reports from Robert and Denise Cooke on their work in Honduras. On May 6, 2000, the Mission Friends Rally was held at Burnell Baptist Church. Thirty-seven children and leaders attended as Kelton Hinton, our DoM, shared some of his experiences as a missionary in Africa.

The Annual Associational WMU meeting was held at Live Oak Baptist Church on April 29, 2000. Our missions message provided by Denise Cooke was the highlight of the day, while other activities included music and missions activities done by the individual churches. We brought an offering for our Project Campaign which totaled \$663.75. At the end of our associational year, we had received \$10,000. for this project. Our commitment is to continue support until we have reached our \$50,000. goal.

WMU has supported missions efforts in our association this year such as providing migrant kits, refreshments for Backyard Bible Clubs, activity and Bible book kits for inmate's children, supporting the Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet and promoting Weeks of Prayer and offerings for N.C. Missions, North American Missions and International Missions.

The challenge for WMU in this next year is to attempt things with God and for our God that will take us "Beyond Belief"! We must help the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association become more aware of missions opportunities and being more involved in missions efforts on the local, national and international level.

Respectfully submitted,
Beebe Parker, Director



TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2001 associational meeting will be held Monday, October 22, 2001 and Tuesday, October 23, 2001 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Princeton Baptist Church and Tuesday's session, Clayton First Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Danny Powell, Calvary-Dunn and Rev. Billy Cashwell, Benson Grove Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Price

W.M.U. Schedule of Meetings

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEEN RALLY	G.A. RALLY	ANNUAL WMU MEETING
2000	Burnell #6	Shiloh #7	Clyde's Chapel #8	Live Oak #2
2001	Steven's Ch. #3	Bethesda #4	Blackman's Gr. #5	Princeton #3

Church Groups

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Burnell	Clayton 1st	Antioch
Watkin's Chapel	Carter's Chapel	Parrish Memorial	Smithfield First	Calvary Dunn -	Benson Grove	Baptist Center	Wilson's Mills
Baptist Tabernacle	Kenly	Sardis	Sharon	Benson	Pisgah	Shiloh	Corinth
Hales Ch.	Live Oak	Pine Level	North Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks First	Hocutt Memorial	Clyde's Chapel
Lee's Ch.	Micro 1st.	Steven's Chapel		Blackman's Grove	Oliver's Grove	Thanksgiving	White Oak
Middlesex	Faith	Princeton		Pauline	Pleasant Grove	Grace	
Nobles Chapel	Selma	New Life		Hood's Grove	Oakdale	Wellspring	
Sims	Calvary-Selma			Newton Grove			
				Jonesboro			

W.M.I. Theme:

BEYOND BELIEF!

JBA Brotherhood Report

As your new Brotherhood organization leader, I am happy to report that this year has been an excellent year for our JBA Brotherhood organization! We have had more volunteers, more training offered and more hands-on missions experiences than ever before. With two new Brotherhoods online, we now have a total of 42 local Brotherhood organizations active (about 76% of our churches). Compared to state averages, this is a very high level of involvement by our men! Great going guys! Let me tell you about some of what we have been doing this year...

First of all, we have worked hard to create our database of Baptist men with the skills and interests that they bring to the missions cause. Our goal is to eventually survey all 4,000 Baptist Men in our ranks! The grouping of our men into eight work teams of 500 each has been an essential element in the success of our biggest project to date—working in the flooded areas in Eastern North Carolina! We partnered up with Seven Springs until all their work was done. Then we partnered up with Goldsboro and now we have added Snow Hill as well. We call on each group to go work once every eight weeks.

Our Royal Ambassador program has enjoyed a tremendous year with the important addition of “RA Day” in March. This event was hosted at White Oak Baptist and was very well attended by our churches. They had a missionary speaker, missions fair, field day and the associational RA Racer competition. All the boys who attended were very excited about doing a big project together! They enjoyed it so much that they voted to do it again this year!

We also were able to get our “key leaders” trained both at Caswell and at Caraway. They are primed and ready to lead out in a great year! Frank Davis of Princeton Baptist is leading out in the RA program while Nathan Peterson of Pisgah is putting some of his 30 years of experience to work for our association in the area of the Challengers program for high school Baptist young men. Along with these two men, Ruffin Batten of Micro First is heading up the RA Basketball program again this year for us and the eight groups almost all have group leaders in place to help coordinate our flood relief efforts.

Some of our “projects” this year in addition to the flood relief down east have been: to clear trees away from homes after Hurricane Floyd, to do construction work on the Sims Baptist Church’s fellowship hall and Grace Baptist’s church building, the Habitat for Humanity house in Princeton, the new Spanish Mission in Kenly and storage barns at both the JBA office in Selma as well as one on the Kennedy Home campus. Some of our men participated in adopting migrant camps this summer and leading out in the devotions there. Others were at the county prison each month. Several Baptist men took in Belarussian children this summer and MANY folk went down to Honduras this year to build houses there.

We look forward to another year of leading our association into greater hands-on missions involvement and we covet your prayers and commitment to helping us realize our goals of “involving men and boys in hands-on missions experiences.”



**Robert Row,
JBA Brotherhood Director**

MEDICAL-DENTAL BUS REPORT

There was only one Medical-Dental Day in the Johnston Baptist Association this year. Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church (16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell) hosted the Medical-Dental bus owned by the Baptist State Convention. This was the tenth straight year that they have provided medical and dental care to area residents. One medical doctor and four dentists volunteered their time, plus a host of volunteers did registrations, took medical histories, provided childcare and interpreted in Spanish and English for the patients. Thirty-four dental patients were cared for and there were twenty doctor visits during the afternoon clinic.

An endeavor of this nature requires a lot of planning and preparation on the part of the host church as well as securing the participation of needed medical personnel. They have to begin planning almost a year in advance to make the proper preparation.

Although in a rural part of Johnston County, Clyde's Chapel has found more and more Hispanics live in the area. They found many needs among these people, one of which was a need for medical and dental care. The Hispanics seldom have insurance or a regular doctor.

This is a wonderful way to reach out to the community, a way to give the church congregation an opportunity to minister right in their area.



JBA Senior Adult Report

This year's Spring Senior Adult Rally was held at Princeton Baptist Church. We had a wonderful time of fun, fellowship, food and an outstanding program, as always. Sharon Baucom of Hospice came and spoke to our group and let us know about what Hospice does and how it can help make the last days more comfortable for our loved ones. Princeton Baptist won the high attendance banner from Kenly and Mary Brown led our devotional.

We are planning a great program for our up-coming Fall Senior Adult Rally to be held October 26, 2000 at White Oak Baptist Church. We will be hearing from Walter Holt and his experiences in Honduras as well as the "Golden Chords," a senior adult choir made up of seniors from 17 churches in the Flat River Association. All are welcome to come and attend our semi-annual gatherings. We all bring a covered dish and have such a good time together.

This year I will be relinquishing my responsibilities as chairperson of this committee after eight wonderful years of service to let someone else get the blessing I have had working with these wonderful folk. I wish to thank my fellow committee members Rev. Bill Monroe and Mary Brown for all of their hard work in helping me organize these events.

—Connie Pittman, chairperson

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET 2000-2001

	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001
00-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
DOM Salary	23,000	25,000	25,000
DoM Housing	7,000	7,000	8,900
DoM Utilities	2,600	2,400	3,000
DOM Annuity	3,200	3,300	3,300
DoM Insurance	6,000	7,000	7,000
Secretary Salary	15,000	18,000	18,000
Secretary Insurance	2,762	3,400	3,900
Secretary Annuity	1,530	1,800	1,800
Custodial Care	1,400	1,400	1,400
FICA Taxes	4,040	4,100	4,100
Secretary-Merit Pay			900
Totals:	66,532	73,400	77,300
00-OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Supplies & Postage	3,900	6,000	12,000
Equipment & Repairs	5,500	5,500	5,500
Office Utilities	2,700	2,700	2,700
Office Insurance	450	450	450
Telephone	1,600	1,600	2,900
Maintenance House & Grounds	3,000	3,000	3,000
DoM Travel	2,000	4,500	4,100
DoM Convention & Conferences	1,700	1,500	1,000
Associational Promotions	300	500	1,000
Totals:	21,150	25,750	32,650
00-ANNUAL MEETING:			
Publishing Annuals	1,600	1,800	1,800
Speakers	400	400	400
Clerk	300	300	300
Annual Meeting Dinner	400	400	400
Totals:	2,700	2,900	2,900
00-ORGANIZATIONS:			
Sunday School	750	750	750
Discipleship Training	200	200	200
Woman's Missionary Union	1,500	1,500	2,000
Brotherhood	850	850	1,150
Music	400	400	200
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	350	350	400
Pastors' Wives Meeting	325	325	300
Totals:	4,375	4,375	5,000
00-PROGRAMS:			
Evangelism	400	400	400
Associational Leader Training	300	300	300
Youth Ministry	1,000	1,800	1,000
Library/Media Center	200	200	500
Senior Adult Ministry	350	350	300
Pastor's Conference	325	325	600
Seminary Extension		2,400	2,400
Totals:	2,575	5,775	5,500
00-MISSIONS:			
Migrant Missions	1,400	1,400	1,400
Smithfield Hispanic Mission	3,600	1,200	1,200
Partnership Mission	3,500	3,500	3,500
Medical/Dental Bus Ministry	800	800	800
Christian Social Ministry	1,000	1,000	1,000
Totals:	10,300	7,900	7,900
00-CONTINGENCY:	1,900	1,900	1,900
GRAND TOTALS:	109,532	122,000	133,150

PROJECTED NEEDS OUTSIDE SCOPE OF PROPOSED 2000-2001 BUDGET

- A. Library-Media Center: Purchase a video-projector with built-in VCR: \$3,000-\$5,000.
- B. Sunday School: Ministry Action
1. Literature-Training materials, study books, pamphlets, etc: 2,500
 2. AcTeam Training-specialized training at associational member churches: 500
 3. Promotional items: Different programs (mission to share Jesus, Sunday School High Attendance Sunday) 2,500
 4. State Convention Training-Trips to State Convention led conferences (Key Leadership) 500
- C. Help with two new church starts (Anglo) 20,000

JOINT FUNDED PROJECTS WITH STATE CONVENTION

Description:	Projected cost	Requested of Conv	Received from Conv	JBA Needs
Part-time Assn'l. Campus Ministry Coordinator	5,000	5,000	5,000	0
Languages Ministries:				
Materials support for new Hispanic Ministries	4,000	2,000	500	3,500
P/T Hispanic Minister's support (Kenly, Baptist Center)	8,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
P/T Hispanic Minister's support (Four Oaks, Calvary-Dunn)	8,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Spanish Language Summer Missionaries	20,000	10,000	1,000	9,000
"Seminary Extension Director" Spanish Language	4,000	2,000	Scholarships	
Church & Community Minister	20,000	10,000	Pending	
Training for date collection through the ACP	200	100	will provide at no cost	
Marriage Retreat for Pastors & Spouses	1,000	500	500	500
Racetrack Ministry	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
"Witness" to come sing	500	250	250	250
BSU Summer Missionary-Migrant Ministry	4,000	2,000	Pending	
Totals:	76,700	40,850	16,250	22,250

Respectfully submitted,
W.R.Dean, Chairman



JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME October 1, 1999-September 30, 2000

CHURCHES:	Total Contributions
Antioch	2,150.00
Baptist Center	2,000.00
Baptist Tabernacle	6,345.00
Benson	2,376.18
Benson Grove	300.00
Bethany	400.00
Bethesda	3,615.84
Beulah	2,358.45
Blackman's Grove	620.00
Burnell	810.00
Calvary-Dunn	600.00
Calvary-Selma	160.00
Carter's Chapel	525.00
Cedar Grove	600.00
Clayton First	3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	3,500.00
Corinth	2,413.92
Faith	1,019.52
Four Oaks First	4,650.75
Grace	
Hales Chapel	3,439.58
Hephzibah	1,560.00
Hocutt Memorial	9,887.92
Hood's Grove	900.00
Jonesboro	500.00
Kenly	4,923.12
Lee's Chapel	1,104.20
Live Oak	2,649.84
Micro First	1,875.00
Middlesex	780.00
New Life	1,724.77
Newton Grove	700.00
Nobles Chapel	1,000.00
North Smithfield	800.00
Oakdale	500.00
Oliver's Grove	550.00
Parrish Memorial	2,690.29
Pauline	3,525.90
Pine Level	4,364.94
Pisgah	1,853.00
Pleasant Grove	2,494.22
Princeton	3,904.17
Sardis	900.00
Selma	7,394.00
Sharon	3,381.21
Shiloh	1,200.00
Sims	912.62
Smithfield First	7,500.00
Stevens Chapel	1,517.38
Thanksgiving	1,483.97
Trinity	450.00
Watkin's Chapel	1,900.00
Wellspring	850.00
White Oak	4,585.90
Wilson's Mills	3,300.80
Totals:	125,147.49

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Disbursements October 1, 1999-September 30, 2000

	BUDGET	Disbursed	Acct. Balance
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	25,000	\$24,851.20	148.80
2. DoM Housing	7,000	7,041.54	(41.54)
3. DoM Utilities	2,400	2,408.33	(8.33)
4. DoM Annuity	3,300	3,292.00	8.00
5. DoM Insurance	7,000	6,779.51	220.49
6. Secretary Salary	18,000	18,111.61	(111.61)
7. Secretary Insurance	3,400	3,700.42	(300.42)
8. Secretary Annuity	1,800	1,800.00	-
9. Custodial Care	1,400	1,155.00	245.00
10. FICA Taxes	4,100	3,557.66	542.34
Totals	73,400	\$72,697.27	702.73
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	6,000	10,238.15	(4,238.15)
2. Equipment & Repairs	5,500	5,921.70	(421.70)
3. Office Utilities	2,700	2,175.12	524.88
4. Office Insurance	450	443.00	7.00
5. Telephone	1,600	2,492.56	(892.56)
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	3,000	2,193.37	806.63
7. DoM Travel	4,500	3,319.17	1,180.83
8. DoM Convention & Conf.	1,500	672.62	827.38
9. Associational Promotion	500	468.44	31.56
Totals	25,750	27,924.13	(2,174.13)
400-ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	1,800	1,551.48	248.52
2. Speakers	400	350.00	50.00
3. Clerk	300	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	400.00	-
Totals	2,900	\$2,601.48	298.52
500-ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Sunday School	750	\$270.91	479.09
2. Discipleship Training	200	18.15	181.85
3. Woman's Missionary Union	1,500	1,372.14	127.86
4. Brotherhood	850	518.67	331.33
5. Music	400	386.79	13.21
6. Deac/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	350	350.00	-
7. Pastors' Wives Meeting	325	145.80	179.20
Totals	4,375	3,062.46	1,312.54
600-PROGRAMS			
1. Evangelism	400	25.00	375.00
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	248.58	51.42
3. Youth Ministry	1,800	74.69	1,725.31
4. Library/Media Center	200	200.00	-
5. Senior Adult Ministry	350	65.83	284.17
6. Pastors' Conference	325	325.00	-
7. Seminary Extension	2,400	2,400.00	-
Totals	5,775	3,339.10	2,435.90
700-MISSIONS			
1. Migrant Missions	1,400	1,400.00	-
2. Smithfield Hispanic Mission	1,200	1,200.00	-
3. Partnership Missions	3,500	3,500.00	-
4. Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800	800.00	-
5. Christian Social Ministry	1,000	581.71	418.29
Totals	7,900	7,481.71	418.29
800-Contingency	1,900	\$1,586.51	313.49
Grand Totals	122,000	\$118,692.66	\$3,307.34

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

Beginning Checking A/c Balance October 1, 1999	\$5,794.34
Plus Deposits	125,147.49
Less Disbursements	118,692.66
Ending Checking A/C September 30, 2000	\$12,249.17
Passbook Savings A/C	22,368.79
Certificates of Deposits	55,106.48
Certificate of Deposits (World Missions Conf.)	1,565.23

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT October 1, 1999-September 30, 2000

INCOME:

WMU Project Campaign	8,562.07
WMU Prayer Retreat	8,793.50
Pastor's Retreat	449.73
WMU World Day of Prayer	804.45
Baptist Student Union	1,000.00
Hurricane Floyd Relief	6,877.03
Cooperative Agreement	300.00
JBA Miscellaneous Income	2,066.11
Celebrate Jesus 2000	3,100.00
Migrant Ministry	7,432.53
JBA Local Missions	1,768.77
Partnership Funds	1,504.88
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,589.50
Honduras Prison Ministry	964.17
WMU Non-Budget Funds	457.00
R.A. Day	503.26
JbA Social Ministry	20.00
Building Upkeep	
(Heat & Air Condition Unit-(from passbook savings a/c)	3,395.00
Kenly Hispanic Mission	885.00
JBA Trust Fund	500.00
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	800.00
Seminary Extension	4,861.38
Total Income	57,634.38

DISBURSEMENTS:

Partnership Funds	3,000.00
Cooperative Agreement	300.00
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	3,145.64
WMU World Day of Prayer	804.45
WMU Project Campaign	6,127.07
WMU Prayer Retreat	9,455.00
WMU Non-Budget Funds	719.04
Celebrate Jesus 2000	3,100.00
JBA Pastor's Retreat	475.00
Hurricane Floyd Relief	8,341.20
Migrant Ministry	7,733.36
Bibles for Special Olympics	61.24
JBA Social Ministry	241.34
Partnership Funds	1,413.45
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	2,522.77
R.A. Day	503.26
Building Upkeep-Heat & air conditioner	3,395.00
JBA Youth Fund	169.26
Kenly Hispanic Mission	907.59
Total Disbursements	52,414.67

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Non Budget A/C BALANCES September 30, 2000

Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 1999	\$26,856.34
Plus Deposits	57,634.38
Less Disbursements	52,414.67
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 2000	\$32,076.05

Seminary Extension.....	\$4,861.38
Kenly Hispanic Mission.....	(22.59)
Baptist Student Union.....	1,000.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	811.95
JBA Local Missions	3,596.41
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	1,172.86
Migrant Ministry	3,525.23
JBA Miscellaneous	686.47
Partnership Funds	3,382.06
Pastor's Retreat.....	199.73
JBA Social Ministry.....	219.20
WMU Non-Budget Funds.....	362.89
WMU Prayer Retreat	7,808.50
WMU Project Campaign	4,126.53
JBA Youth Fund	345.43
Total in Non-Budget A/C September 30, 2000.....	\$32,076.05

C. Keith Peedin, Treasurer
Faye W. Edwards, Secretary-Bookkeeper

Statistical Tables

Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	257	162	6	0	1859	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Baptist Center	342	252	8	0	1871	2000	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Baptist Tabernacle	494	405	10	8	1936	2000	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Benson	374	313	9	0	1887	1998	C	127	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Benson Grove	269	215	14	0	1907	1997	A	170	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethany	210	210	3	0	1879	1983	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Bethesda	339	274	10	0	1842	1986	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	224	125	0	0	1895	1981	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
Blackmans Grove	152	120	6	1	1893	1996	A	55	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Burnell Bapt Ch	128	2	4	0	1912	1977	A	47	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Bapt	123	98	2	7	1894	1990	A	75	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Calvary Bapt	123	56	3	0	1966	2000	A	12	1	1	Y	N	Y	1
Carters Chapel	186	153	2	3	1886	0	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cedar Grove	101	75	6	0	1951	2000	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Clayton First Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
Clydes Chapel	254	232	1	0	1889	1990	A	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Corinth	220	145	2	0	1874	1991	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
Faith	143	62	0	0	1965	1992	D	24	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Four Oaks First	424	400	0	0	1891	1997	D	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Grace Bapt Ch	168	157	0	0	1994	1994	A	84	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Hales Chapel	284	207	24	25	1918	1999	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hephzibah	180	160	0	0	1912	2000	A	95	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	636	489	56	69	1956	1996	E	375	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hoods Grove	189	167	2	0	1903	1996	A	86	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Jonesboro	134	75	0	0	1971	1973	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
Kenly	219	195	14	24	1906	1997	C	137	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lees Chapel	173	128	3	0	1825	1998	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Live Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
Micro First	254	163	0	0	1904	1978	C	71	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
Newton Grove Bapt	123	51	0	0	1947	1999	C	48	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Nobles Chapel	99	78	2	0	1900	2000	A	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
North Smithfield Bapt	106	44	0	0	1953	1999	E	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Oakdale Full Gospel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				1
Parrish Memorial	403	273	1	0	1901	2000	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pauline	177	139	8	0	1904	0	A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pine Level	228	171	5	0	1869	2000	C	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pisgah	389	268	10	0	1894	1994	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	1

Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Pleasant Grove	192	176	2	0	1920	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Princeton	600	381	6	5	1889	1994	C	168	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Sardis	170	130	2	0	1883	1994	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Selma Bapt	466	262	0	4	1872	2001	D	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sharon	303	189	0	2	1961	1999	E	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shiloh Bapt Ch	213	150	42	58	1860	1999	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sims	65	65	0	0	1985	1985	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Smithfield First Bap	1,080	930	57	60	1832	1985	D	387	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				3
Stevens Chapel	183	162	17	0	1938	2000	A	110	0	0	N	N	N	1
Thanksgiving	209	120	2	0	1899	1996	A	60	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Trinity Bapt Ch	170	140	2	2	1880	2001	A	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
Watkins Chapel	204	138	1	5	1924	1998	A	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
White Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Wilson's Mills	371	302	14	0	1884	1987	C	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TOTALS	12,351	9,209	356	273				4,810	1	4				

Legend:

- 1 -- Total Membership
- 2 -- Resident Membership
- 4 -- Other Additions
- 5 - New Member Training
- 6 -- Year Organized
- 7 -- Year Pastor Came
- 8-- Location (A-J)
- 9 -- AM Worship Att.
- 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started
- 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating
- 12 -- Lost/Unchurched
- 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

Bible Study Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	92	9	9	6	9	0	13	42	4	0	55	2	146
Baptist Center	C	211	19	32	33	0	70	0	51	6	0	116	0	136
Baptist Tabernacle	C	208	17	29	26	13	14	59	43	7	0	113	0	96
Benson	C	196	21	15	24	9	21	19	84	3	0	90	0	130
Benson Grove	C	191	28	20	24	14	35	28	42	0	0	135	0	90
Bethany	C	109	11	4	9	3	18	18	18	8	20	50	10	20
Bethesda	C	240	20	22	24	22	56	39	49	8	0	150	0	157
Beulah	C	103	11	18	10	5	28	22	9	0	0	65	0	100
Blackmans Grove	C	87	5	11	17	0	10	26	18	0	0	48	6	77
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	70	0	5	8	7	9	15	21	5	0	32	3	27
Calvary Bapt	C	77	11	12	15	1	10	11	15	2	0	48	10	68
Calvary Bapt	C	33	9	1	1	0	0	21	0	1	0	12	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	97	8	9	7	3	22	13	32	3	0	70	1	45
Cedar Grove	C	35	2	6	7	0	0	0	17	3	0	18	0	55
Clayton First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	157	13	28	16	12	37	17	24	3	7	81	0	70
Corinth	C	125	7	6	14	20	20	14	40	4	0	78	15	98
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	29	2	1	0	0	0	4	21	1	0	24	0	35
Four Oaks First	C	267	45	24	32	15	30	42	73	6	0	126	0	85
Grace Bapt Ch	C	72	5	7	11	9	11	22	7	0	0	52	4	0
Hales Chapel	C	192	31	18	9	16	15	23	27	3	50	91	40	85
Hephzibah	C	162	8	25	25	7	20	40	35	2	0	85	0	89
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	421	55	60	24	28	50	115	83	6	0	215	37	126
Hoods Grove	C	135	7	23	16	17	20	26	24	2	0	85	15	110
Jonesboro	C	51	6	0	5	0	16	15	9	0	0	30	0	0
Kenly	C	127	8	12	18	6	16	30	23	14	0	82	10	86
Lees Chapel	C	99	3	12	5	5	12	23	24	3	12	67	4	55
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	116	10	9	9	11	23	24	25	5	0	64	16	50
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	C	36	0	1	4	0	0	15	14	2	0	32	3	50
Nobles Chapel	C	69	7	3	10	0	12	13	14	3	7	44	7	47

Bible Study Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
North Smithfield Bapt	C	38	5	6	0	0	0	7	17	3	0	23	3	18
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	91	8	9	5	4	5	20	37	3	0	51	12	66
Pauline	C	132	6	17	14	17	34	19	19	6	0	93	0	53
Pine Level	C	112	4	10	10	9	17	21	37	4	0	87	0	65
Pisgah	C	203	13	18	30	7	9	42	45	4	35	91	40	91
Pleasant Grove	C	73	9	12	5	7	13	15	10	2	0	45	0	105
Princeton	C	284	32	21	29	0	19	80	98	5	0	154	26	58
Sardis	C	94	8	8	6	0	17	22	29	4	0	94	0	50
Selma Bapt	C	283	30	28	22	0	32	56	68	2	45	128	15	95
Sharon	C	129	15	10	14	0	24	17	46	3	0	66	0	56
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	93	3	11	15	0	15	14	32	3	0	60	0	30
Sims	C	52	1	6	13	0	0	22	6	4	0	25	0	25
Smithfield First Bap	C	811	109	122	100	33	113	132	198	4	0	326	180	341
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	101	4	17	12	1	12	31	24	0	0	54	0	50
Thanksgiving	C	86	9	4	5	4	20	22	18	4	0	30	0	57
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	65	5	6	4	4	0	20	22	4	0	45	0	83
Watkins Chapel	C	121	16	7	9	9	30	28	22	0	0	76	15	104
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	232	27	35	22	10	48	53	34	3	0	111	5	99
TOTALS		6,807	682	769	724	337	983	1,328	1,646	162	176	3,717	479	3,579

Legend:

✓ 15 -- Total SS Enrollment

15a -- SS 0-5

15b -- SS 6-11

15c -- SS 12-17

15d -- SS 18-24

15e -- SS 25-34

15f -- SS 35-54

15g -- SS 55 up

15h -- SS General Officers

15i -- Other Bible Study

✓ 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance

17 -- Non-Cong Members

18 -- Vacation Bible School

Dicipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	12	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Baptist Center	C	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	4	106	110
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	4	12	20	36
Benson Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	105	14	13	18	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	105
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	36	36
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	19	0	0	0	18	1	27	0	0	6	21	46
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	1	1	30	32
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	42
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Four Oaks First	C	90	0	0	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	90	180
Grace Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	54	15	18	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	54
Hephzibah	C	33	4	15	4	2	8	25	0	0	0	25	58
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	105	0	5	5	95	109
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	58	0	5	5	42	6	16	0	0	0	16	74
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	C	29	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Discipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
North Smithfield Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	35	0	0	5	30	0	35	0	0	5	30	70
Pleasant Grove	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
Princeton	C	23	0	0	18	0	5	101	0	0	8	93	124
Sardis	C	39	5	8	4	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	39
Selma Bapt	C	114	12	20	10	70	2	91	0	3	3	85	205
Sharon	C	33	0	0	11	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	101	0	0	0	100	1	20	0	1	6	13	121
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First Bap	C	322	39	61	81	140	1	79	0	0	0	79	401
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	28	0	0	0	28	0	24	0	8	2	14	52
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	82	4	10	18	50	83
		1,150	95	140	176	679	60	986	4	32	70	880	2,136

Legend:

19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11

19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers

20 -- Total Short-Term DT

20a -- Short-Term Preschool

20b -- Short-Term Children

20c -- Short-Term Youth

20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

Baptism Information

CONGREGATION	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	8	0	1	1	2	1	3	0
Baptist Center	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	17	0	1	4	5	6	1	0
Benson	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Benson Grove	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Beulah	7	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
Blackmans Grove	6	0	3	0	0	1	1	1
Burnell Bapt Ch	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First Bapt	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	7	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Corinth	6	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	8	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Grace Bapt Ch	10	0	1	1	2	2	4	0
Hales Chapel	25	0	1	2	2	15	5	0
Hephzibah	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	26	0	2	3	6	3	7	5
Hoods Grove	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
Jonesboro	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
Kenly	15	0	1	0	1	7	6	0
Lees Chapel	7	0	0	2	0	4	1	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	25	0	3	1	3	4	11	3
Micro First	6	0	0	2	2	1	1	0
Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield Bapt	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Oakdale Full Gospel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	11	0	0	1	3	3	4	0

Pine Level	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
Pisgah	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	5	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Sardis	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Selma Bapt	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Sharon	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Shiloh Bapt Ch	19	0	1	0	7	2	8	1
Sims	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Smithfield First Bap	28	0	2	7	14	3	2	0
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	7	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Thanksgiving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Watkins Chapel	13	0	2	5	1	0	5	0
Wellspring Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Bapt Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	11	0	2	2	2	1	4	0
	343	0	32	51	70	74	83	13

Legend:

3 -- Baptisms Total

3a -- Baptisms 0-5

3b -- Baptisms 6-8

3c -- Baptisms 9-11

3d -- Baptisms 12-17

3e -- Baptisms 18-29

3f -- Baptisms 30-59

3g -- Baptisms 60-up

Music Ministry Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	31	0	0	5	18	8
Baptist Center	C	94	12	12	15	19	36
Baptist Tabernacle	C	62	0	17	0	39	6
Benson	C	33	8	5	0	20	0
Benson Grove	C	45	0	0	0	28	17
Bethany	C	21	0	0	4	17	0
Bethesda	C	49	6	8	15	20	0
Beulah	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Blackmans Grove	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Calvary Bapt	C	43	12	10	8	13	0
Calvary Bapt	C	14	0	0	0	10	4
Carters Chapel	C	30	3	9	1	17	0
Cedar Grove	C	25	0	0	8	17	0
Clayton First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	67	5	7	15	25	15
Corinth	C	40	0	5	16	18	1
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	18	0	0	0	14	4
Four Oaks First	C	39	0	14	0	25	0
Grace Bapt Ch	C	35	4	6	11	14	0
Hales Chapel	C	59	11	10	3	30	5
Hephzibah	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	73	0	12	0	40	21
Hoods Grove	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Jonesboro	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Kenly	C	58	5	20	3	20	10
Lees Chapel	C	38	4	5	3	20	6
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	34	4	6	5	19	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	C	17	0	0	2	15	0
Nobles Chapel	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
North Smithfield Bapt	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	27	3	4	0	20	0
Pauline	C	32	0	8	6	18	0
Pine Level	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Pisgah	C	45	5	15	5	20	0
Pleasant Grove	C	48	12	13	0	23	0
Princeton	C	95	9	22	15	31	18
Sardis	C	46	3	9	9	20	5
Selma Bapt	C	53	0	15	0	38	0
Sharon	C	17	0	0	8	9	0
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	51	5	11	8	18	9
Sims	C	17	0	0	8	9	0
Smithfield First Bap	C	157	12	55	20	40	30
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	23	0	0	3	20	0
Thanksgiving	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	61	5	13	15	19	9
Watkins Chapel	C	50	5	15	4	20	6
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	63	12	14	13	24	0
TOTALS		1,845	145	340	228	922	210

Legend:

21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21a -- Preschool 3-5

21b -- Children 6-11

21c -- Youth 12-17

21d -- Adult Choir 18-up

21e -- Other Music Groups

General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/ M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	\$0.00	\$5,292.00	\$509.00	\$5,801.00	\$700,000.00	\$0.00
Baptist Center	C	\$136,372.00	\$18,666.00	\$2,173.00	\$157,211.00	\$766,620.00	\$0.00
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$126,891.00	\$61,242.00	\$0.00	\$188,133.00	\$450,000.00	\$0.00
Benson	C	\$211,080.00	\$14,614.00	\$19,000.00	\$244,694.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Benson Grove	C	\$132,149.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$132,149.00	\$370,000.00	\$0.00
Bethany	C	\$575.00	\$2,596.00	\$0.00	\$3,171.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Bethesda	C	\$224,000.00	\$38,500.00	\$10,390.00	\$272,890.00	\$760,200.00	\$180,000.00
Beulah	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Blackmans Grove	C	\$46,878.00	\$69,275.00	\$4,844.00	\$120,997.00	\$600,000.00	\$15,000.00
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	\$22,588.00	\$19,000.00	\$1,025.00	\$42,613.00	\$240,000.00	\$0.00
Calvary Bapt	C	\$57,265.00	\$42,191.00	\$0.00	\$99,456.00	\$250,000.00	\$5,000.00
Calvary Bapt	C	\$24,445.00	\$4,477.00	\$0.00	\$28,922.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
Carters Chapel	C	\$44,440.00	\$6,730.00	\$5,424.00	\$56,594.00	\$390,000.00	\$0.00
Cedar Grove	C	\$34,000.00	\$2,500.00	\$110.00	\$36,610.00	\$150,000.00	\$2.00
Clayton First Bapt	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clydes Chapel	C	\$107,201.00	\$43,444.00	\$13,448.00	\$164,093.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$95,000.00
Corinth	C	\$91,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$0.00	\$109,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Cornerstone	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Faith	C	\$26,971.00	\$2,159.00	\$0.00	\$29,130.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
Four Oaks First	C	\$154,500.00	\$39,708.00	\$6,509.00	\$200,717.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Grace Bapt Ch	C	\$72,864.00	\$5,167.00	\$0.00	\$78,031.00	\$485,000.00	\$400,000.00
Hales Chapel	C	\$80,725.00	\$27,773.00	\$187.00	\$108,685.00	\$610,000.00	\$0.00
Hephzibah	C	\$78,964.00	\$14,161.00	\$3,423.00	\$96,548.00	\$606,100.00	\$0.00
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	\$305,194.00	\$48,222.00	\$2,620.00	\$356,036.00	\$1,403,000.00	\$121,304.00
Hoods Grove	C	\$75,653.00	\$2,455.00	\$281.00	\$78,389.00	\$122,000.00	\$0.00
Jonesboro	C	\$24,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$24,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kenly	C	\$107,159.00	\$26,519.00	\$0.00	\$133,678.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00
Lees Chapel	C	\$52,995.00	\$19,790.00	\$2,470.00	\$75,255.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	\$99,945.00	\$17,841.00	\$1,375.00	\$119,161	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00
Micro First	C	\$81,609.00	\$9,217.00	\$227.00	\$91,053.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
Middlesex	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
New Life	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newton Grove Bapt	C	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00
Nobles Chapel	C	\$47,996.00	\$52,808.00	\$0.00	\$100,804.00	\$490,000.00	\$0.00
North Smithfield Bapt	C	\$33,211.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$34,211.00	\$4,000,000.00	\$0.00
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oliver Grove	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Parrish Memorial	C	\$63,055.00	\$5,660.00	\$0.00	\$68,715.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
Pauline	C	\$97,672.00	\$7,738.00	\$0.00	\$105,410.00	\$385,000.00	\$0.00

General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/ M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Pine Level	C	\$8,200.00	\$108,000.00	\$1,647.00	\$117,847.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00
Pisgah	C	\$94,150.00	\$15,361.00	\$0.00	\$109,511.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Pleasant Grove	C	\$84,675.00	\$6,254.00	\$911.00	\$91,840.00	\$547,500.00	\$0.00
Princeton	C	\$157,486.00	\$7,584.00	\$5,813.00	\$170,883.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$91,583.00
Sardis	C	\$57,565.00	\$2,728.00	\$0.00	\$60,293.00	\$575,000.00	\$0.00
Selma Bapt	C	\$184,840.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$334,840.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$750,000.00
Sharon	C	\$132,156.00	\$5,491.00	\$0.00	\$137,647.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	\$98,100.00	\$12,087.00	\$0.00	\$110,187.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sims	C	\$2,903.00	\$2,417.00	\$68,331.00	\$73,651.00	\$225,000.00	\$24,000.00
Smithfield First Bap	C	\$486,410.38	\$253,459.28	\$3,225.00	\$743,094.66	\$4,714,000.00	\$354,920.42
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Stevens Chapel	C	\$64,355.00	\$9,380.00	\$0.00	\$73,735.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Thanksgiving	C	\$49,724.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$49,724.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	\$63,268.00	\$35,724.00	\$9,074.00	\$108,066.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Watkins Chapel	C	\$74,373.00	\$15,240.00	\$0.00	\$89,613.00	\$914,000.00	\$0.00
Wellspring Community	M	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wilson's Mills	C	\$98,632.00	\$25,976.00	\$509.00	\$125,117.00	\$460,000.00	\$3,500.00
Total:		\$4,218,289.38	\$1,260,405.28	\$162,150.00	\$5,640,844.66	\$36,363,420.00	\$2,040,309.42

Legend:

26 -- Undesignated Gifts

27 -- Designated Gifts

28 -- Other Receipts

TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28)

36 -- Value Cong. Property

37 -- Congregational Debt

Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	43	0	4	7	30	2	32	8	2	12	0
Baptist Center	C	58	20	22	5	5	6	50	9	5	24	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	56	4	8	0	40	4	32	12	0	20	0
Benson	C	70	10	8	5	42	5	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	15	0	0	15	70
Bethany	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	71	5	6	12	40	8	31	2	4	24	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	15	0	0	12	0	3	19	5	2	12	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	5	0	0	5	0
Calvary Bapt	C	31	8	2	4	15	2	38	4	4	10	0
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Carters Chapel	C	52	4	6	4	28	10	31	5	4	22	0
Cedar Grove	C	27	1	8	0	12	6	10	2	2	6	0
Clayton First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	78	20	21	0	32	5	78	8	8	25	0
Corinth	C	25	2	3	5	15	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	16	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	122	15	18	8	74	7	115	10	9	46	0
Grace Bapt Ch	C	14	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	41	11	10	2	10	4	21	4	0	15	4
Hephzibah	C	51	0	7	0	30	7	30	10	0	15	4
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	158	21	34	4	83	12	75	13	12	25	0
Hoods Grove	C	30	4	4	4	18	4	18	4	3	4	0
Jonesboro	C	18	0	0	4	18	4	18	3	0	11	4
Kenly	C	71	4	6	7	46	8	21	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	4	0	4
Micro First	C	52	0	12	10	20	0	24	0	12	12	20
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	4	0	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	4
Newton Grove Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	8	4	15	4	0	15	4
Nobles Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	15	0
North Smithfield Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	46	0	0	0	42	4	25	0	4	21	0
Pine Level	C	70	4	10	14	32	10	15	0	0	15	0
Pisgah	C	67	6	20	5	25	11	12	0	4	8	0
Pleasant Grove	C	38	8	10	0	14	6	20	0	1	19	0
Princeton	C	85	21	17	13	26	8	60	19	7	34	0
Sardis	C	40	5	8	5	20	2	43	5	5	15	0
Selma Bapt	C	32	0	0	0	26	6	15	0	0	15	0
Sharon	C	39	2	3	12	15	7	14	0	0	12	0
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	56	6	9	10	31	0	18	0	0	18	0
Sims	C	13	0	0	5	7	1	6	0	0	3	0
Smithfield First Bap	C	299	39	35	47	170	8	120	26	34	60	0
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	21	0	0	21	0
Thanksgiving	C	34	6	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	34	1	7	2	17	7	31	12	2	17	0
Watkins Chapel	C	50	10	8	0	26	6	36	6	2	18	0
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	3	6	23	0
TOTALS		2,101	242	309	209	1,154	187	1,178	176	143	669	94

Legend:

23 -- Total WMU Enrollment

23a -- Ages Birth-5

23b -- Ages 6-11

23c -- Ages 12-17

23d -- Ages 18 up

23e -- WMU Leadership Team

24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

24a -- Ages 6-11

24b -- Ages 12-17

24c -- Ages 18 up

25 -- Other Missions Education

Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/ M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TM
Antioch	C	\$3,525.00	\$5,150.00	\$0.00	\$2,106.00	\$5,100.00	\$1,112.00	\$320.00	\$17,313.00
Baptist Center	C	\$13,866.00	\$2,307.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,789.00	\$6,056.00	\$1,112.00	\$1,612.00	\$29,742.00
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$10,152.00	\$6,345.00	\$591.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,484.00	\$781.00	\$4,154.00	\$24,507.00
Benson	C	\$21,107.00	\$3,046.00	\$410.00	\$1,650.00	\$3,685.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$29,898.00
Benson Grove	C	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$5,900.00	\$7,700.00
Bethany	C	\$425.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$1,498.00	\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,123.00
Bethesda	C	\$23,200.00	\$4,400.00	\$855.00	\$1,475.00	\$2,500.00	\$6,400.00	\$0.00	\$38,830.00
Beulah	C	\$1,950.00	\$2,275.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,225.00
Blackmans Grove	C	\$3,000.00	\$764.00	\$1,465.00	\$858.00	\$825.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$7,212.00
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	\$540.00	\$810.00	\$906.00	\$374.00	\$409.00	\$569.00	\$463.00	\$4,071.00
Calvary Bapt	C	\$200.00	\$2,150.00	\$1,050.00	\$400.00	\$650.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,450.00
Calvary Bapt	C	\$160.00	\$160.00	\$582.00	\$534.00	\$430.00	\$700.00	\$1,228.00	\$3,794.00
Carters Chapel	C	\$2,200.00	\$590.00	\$792.00	\$1,441.00	\$2,288.00	\$1,308.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,619.00
Cedar Grove	C	\$705.00	\$600.00	\$140.00	\$250.00	\$310.00	\$200.00	\$75.00	\$2,280.00
Clayton First Bapt	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clydes Chapel	C	\$4,446.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,280.00	\$1,282.00	\$3,152.00	\$1,563.00	\$2,086.00	\$16,309.00
Corinth	C	\$6,392.00	\$2,482.00	\$0.00	\$2,433.00	\$1,942.00	\$5,177.00	\$0.00	\$18,426.00
Cornerstone	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Faith	C	\$1,530.00	\$1,020.00	\$559.00	\$205.00	\$420.00	\$500.00	\$520.00	\$4,754.00
Four Oaks First	C	\$9,588.00	\$4,795.00	\$840.00	\$2,242.00	\$3,659.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$23,124.00
Grace Bapt Ch	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$534.00	\$0.00	\$285.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$819.00
Hales Chapel	C	\$5,284.00	\$2,455.00	\$465.00	\$1,485.00	\$2,132.00	\$340.00	\$0.00	\$12,161.00
Hephzibah	C	\$2,875.00	\$1,560.00	\$1,133.00	\$1,411.00	\$1,836.00	\$0.00	\$1,767.00	\$10,582.00
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	\$45,779.00	\$9,253.00	\$253.00	\$2,625.00	\$4,060.00	\$250.00	\$11,007.00	\$73,227.00
Hoods Grove	C	\$200.00	\$700.00	\$600.00	\$375.00	\$335.00	\$287.00	\$3,070.00	\$5,567.00
Jonesboro	C	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$175.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$825.00
Kenly	C	\$12,251.00	\$4,027.00	\$784.00	\$1,554.00	\$1,310.00	\$120.00	\$3,972.00	\$24,018.00
Lees Chapel	C	\$3,512.00	\$1,505.00	\$0.00	\$725.00	\$977.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,719.00
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	\$10,065.00	\$3,077.00	\$427.00	\$768.00	\$1,070.00	\$2,434.00	\$0.00	\$17,841.00
Micro First	C	\$9,372.00	\$1,875.00	\$3,083.00	\$1,283.00	\$2,124.00	\$1,057.00	\$2,525.00	\$21,319.00
Middlesex	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
New Life	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newton Grove Bapt	C	\$200.00	\$700.00	\$100.00	\$300.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,700.00
Nobles Chapel	C	\$1,400.00	\$100.00	\$367.00	\$260.00	\$310.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,437.00
North Smithfield Bapt	C	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$50.00	\$152.00	\$456.00	\$127.00	\$200.00	\$2,585.00

Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/ M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oliver Grove	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Parrish Memorial	C	\$1,756.00	\$1,756.00	\$385.00	\$438.00	\$470.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$4,905.00
Pauline	C	\$6,395.00	\$3,444.00	\$0.00	\$1,507.00	\$2,000.00	\$80.00	\$0.00	\$13,426.00
Pine Level	C	\$9,566.00	\$4,362.00	\$1,150.00	\$2,037.00	\$3,041.00	\$1,904.00	\$350.00	\$22,410.00
Pisgah	C	\$5,648.00	\$2,038.00	\$1,172.00	\$2,022.00	\$2,393.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,273.00
Pleasant Grove	C	\$5,927.00	\$2,029.00	\$847.00	\$1,632.00	\$1,698.00	\$1,584.00	\$0.00	\$13,717.00
Princeton	C	\$8,675.00	\$3,189.00	\$2,136.00	\$2,468.00	\$3,806.00	\$8,483.00	\$61.00	\$28,818.00
Sardis	C	\$900.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$830.00	\$1,850.00	\$200.00	\$1,241.00	\$7,021.00
Selma Bapt	C	\$20,331.00	\$7,394.00	\$90.00	\$1,221.00	\$2,782.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$31,818.00
Sharon	C	\$13,788.00	\$3,824.00	\$1,489.00	\$322.00	\$1,104.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,527.00
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	\$1,500.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,629.00	\$1,319.00	\$1,381.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$7,529.00
Sims	C	\$2,903.00	\$831.00	\$100.00	\$200.00	\$400.00	\$688.00	\$198.00	\$5,320.00
Smithfield First Bap	C	\$46,641.04	\$6,000.00	\$4,764.10	\$2,638.00	\$7,904.11	\$0.00	\$47,213.11	\$115,160.36
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Stevens Chapel	C	\$3,824.00	\$1,592.00	\$953.00	\$780.00	\$601.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,750.00
Thanksgiving	C	\$4,475.00	\$1,491.00	\$0.00	\$258.00	\$695.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,919.00
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	\$2,900.00	\$700.00	\$1,423.00	\$647.00	\$1,481.00	\$0.00	\$895.00	\$8,046.00
Watkins Chapel	C	\$2,839.00	\$1,900.00	\$385.00	\$180.00	\$565.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,869.00
Wellspring Community	M	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wilson's Mills	C	\$7,045.00	\$3,522.00	\$230.00	\$1,090.00	\$2,500.00	\$1,200.00	\$2,000.00	\$17,587.00
TOTALS		\$329,772.04	\$109,841.00	\$36,742.10	\$50,796.00	\$84,281.11	\$36,842.00	\$97,157.11	\$745,431.36

Legend:
 29 -- Cooperative Programs
 30 -- Assoc. Missions
 31 -- State Missions
 32 -- Annie Armstrong
 33 -- Lottie Moon
 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp.
 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
 TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

Missions Involvement

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	65	65	0	0	0
Baptist Center	C	34	11	23	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	116	75	40	0	1
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	C	1	0	1	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	39	15	12	12	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	1
Calvary Bapt	C	69	67	0	0	2
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	40	40	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	58	6	49	0	3
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	116	29	29	29	29
Four Oaks First	C	14	0	10	0	4
Grace Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	C	115	105	10	0	0
Hocutt Memorial Bapt	C	85	10	65	10	0
Hoods Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	7	4	2	0	1
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	120	62	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield Bapt	C	8	8	0	0	0
Oakdale Full Gospel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	7	4	3	0	0
Pine Level	C	66	30	20	16	0
Pisgah	C	195	65	65	65	0
Pleasant Grove	C	11	0	11	0	0
Princeton	C	45	18	25	1	1
Sardis	C	67	14	45	8	0
Selma Bapt	C	54	31	15	0	8
Sharon	C	10	10	0	0	0
Shiloh Bapt Ch	C	49	49	0	0	0
Sims	C	44	11	11	11	11
Smithfield First Bap	C	626	360	168	88	10
Smithfield First Hispanic Mission	C	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Chapel	C	31	26	2	1	2
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Bapt Ch	C	31	34	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	80	80	0	0	0
Wellspring Community	M	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		2,207	1,229	606	241	73

Legend:

22 -- Miss. Project Participation

22a -- Local Community

22b -- State/National

22c -- Canada

22d -- International

Historical Data

Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobles Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Anitoch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G.Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Bap. Center	G.Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-Pleasant Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White

Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parish Home-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Ch-Parish Mem.	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem.	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor
Oct. 16-17, 2000	Four Oaks 1 st -Smithfield 1 st	George Smith	Billie Lawson	Robert Cooke

4

248 C2 P 6102
11/09/09 48670 HC
Hill Group

